Journal

THE CENTRAL TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE



CALLED TO SERVE

The United Methodist Church

1991

TABLE OF CONTENTS

I. Officers of the Conference 9

II. Boards, Councils, Commissions 11

III. Roll of the Conference 38

IV. Daily Proceedings 87

V. Business of the Conference 104

VI. Appointments 120

VII. Reports 136

VIII. Memoirs 263

IX. Roll of Deceased Ministerial Members 273

X. Historical 277

XI. Standing Rules 278

XII. Pastoral Records 295

XIII. Payments to Annuitants/Beneficiaries 311

XIV. Financial Statements 320

XV. Statistical Tables 342

XVI. Index 417

OFFICIAL JOURNAL

1991

CENTRAL TEXAS

ANNUAL CONFERENCE

of

The United Methodist Church

BEING THE

One hundred and twenty-fifth annual session since organization
Twenty-fourth session since the organization of the United Methodist Church

Twenty-second session since merger of the previous Central Texas Conference
with a group of churches of the previous West Texas Conference
Held at Fort Worth, Texas, June 2-5, 1991

John W. Russell, Bishop
Sidney Roberts, Editor

Permanent records of the Central Texas Conference are located in a safe inside the Conference Office Center: 464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth. Current records are in possession of the conference secretary in fireproof cabinets.

The Archives and History Depository for the Central Texas Conference is located in the library building at Texas Wesleyan University, Fort Worth, Texas.



BISHOP JOHN W. RUSSELL

Resident Bishop, Central Texas Conference

The United Methodist Church



THE CABINET

Back Row: Tim Russell, Luther Henry, Charles McClure, Ben Feemster, Bob Weathers, Henry Radde

Front Row: Sidney Roberts, Michael Patison, Bishop John Russell, Edward Otwell, Louis Shambeck



ELDERS

Back Row: Timothy Jarrell, Max Brennan, David Tidd, E. B. Elswick, Kent Berry, Mark Winter

Front Row: Myron Madden, Jan White, Nancy Council Woods, Bishop John Russell, Kay Johnson, Dean Reed, Kent Seuser



DEACONS

Back Row: Keith Beck, Robert Campbell, James Jones, C. J. Ledet, Gregory McCrimmon, B. W. Hughes

Front Row: Jerry Galloway, Jaquetta Chambers, Bishop John Russell, Jeanette Hill, Gregory Fladeland



RECOGNITION OF ORDERS

Back Row: Timothy Boeglin, Chung Soo Park

Front Row: Choong Soo Choi, Bishop John Russell, In Sang Hwang



DIACONAL MINISTERS

Back Row: Jackie Gause, Nila Geisel, Mary Langley

Front Row: Kendall Mowell, Bishop John Russell, Columbus G. Walden



RETIREES

Back Row: J. Pat McClatchy, Arthur H. Buhl, Homer R. Kluck, Robert H. Moran, Carl P. Mehaffy

Front Row: Lee Ann McClatchy, Betty Buhl, Bishop John Russell, Ginny Kluck, Patricia Moran, Jackie Mehaffy

I. OFFICERS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

President - Bishop John W. Russell, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222
Secretary, Treasurer - Sidney Roberts, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222
Statistician - Leonard Radde, Box 399, Burleson 76028; 817/295-1166
Chancellor - Brooks Harrington, 307 W. 7th St., Fort Worth 76102; 817/332-2351
Lay Leader - Hiram Smith, 400 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 817/893-2135

DIRECTORY

Conference Center - 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222
Council on Ministries
- Director - Michael Patison
- Associate Directors - Mary Gean Cope, Judy Stafford
- Glen Lake Camp Administrator - Michael Ford, Box 928, Glen Rose 76043; 817/897-2247, 897-3195
- News Director - Wallace Bennett
- Resource Librarian - Frances Nelson
- Executive Secretary - Janet Wood
- Secretary - Tricia Briscoe

Commission on Church Growth and Development
- Director - Edward H. Otwell
- Executive Secretary - Sharon Conger

Council on Finance and Administration
- Director (Treasurer) - Sidney Roberts
- Assistant Treasurer - Barbara Vaughan
- Executive Secretary - Arlene Haynes
- Pensions & Insurance Assistant - Donna Remus
- Remittance Accountant - Mary Dorsey
- Operations Coordinator - Susan Thornburg
- Building Receptionist - Barbara Howard

Office of Planned Giving
- Director - Ervin M. Gathings

Board of Retired Ministers Homes
- Superintendent - Edis Sluder

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

Brownwood - Charles L. McClure, Box 1665, Brownwood 76804; 915/646-8223, 646-9646
Fort Worth East - Luther W. Henry, 1200 Overlook Terrace, Suite F, Fort Worth 76112; 817/451-7796, 429-2712
Fort Worth West - Ben H. Feemster, 464 Bailey, Suite C, Fort Worth 76107; 817/336- 3011, 738-3011
Temple - Bob F. Weathers, 100 W. Adams, NCNB Plaza #10, Temple 76501; 817/773-2481, 778-4143
Waco - Henry W. Radde, Box 7740, Waco 76714; 817/776-8740, 772-7932
Waxahachie - Timothy A. Russell, Box 156, Waxahachie 75165; 214/937-8891, 937-5718
Weatherford - Louis J. Shambeck, Box 67, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-9541, 594-2417

OFFICERS OF INSTITUTIONS RELATING TO THE CONFERENCE

ALDERSGATE ENRICHMENT CENTER, EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR - Gary Carroll, Box 1406, Brownwood 76804; 915/646-5608

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE FEDERAL CREDIT UNION, MANAGER - Craig White, 510 S. Ballinger, Fort Worth 76104; 817/332-3751

GENERAL BOARD OF PENSIONS, ASSISTANT GENERAL SECRETARY - Lori Conner, 1200 Davis St., Evanston, IL 60201; 1-800/356-7060

HARRIS HOSPITAL COMMISSIONER, CHAPLAIN/DIRECTOR OF GOLDEN CROSS Chaplain John Schaub, Harris Methodist Ft. Worth, 1301 Pennsylvania, Ft. Worth 76104; 817/882-2092

HARRIS HOSPITAL, OFFICE OF CHURCH RELATIONS - Nick Kupferle, 8th Floor, 1325 Pennsylvania, Ft. Worth 76104; 817/878-5955

JURISDICTIONAL EXECUTIVE SECRETARY - Earl B. Carter, 6155 Samuell Blvd., Dallas 75228; 214/321-7077

LYDIA PATTERSON INSTITUTE, PRESIDENT- Theodore Grout, Box 11, El Paso 79940; 915/533-8286

METHODIST HOME, ADMINISTRATOR- Jack Kyle Daniels, 1111 Herring Ave., Waco 76708; 817/753-0181, Ext. 100

METHODIST MISSION HOME OF TEXAS, ADMINISTRATOR - Harold D. Burkhardt, 6487 Whitby Rd., San Antonio 78240; 512/696-2410, 1-800/292-5103

MOUNT SEQUOYAH, ADMINISTRATOR - Robert E. Young, 150 NorthWest Skyline Drive, Fayetteville, Arkansas 72701; 501/443-4531

PERKINS SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY, DEAN - James E. Kirby, Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dallas 75275; 214/692-2138

SAINT PAUL SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY, PRESIDENT - Lovett H. Weems, Jr., 5123 Truman Road, Kansas City, MO 64127; 816/483-9600

SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY, PRESIDENT - A. Kenneth Pye, SMU, Dallas 75275; 214/692-3300

SOUTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY, PRESIDENT - Roy B. Shilling, Jr., Box 770, Georgetown 78626; 512/863-6511

TEXAS METHODIST COLLEGE ASSOCIATION - Joe E. Elmore, Box 2, 1820 E. 8th St., Austin 78702-2793; 512/480-9273

TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION, PRESIDENT - Charles E. Laing, 13809 Research Blvd. #601, Austin 78750; 512/331-9971

TEXAS WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY, PRESIDENT - Jake Schrum, 1201 Wesleyan, Fort Worth 76105; 817/531-4444

WESLEYAN HOME, ADMINISTRATOR- Chris G. Spence, Box 486, Georgetown 78627; 512/863-9511

II. COUNCILS, BOARDS, COMMISSIONS, COMMITTEES, TRUSTEES, REPRESENTATIVES

CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

Chairperson: Wilburn Newsom, 6105 Plum Valley Place, Fort Worth 76116; 817/626-3726, 738-6077
Vice-Chairperson: Harvey Ozmer, 2621 Bedford Road, Bedford 76021; 817/354-9038, 581-8503
Recording Secretary: Allen Goss, Box 249, Ennis 75120; 214/875-7491, 875-2513
Cabinet Representative: Charles McClure, Box 1665, Brownwood 76804; 915/646-8223, 646-9646
Lay (6):
- Wilburn Newsom, 6105 Plum Valley Place, Fort Worth 76116; 817/626-3726, 738-6077 (1992)
- Jane Hill, 1219 W. Sanford, Arlington 76012; 817/275-2520 (1992)
- William Auvenshine, 412 Corsicana, Hillsboro 76645; 817/582-2555 (1996)
- Mildred Coleman, Box 205, Kopperl 76652; (1996)
- Ann Shaffer, 501 Karen, Hewitt 76643; 817/666-5027 (1996)
- Bob Klabzuba, 1509 Shady Oaks Ln., Fort Worth 76107; 817/336-5757 (1996)

Clergy (5):
- Thomas Q. Robbins, 530 Elm, Hurst 76053; 817/282-7384, 268-5135 (1992)
- Harvey Ozmer, 2621 Bedford Road, Bedford 76021; 817/354-9038, 581-8503 (1992)
- Doyle Allen, 522 Missouri, Fort Worth 76104; 817/336-2117, 551-7105 (1992)
- J. Allen Goss, Box 249, Ennis 75120; 214/875-7491, 875-2513 (1996)
- John Lukert, 5011 W. Pleasant Ridge Road, Arlington 76016; 817/483-1666, 496-3516 (1996)

Ex-Officio (without vote):
- Bishop John W. Russell, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222
- Sidney Roberts, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 282-2760
- Michael Patison, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 924-9118
- Hiram Smith, 400 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 817/893-2135, 893-2262

COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

Bishop: John W. Russell, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222
Chairperson: Eugene Robertson, 5001 Briarhaven, Ft. Worth 76109; 817/731,0701, 294-7122
Vice-Chairperson: Barbara Armstrong, 1711 Cedar Elm Dr. E., Arlington 76012; 817/460-1936
Secretary: Jay Beavers, 205 East Third Avenue, Belton 76513; 817/939-5703, 939-2793
Chairpersons of Program Boards (1992):
- Church and Society: Ed Youngblood, 4117 Ranier Ct., Fort Worth 76109; 817/926-9628
- Discipleship: Claus H. Rohlfs, Jr., Box 3189, Waco 76707; 817/752-7653, 776-8418
- Global Ministries: Dale Smith, 400 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 817/893-2262
- Higher Education & Campus Ministry: J. D. Phillips, 2201 E. Park Row, Arlington 76010; 817/274-0116, 277-7819

Chairpersons of Committees:
- Communication & Interpretation: Louise McMullen, 6213 Ravenswood, Ft. Worth 76112; 817/451-0857
- Coordination & Budget: Fred Woerner, 5804 Azteca, Ft. Worth 76112; 817/457-7654
- Ethnic Local Church Concerns: Luther Felder, 1500 Pioneer Pkwy., Arlington 76013; 817/274-1117, 265-7257
- Planning & Research: Homer Kluck, 3221 Phoenix, Fort Worth 76116; 817/244-5256

Chairpersons of Commissions:
- Christian Unity & Interreligious Concerns: Annette Sowell, 1122 Bryant, Fort Worth 76126; 817/249-1257, 249-5497
- Religion & Race: Barbara Johnson Arther, 2201 N. Davis, Arlington 76012; 817/460-4212, 460-0117
- Status & Role of Women: Wanda Kile, 311 W. Border, Arlington 76010; 817/274-6282, 921-1670

District Representatives:

Brownwood:

Charles McClure, Box 1665, Brownwood 76804; 915/646-8223, 646-9646
Billy Marcum, 450 Darren Dr., Stephenville 76401; 817/968-8589
Elizabeth Young, 456 N. Camden, Dublin 76446; 817/445-2439
Russell T. Martin, Box 88, Comanche 76442; 915/356-2120,356-5656

Fort Worth East:

Luther Henry, Sr., 1200 Overlook Terrace, Suite F, Fort Worth 76112; 817/451-7796, 429-2712
Gene Bain, 3501 Estates Dr., Arlington 76016; 817/336-1226
Mary Strom, 4701 Green River Ct., Fort Worth 76103; 817/457-5565
Johnny Miller, Box 205, Colleyville 76034; 817/281-5254, 485-0047

Fort Worth West:

Ben Feemster, 464 Bailey, Suite C, Fort Worth 76107; 817/336-3011, 738-3011
Nathan Jones, 2088 Bronco Ln., Keller 76248; 817/379-6108
Doris Anderson, 3537 Wharton, 76133; 817/292-0426
J. Charles Shelley, 800 W. 5th, Fort Worth 76102; 817/336-7277; 457-1186

Temple:

Bob Weathers, United Methodist Church, 100 W. Adams NCNB Plaza #10, Temple 76501; 817/773-2481, 778-4143
Robert Robinson, 921 Cottonmouth, Harker Heights 76543; 817/698-507
Sara Mikel, 1602 S. 39th Street, Temple 76504; 817/778-6645
Claude Davison, P.O. Box 578, Little River 76554; 817/982-4767; 982-4496

Waco:

Henry Radde, Box 7740, Waco 76714; 817/776/8740, 772-7932
A. J. Cooper, Rt. 3, Box 293A, Waco 76708; 817/836-1405
Patricia Stroman, 7409 Brentwood Cir., Waco 76710; 817/772-2316
Reed Justus, Box 398, Hewitt 76643; 817/666-2500, 666-3172

Waxahachie:

Tim Russell, Box 156, Waxahachie 75165; 214/937-8891, 937-5718
Odis Kindle, 1230 Lexington, Corsicana 75110; 903/872-1588
Grant Jacobs, 910 Red Oak Creek Drive, Red Oak 75154; 214/617-3517
B. C. Dugger, Jr., 320 N. 15th, Corsicana 75110; 903/874-5656

Weatherford:

Louis Shambeck, Box 67, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-5941, 594-2417
Doug O'Brien, 1290 DeLeon Ct. DCBE, Granbury 76048; 817/326-4133
Mary O'Brien, 1290 DeLeon Ct. DCBE, Granbury 76048; 817/326-4133
Gary Whitbeck, 1109 W. Henderson, Cleburne 76031; 817/641-3311, 645-6039

Additional Members:

Conference Lay Leader: Hiram Smith, 400 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 817/893-2135, 893-2262
UMM President: Clarence Marshall, 3012 6th Ave., Fort Worth 76110; 817/924-6463
UMM Representative: Reyes Sanchez, 621 Little Fox Ln., Fort Worth 76108; 817/246-5456
UMW President: Mary Weathers, 4109 Eagle Road, Temple 76502; 817/778-4143
UMW Representative: Ida McAfee, Rt. 1, Box 93, Blum 76627; 817/854-2403
CCYM President: Jay Sellers, 201 S. Walnut, Weatherford 76086; 817/594-7580
CCYM Representative: Laura Marion, 1702 Wildwood Drive, Round Rock 78681; 512/255-8463
Young Adults (2):

Jason Ranton, 571 Honeysuckle Ln., Midlothian 76065; 214/937-5988

Chairperson, Commission on Church Growth & Development: Don Pike, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011; 817/274-2571, 469-9797

IMPACT Representative to Annual Conference: Gary Mauldin, 890 S. Great Oaks Dr., Round Rock 78681; 512/244-2175, 244-2496

Cabinet Representative: Bob Weathers, United Methodist Church, 100 W. Adams NCNB Plaza #10, Temple 76501; 817/773-2481, 778-4143

General Agencies Members:
Council on Ministries: Dorothy Dahl, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011; 817/274-2571, 451-6429
Board of Church & Society: Don Pike, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011; 817/274-2571, 469-9797
Board of Discipleship: William Auvenshine, 412 Corsicana, Hillsboro 76645; 817/582-2555
Board of Global Ministries: Donna Paustian, 803 Live Oak, Arlington 76012; 817/277-3685
Board of Higher Education: Ben Feemster, 464 Bailey Suite C, Fort Worth 76107; 817/336-3011, 738-3011
Commission on Religion & Race: Luther Henry, Sr., 1200 Overlook Terrace Suite F, Fort Worth 76112; 817/451-7796, 429-2712
Jurisdictional Council on Ministries:
Michael Patison, 464 Bailey Ave., Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 924-9118
Bliss Dodd, 829 Timberhill Dr., Hurst 76053; 817/284-5228
Chairpersons of District Councils on Ministries:
Brownwood: Darren Walker, P.O. Box 768, Bangs 76823; 915/752-6323, 752-6334
Fort Worth East: Babe Goad, 801 Pacific, Hurst 76053; 817/284-3156
Fort Worth West: Gary Turner, 6036 Locke, Fort Worth 76116; 817/737-6510, 738-4931
Temple: Jack Parker, 109 Forest Circle, Harker Heights 76543; 817/699-3307
Waco: Reed Justus, P.O. Box 398, Hewitt 76643; 817/666-2500, 666-3172
Waxahachie: David Lewis, 1618 Little Creek, Waxahachie 75165; 214/937-0226
Weatherford: Gary Whitbeck, 1109 W. Henderson, Cleburne 76031; 817/641-3311, 645-6039
Age-Level and Family Coordinators:
Children: Frankie Adams, 4200 Camp Bowie, Fort Worth 76107; 817/737-3161, 224-0045
Youth: Kent Seuser, Box 39, Florence 76527; 817/793-2027
Young Adult: Glenda Reed, Box 773, Temple 76503; 817/773-5269, 773-7783
Single Adult: Donna Jo Ware, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011; 817/274-2571, 451-0710
Older Adult: Wilson Canafax, 6514 Oak Forest Ct., Fort Worth 76112; 817/282-7384, 451-3906
Family: Stephen and Melanie Soulen, P.O. Box 86, Lorena 76655; 817/857-4283, 857-4919
Curriculum: Wanda Russell, 1701 Alexander Drive, Waxahachie, 75165; 214-937-5718
Additional Members (without vote):
Director of ACCOM: Michael Patison, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 924-9118
Associate Directors of ACCOM:
Mary Gean Cope, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 457-9173
Judy Stafford, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 277-8543
Chairperson of CF&A: Wilburn Newsom, 6105 Plum Valley Place, Fort Worth 76116; 817/626-3726, 738-6077
Conference Statistician: Leonard Radde, Box 399, Burleson 76028; 817/295-1166, 295-1958
Director of CF&A: Sidney Roberts, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 282-2760
Director of Church Growth and Development: Ed Otwell, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 294-5505
Inter-Conference Committee on Hispanic Ministry Representative: Wanda Kile, 311 W. Border, Arlington 76010; 817/274-6282, 921-1670

ACCOM Nominating Committee

Chairperson: Doug O'Brien, 1290 DeLeon Ct. DCBE, Granbury 76048; 817/326-4133
Vice-Chairperson: Patricia Stroman, 7409 Brentwood Circle, Waco 76712; 817/772-2316
Secretary: Charles McClure, Box 1665, Brownwood 76804; 915/646-8223, 646-9646
Additional Members:
Luther Henry, Sr., 1200 Overlook Terrace Suite F, Fort Worth 76112; 817/451-7796, 429-2712
Don Pike, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011; 817/274-2571, 469-9797
Mary Strom, 4701 Green River Ct., Fort Worth 76103; 817/457-5565
Ex-officio:
Michael Patison, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 924-9118 (without vote)
Eugene B. Robertson, 5001 Briarhaven, Fort Worth 76109; 817/731-0701, 294-7122

BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY

Chairperson: Ed Youngblood, 4117 Ranier Ct., Fort Worth 76109; 817/926-9628
Vice-Chairperson: George Procter-Smith, 3301 West Seventh Avenue, Corsicana 75110; 903/874-5129, 874-5752
Secretary: Dottie Linn-Cook, 6535 Callahan Ct., Fort Worth 76112; 817/534-0278
District Representatives (1992):
- Brownwood:
  - Lloyd Hagemeier, P.O. Box 852, Coleman 76834; 915/625-3501, 625-5494
  - William Trogdon, 105 Sandra Palmer, Stephenville 76401; 817/968-6546
  - Pat Wallace, P.O. Box 390, Cisco 76437; 817/442-4627
- Fort Worth East:
  - E. B. Elswick, 530 Elm, Hurst 76053; 282-7384
  - Julian Dyke, 2936 Creekwood Dr. S., Grapevine 76051; 817/488-7308
  - Louise Enoch, 2625 Haynie, Fort Worth 76112; 817/451-8601
- Fort Worth West:
  - Mario (Bud) Ruggia, Route 5 Box 218, Azle 76020; 817/444-1382, 444-6751
  - Jeter Pruett, 3816 Glenmont Dr., Fort Worth 76133; 817/292-4952
  - Evelyn Trantham, 8407 Whitney, Fort Worth 76108; 817/246-4575
- Temple:
  - Noble Atkins, P.O. Box 53, Taylor 76574; 512/352-2593
  - Lee Roy Knauth, Florence 76527; 817/793-2416
  - Carol Fuller, Route 5 Box 5, Tanglewood, Temple 76501; 817/986-8356
- Waco:
  - Barbara Lucas, 500 S. Madison, McGregor 76657; 817/840-2181, 840-3785
  - George Wang, 1704 Trinity, Waco 76710; 817/772-2506
  - Letha Mae Landingham, Rt. 5, Box 342, Waco 76705; 817/829-1405
- Waxahachie:
  - Norman Suggs, Box 364, Alvarado 76009; 817/783-3101, 783-3348
  - Lee Roy Johnson, Rt. 1, Box 222, Frost 76651; 817/678-3364
  - Joanne Roberts, 1055 Park Dr., Hillsboro 76645; 817/582-2704
- Weatherford:
  - Catherine Hix, P.O. Box 457, Mineral Wells 76067; 817/325-5437, 325-9667
  - June McLaughlin, Route 2 Box 177, Godley 76044; 817/389-3665
  - Millie Barbee, 6 West Harbor Drive, Granbury 76048; 817/573-7680

Additional Members:
- UMW Representative: Charlotte Smith, 401 North Pearl, Belton 76513; 817/939-2434
- CCYM Representatives:
  - Christie Brunner, 1103 Park Center, Fort Worth 76126; 817/294-0433
  - Becky Ross, 716 Northwood Blvd., Corsicana 75110; 903/872-3900

General Board Staff Member: Don Pike, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011; 817/274-2571, 469-9797
Staff Representative: Judy Stafford, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 277-8543

BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP

Chairperson: Claus H. Rohlfs, Jr., Box 3189, Waco 76707; 817/752-7653, 776-8418
Vice-Chairperson: Barbara Wendland, 505 Cherokee, Temple 76501; 817/773-2625
Secretary: Donald F. Scott, 2416 W. Berry, Fort Worth 76110; 817/926-4626, 370-0276
District Representatives:
- Brownwood:
  - Dale Herring, Rt. 2, Box 4, Talpa 76882; 915/365-2008
  - Debbie Hummel, Box 1462, Stephenville 76401; 817/965-5450, 965-7806
  - Cal Hoffman, Box 386, Hamilton 76531; 817/386-8155, 386-3342
- Fort Worth East:
  - Charles R. Gee, 530 Elm, Hurst 76053; 817/282-7384, 589-1151

Mary Marshall, 6929 Gettysburg Drive, Fort Worth 76140; 817/293-7880
E. Frank Leach, 1310 Collard, Fort Worth 76105; 817/534-0278, 536-1830
Fort Worth West:
Troy Chapman, 625 Mustang, Crowley 76036; 817/297-1840
Billie Harvey, Rt. 10, Box 332C, Fort Worth 76135; 817/237-1628
Cleon Flanagan, Box 79100, Fort Worth 76179; 817/232-0390, 232-2163
Temple:
Blake Lovelace, Route 3, Box 357A, Gatesville 76528; 817/865-2260
Allene Hardt, 3201 Pecan, Temple 76502; 817/778-8178
George Sutton, Box 3683, Temple 76505; 817/778-3851, 778-2014
Waco:
Max Robertson, 3313 Lake Heights, Waco 76708; 817/753-2110
Mrs. Johnnie Lockhart, 3508 Forrester Lane, Waco 76708; 817/752-2265
Billy Strayhorn, Box 150, Groesbeck 76642; 817/729-5137, 729-5139
Waxahachie:
Nick Lorette, 1709 Bowie Circle, Corsicana 75110; 903/872-7103
Brenda Speer, Drawer G, Frost 76641; 214/682-2341
Mike Madden, P.O. Box 434, Corsicana 75110; 903/872-4413
Weatherford:
Jim Bob Coody, 1211 W. Hullum, Breckenridge 76424; 817/559-5977
Suzi Coody, 1211 W. Hullum, Breckenridge 76424; 817/599-5977
Jimmy Finley, Box 114, Cleburne 76031; 817/645-6392, 645-2253

Discipleship Board - Committee Chairpersons:
Camps & Assemblies: Donna Paustian, 803 Live Oak, Arlington 76012; 817/277-3685
Devotional Life: George Sutton, Box 3683, Temple 76505; 817/778-3851, 778-2014
Education & Leadership Development: Barbara Wendland, 505 Cherokee, Temple 76501; 817/773-2625
Evangelism: Vaughn Baker, P.O. Box 588, Eastland 76448; 817/629-1022, 629-1653
Stewardship: Jack Riley, Box 773, Temple 76503; 817/773-5269, 773-3233
Worship: Jim Olney, 505 West Marvin, Waxahachie 75165; 214/937-4400, 937-1183
Conference Council on Youth Ministry: Jay Sellers, 201 S. Walnut, Weatherford 76086; 817/594-7580

Additional Members:
Conference Lay Leader: Hiram Smith, 400 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 817/893-2135, 893-2262
UMM President: Clarence Marshall, 3012 6th Ave., Fort Worth 76110; 817/924-6463
UMW Representative: Pearl Carpenter, HCR 51, Box 83, Stephenville 76401; 817/965-4214
CCYM Representative: Laura Marion, 1702 Wildwood Drive, Round Rock 78681; 512/255-8463
Board of Laity Representative: Burnham Robinson, 2129 Briardale, Fort Worth 76119; 817/536-5537
Staff Representative: Judy Stafford, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 277-8543
General Board of Discipleship: William Auvenshine, 412 Corsicana, Hillsboro 76645; 817/582-2555

Age Level Coordinators:
Children: Frankie Adams, 4200 Camp Bowie, Fort Worth 76107; 817/737-3161, 224-0045
Youth: Kent Seuser, Box 39, Florence 76527; 817/793-2027
Young Adult: Glenda Reed, Box 773, Temple 76503; 817/773-5269, 773-7783
Single Adult: Donna Jo Ware, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011; 817/274-2571, 274-1660
Older Adult: Wilson Canafax, 6514 Oak Forest Ct., Fort Worth 76112; 817/282-7384, 451-3906
Family: Stephen & Melanie Soulen, P.O. Box 86, Lorena 76655; 817/857-4283, 857-4919
Curriculum: Wanda Russell, 1701 Alexander Dr., Waxahachie 75165; 214/937-5718

Committee on Stewardship

Brownwood:
E. J. Hughes, 103 Broadmoor Circle, Brownwood 76801; 915/646-8432
Marc Childress, 2500 Eleventh Street, Brownwood 76801; 915/643-1555, 646-9189

Fort Worth East:
Paul Robinson, 2017 Cimarron Trail, Hurst 76053; 817/485-3312
Doyle Allen, 522 Missouri, Fort Worth 76104; 817/336-2117, 551-7105
Fort Worth West:
Jane Goodspeed, 1513 Mims, Fort Worth 76112; 817/457-9389
Bill Longsworth, 800 W. 5th, Fort Worth 76102; 817/336-7277, 923-4327
Temple:
Tommie Daniel, 4701 Spanish Oak Road, Temple 76502; 817/773-1192
Jack Riley, Box 773, Temple 76503; 817/773-5269, 773-3233
Waco:
J. Arch Coleman, 824 N. 43rd, Waco 76710; 817/753-6453, 752-4761
Glenn Jones, 720 New Road N., Waco 76710; 817/772-9549, 754-7908
Waxahachie:
Sam Smith, 604 W. Jefferson, Waxahachie 75165; 214/937-2843
John McKellar, P.O. Box 435, Grandview 76050; 817/866-3636
Weatherford:
Brian Gaffin, P.O. Box 2156, Granbury 76048; 817/326-3487
J. W. Sellers, P.O. Box 214, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-4231, 594-7580

CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON YOUTH MINISTRY

Associate Director, ACCOM: Mary Gean Cope, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 457-9173, 457-3284
President: Jay Sellers, 201 S. Walnut, Weatherford 76086; 817/594-7580
Vice-President: Laura Marion, 1702 Wildwood Dr., Round Rock 78681; 512/255-8463
Secretary: Becky Ross, 716 Northwood Blvd., Corsicana 75110; 903/872-3900
Editor: Scott Heaslet, 1412 Simpson Drive, Hurst 76053; 817/282-6949
Spiritual Director: Robyn Garvin, 724 Cimarron Trail, Southlake 76092; 817/431-9535
JYT Representative: Erin Bogart-Blythe, 2500 Shady Meadow, Bedford 76021; 817/283-5340
JYT Area Representative: Chiantia Felder, 2205 Park Hill Dr., Arlington 76012; 817/265-7257
Youth Service Fund Coordinator: Jenny Smith, 2954 Softwind Trail, Fort Worth 76116; 817/244-1412
Brownwood:
District Coordinator: Tim Jarrell, P.O. Box 99, Hico 76457; 817/796-4539, 796-4209
Assistant District Coordinator: Amy Hounshell, P.O. Box 604, Cisco 76437; 817/442-4616
President: Kim Kelly, #9 Stonebrook Court, Brownwood 76801; 915/643-4755
Representatives:
Lucas Grosinger, 1700 16th Street, Brownwood 76801; 915/643-5013
Anna Odom, P.O. Box 938, Cisco 76437; 817/442-2722
Alternate: Brian Jordan, RR2 Box 147-E, Brownwood 76801; 915/646-6216
Fort Worth East:
District Coordinator: Paul Bielss, 422 Church, Grapevine, 76051; 817/481-2559, 214/570-0757
President: Robyn Garvin, 724 Cimarron Trail, Southlake 76092; 817/431-9535
Representatives:
Adult Representative: Clifton Howard, 3401 Mountcastle, Fort Worth 76119; 817/534-0268, 536-0991
Erin Bogart-Blythe, 2500 Shady Meadow, Bedford 76021; 817/283-5340
Chiantia Felder, 2205 Park Hill Dr., Arlington 76012; 817/265-7257
Scott Heaslet, 1412 Simpson Drive, Hurst 76053; 817/282-6949
Alternate: Scott Larson, 3006 Creekview, Grapevine 76051; 817/481-7487
Fort Worth West:
District Coordinator: Bill Black, 4200 Camp Bowie, Fort Worth 76107; 817/737-3161, 738-2025
President: Christie Brunner, 1103 Park Center, Fort Worth 76126; 817/249-0433
Representatives:
Trista Allen, 4701 Foxfire Way, Fort Worth 76133; 817/292-5934

Jenny Smith, 2954 Softwind Trail, Fort Worth 76116; 817/244-1412
Alternate: Julie Pyle, 4229 Toledo, Fort Worth 76133; 817/294-2454

Temple:
District Coordinator: Jack Sykes, 715 N. Penelope, Belton 76513; 817/939-7777, 774-9667
President: Nonnie Finch, Route 1 Box 234, Troy 76579; 817/938-7651
Representatives:
Dee Ann Dworsky, Route 1 Box 184B, Temple 76501; 817/778-7950
Laura Marion, 1702 Wildwood Drive, Round Rock 78681; 512/255-8463
Susan Yuk, 2211 Lily Drive, Killeen 76542; 817/634-9806
Alternate: Brandy Boudreaux, 901 Reed Circle, Killeen 76542, 817/526-4784

Waco:
District Coordinator: Stephen Soulen, P.O. Box 86, Lorena 76655; 817/857-4283, 857-4919
President: Juliet Jones, 303 Hood Street, Waco 76704; 817/756-2050
Representatives:
Adult Representative: Cindy Damon, Box 6, Crawford 76638; 817/486-2392, 486-4613
Adult Representative: Nadine Belcher, 1106 North 10th, Waco 76707; 817/753-8173
Sarah Holley, 3209 Maple, Waco 76707, 817/754-8775
Amanda Atlas, 519 S. Harrison, West 76691; 817/826-3638
Erica Johnson, c/o Nadine Belcher, 1106 North 10th, Waco 76707; 817/753-8173
Audra Tubbs, 506 Rose Street, Waco 76704; 817/753-2195
Alternate: Natasha Wasylyszyn, P.O. Box 11261, Waco 76716; 817/662-0076
Vice President/Alternate: Brent Buffalohead, 103 N. Cactus, Hubbard 76698; 817/576-2888

Waxahachie:
District Coordinator: Carolyn Rettig, 372 Sir Lancelot, Midlothian 76065; 214/775-8118
President: Stephanie Patterson, 300 Oak Tree Lane, Midlothian 76065; 214/775-6220
Representatives:
Becky Ross, 716 Northwood Blvd., Corsicana 75110; 903/872-3900
Aaron Rettig, 372 Sir Lancelot, Midlothian 76065; 214/775-8118
Alternate:

Weatherford:
District Coordinator: Phylis Boyd, 3100 Upper Denton Road, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-8612, 599-5239
Assistant District Coordinator: Barry Hughes, 6563 Darwood, Fort Worth 76116; 817/645-6392, 763-0147
President: Amber Worley, 103 Lake Ridge Court, Weatherford 76086; 817/594-9036
Representatives:
Jay Sellers, 201 S. Walnut, Weatherford 76086; 817/594-7580
Bryan Patrick, 1025 Princeton, Cleburne 76031; 817/645-7411

BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES

Chairperson: Dale Smith, 400 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 817/893-2262 (1992)
Vice-Chairperson: Judy Sands, P.O. Box 612, Whitney 76692; 817/694-2599 (1992)
Secretary: Grant Jacobs, 910 Red Oak Creek Rd., Red Oak 75154; 214/617-3517 (1992)
District Representatives:
Brownwood:
Susan Trammell, P.O. Box 160, Cross Plains 76443; 817/725-7377, 725-7694
Pearl Carpenter, HCR 51 Box 83, Stephenville 76401; 817/965-4214
Lynn Pittard, 4401 Rosewood Dr., Brownwood 76801; 915/646-1487
Fort Worth East:
C. R. (Rob) Stenger, 6315 Berlinetta, Arlington 76017; 817/472-5138
Ruby Woolridge, 1731 Northhaven Court, Arlington 76012; 817/274-1117, 792-3365
Patricia Warden, 4344 Cheek-Sparger Avenue, Grapevine 76051; 817/571-1111, 283-5859
Fort Worth West:
Michael Ramsdell, Box 376, Joshua 76058; 817/641-0457, 645-8162

Frances Bickham, 4208 Westerly, Fort Worth 76116; 817/244-9374
James Nader, 3205 Leith, Fort Worth 76133; 817/ 924-1052
Temple:
George Swaim, Route 2, Little River 76554; 817/982-4615
Sandra Lumpkin, Box 247, Taylor 76574; 512/352-6571
Sam Fox, P.O. Box 248, Georgetown 78627; 512/863-3098
Waco:
Stephen Ramsdell, 203 N. Canton, Mexia 76667; 817/562-5567, 562-3485
Elizabeth Taylor, Box 32, Lorena 76655; 817/857-4474
Charles Osborne, Box 475, Coolidge 76635; 817/786-4714
Waxahachie:
Rankin Koch, 108 Center, Waxahachie 75165; 214/937-2344
Kay Dumas, 1402 Alford, Hillsboro 76645; 817/582-8226
Sam Smith, 604 W. Jefferson, Waxahachie 75165; 214/937-2843
Weatherford:
David Adkins, 802 N. Elm, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-8601, 594-3290
Margaret Patison, 3221 Stadium Drive, Fort Worth, 76109; 924-9118
Dean Scott, Drawer A, Cleburne 76031; 817/645-9635

Additional Members:
Joan Gaspard, 504 Englewood Ln., Hurst 76053; 817/284-8372
Edna Davis, 2001 Robinwood Drive, Fort Worth 76111; 817/332-6266, 838-3461
Annette Sowell, 1122 Bryant, Fort Worth 76126, 817/249-1257, 249-5497
Jeannie Treviño-Teddlie, 1310 S. Collard, Fort Worth 76105; 817/535-0069, 834-0471
Paula Whitbeck, 807 Berkley Dr., Cleburne 76031; 817/645-6039

CCYM Representatives:
Jenny Smith, 2954 Softwind Trail, Fort Worth 76116; 817/244-1412
Amber Worley, 103 Lake Ridge Court, Weatherford 76086; 817/594-9036

UMW President: Mary Weathers, 4109 Eagle Road, Temple 76502; 817/778-4143

UMW Representative: Babe Goad, 801 Pacific, Hurst 76053; 817/284-3156

UMW Mission Coordinator: Monina Cepeda Fowler, P.O. Box 98, Moody 76557; 817/853-3052

Conference Secretary, Board of Global Ministries: Pat Feemster, 3824 Lands End, Fort Worth 76109; 817/738-3011

General Board Member: Donna Paustian, 803 Live Oak, Arlington 76012, 817/277-3685

Volunteers in Mission Coordinator: David Adkins, 802 N. Elm, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-8601, 594-3290

Task Force on Hunger: Gail Boyd, 7209 Sandera, Waco 76710; 817/772-8190

Staff Representative: Michael Patison, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 924-9118

Committee Chairs:
Aging: Robert E. Messer, Box 673, Hillsboro 76645; 817/582-2342, 582-5563
City, Town & Country: Kenneth Shultz, 900 White Settlement, Fort Worth 76108; 817/246-1242, 246-2778
Education & the Advance: Paula Whitbeck, 807 Berkley Dr., Cleburne 76031; 817/645-6039
Health & Welfare: Joan Gaspard, 504 Englewood Ln., Hurst 76053; 817/284-8372
Urban Ministries: James Nader, 3205 Leith, Fort Worth 76133; 817/924-1052
Shared Facilities: George Procter-Smith, 3301 West Seveth Avenue, Corsicana 75110; 903/874-5129, 874-5752

District Secretaries of Global Ministries

Brownwood: Richard Reed, P.O. Box 248, Dublin 76446; 817/445-2157; 445-2158
Fort Worth East: Jerry Allen, 5704 Glacier Lake, Arlington 76013; 817/429-3167
Fort Worth West: Dale Schultz, Box 40200, Everman 76140; 817/293-0577, 293-0797
Temple: Mrs. Sidney Edwards, 859 Copperhead, Harker Heights 76543; 817/698-2162
Waco: Cindy Damon, Box 6, Crawford 76638; 817/486-2392, 486-4613
Waxahachie: Ron Newhouse, 401 E. Adams, Itasca 76055; 817/687-2650
Weatherford: Beth Potter, 606 Garner Rd., Weatherford 76086; 817/594-6260

BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY

Chairperson: J. D. Phillips, 2201 E. Park Row, Arlington 76010; 817/274-0116, 277-7819
Vice-Chairperson: Bill Hall, 2206 N.W. Fourth Avenue, Mineral Wells 76067; 817/682-2946
Secretary: Nancy Brown, 300 S. Austin, DeLeon 76444; 817/893-6271
Standing Committee Chairs:
- Higher Education - Bill Hall
- Campus Ministry - J. D. Phillips
- Publicity/Promotion - Nancy Brown

District Representatives:
- Brownwood:
  - David Leach, 806 Avenue H, Cisco 76437; 817/442-1334, 442-1171
  - Charles Rodenberger, Star Route 1 Box 6, Baird 79504; 817/725-6816
  - Cynthia Rives, 2131 Woodland, Stephenville 76401; 817/968-5785
- Fort Worth East:
  - Dan Williams, Box 967, Euless 76039; 817/283-4421, 267-1200
  - Louis R. (Mac) McLain, 1712 Dickerson, Arlington 76013; 817/531-4849, 461-6690
  - Bobbie Roberts, 657 Ponderosa Drive, Hurst 76053; 817/282-2760
- Fort Worth West:
  - Homer Kluck, 3221 Phoenix, Fort Worth 76116; 817/244-5256
  - John Wortham, 2921 Hartwood, Fort Worth 76109; 817/923-7617
  - Marzie Bartee, Box 664, Burleson 76028; 817/295-3968
- Temple:
  - Claude Davison, P.O. Box 578, Little River 76554; 817/982-4767, 982/4496
  - Rick Denmaw, 17605 Columbia Falls Cove, Round Rock 78681; 512/255-8236
  - Patty Eason, 1209 Ash Street, Georgetown 78626; 512/863-7236
- Waco:
  - Billy Mack Patteson, P.O. Box 6425, Waco 76706; 817/753-6917, 622-8753
  - Pat Holiday, 808 Cardinal, Waco 76712; 817/776-2855
  - Lillian Manning, 2726 South Tenth, Waco 76706; 817/756-0455
- Waxahachie:
  - C. J. McAfee, Route 1 Box 93, Blum 76627; 817/854-2403
  - Harold Tate, Route 2 Box 150, Corsicana 75110; 803/874-8220
  - Lisa Dillman, Navarro College, Route 2 Box 712, Corsicana 75110; 903/872-7121
- Weatherford:
  - Jim Abel, 419 W. Walker, Breckenridge 76424; 817/559-8208, 559-2079
  - Jimmie Dixon, P.O. Box 1208, Granbury 76048; 817/573-1556
  - Nell Ramsey, Route 1 Box 20, Tolar 76476; 817/835-4566

At-Large Members:
- Zada Jackson, 76 E. Mountain Creek Court, Grand Prairie 75051;
- Brenda Wier, 2109 Hillcrest, Fort Worth 76107; 817/927-5556, 737-6065

Representative from Campus Ministers:
- Brian Young, 2750 W. Lowden, Fort Worth 76109;817-924-5639, 923-2089

United Methodist University Administrator:
- Jesse Sowell, TWU, P.O. Box 50010, Fort Worth 76105; 817/249-5497

Mission Coordinator of Supportive Community of the CTC UMW:
- Lillie Tann, 805 E. Mitchell, Waco 76704; 817/753-1493

CCYM Representatives:
- Kim Kelly, #9 Stonebrook Court, Brownwood 76801; 915/643-4755
- Amber Worley, 103 Lake Ridge Court, Weatherford 76086; 817/594-9036

Director of Texas Methodist College Foundation:
- Joe Elmore, 1820 E. Eighth Street, Austin 78702;

Three Students Active in Campus Ministry:

ACCOM Staff Representative:
- Mary Gean Cope, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222 457-9173

COMMITTEE ON COMMUNICATION AND INTERPRETATION

Chairperson: Louise McMullen, 6213 Ravenswood, Fort Worth 76112; 817/451-0857
Vice-Chairperson: Gary Whitbeck, 1109 W. Henderson, Cleburne 76031; 817/641-3311, 645-6039
Secretary: John Decker, Box 200, Italy 76651; 214/483-6335, 483-6365
Members at-large:
Georgia Allen, 522 Missouri, Fort Worth 76104; 817/336-2117, 551-7105
Margaret Cole, Box 342, McGregor 76657; 817/840-2365
John Decker, Box 200, Italy 76651; 214/483-6335, 483-6365
Bill Hix, 1208 Prelude, Fort Worth 76134; 817/735-2552; 551-5778
John Fiedler, 601 Pleasant Ridge Dr., Mansfield 76063; 817/477-2287, 473-4636
Jon M. Taylor, P.O. Box 529, Clifton 76634; 817/675-3984, 675-8831
Wallace Bennett, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107, 817/877-5222
Frances Nelson, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222
District Representatives:
Brownwood: Darren Walker, Box 768, Bangs 76823; 915/752-6323, 752-6334
Fort Worth East: Jeff Smith, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011; 817/274-2571, 483-7568
Fort Worth West: Robert Linnstaedt, Box 126, Aledo 76008; 817/441-8329, 441-7082
Temple: Jack Sykes, 715 North Penelope, Belton 76513; 817/939-7777, 774-9667
Waco: Reed Justus, P.O. Box 398, Hewitt 76643; 817/666-2500
Waxahachie: Art Torpy, Box 216, Palmer 75152; 214/449-3293
Weatherford: Glenda Herbert, 411 S. Bowie, Weatherford 76086; 817/594-6257
Director of ACCOM: Michael Patison, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 924-9118
CCYM Representative: Scott Heaslet, 1412 Simpson Drive, Hurst 76053; 817/282-6949

COMMITTEE ON COORDINATION AND BUDGET

Chairperson: Fred Woerner, 5804 Azteca, Fort Worth 76112; 817/457-7654
Vice-Chairperson: Bill Longsworth, 800 W. 5th, Fort Worth 76102; 817/336-7277, 923-4327
Secretary: Mary Percifield, Box 673, Alvarado 76009; 817/783-2295
Laymen (3) :
Doug O'Brien, 1290 DeLeon Court DCBE, Granbury 76048; 817/326-4133
T. Y. Harp, 102 S. 30th, Corsicana 75110; 903/872-5410
Burnham Robinson, 2129 Briardale, Fort Worth 76119; 817/536-5537
Laywomen (3):
Dianne Griffin, 5001 Rock River, Fort Worth 76103; 817/457-0988
Susan McKinney, 1120 Oaklawn Ct., Bedford 76022; 817/283-7953
Patricia Stroman, 7409 Brentwood Circle, Waco 76712; 817/772-2316
Clergy (3):
Barbara Johnson Arther, 2201 N. Davis, Arlington 76012; 817/460-4212, 460-0117
Clifton Howard, 3401 Mountcastle, Fort Worth 76119; 817/534-0268, 536-0991
Randy Wild, 7301 Glenview, Fort Worth 76180; 817/284-9371, 281-2705
Director of ACCOM: Michael Patison, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 924-9118

COMMITTEE ON ETHNIC LOCAL CHURCH CONCERNS

Chairperson: Luther Felder, 1500 Pioneer Parkway, Arlington 76013; 817/274-1117, 265-7257
Vice-Chairperson: Sidney J. King, Sr., 111 N. Virginia St., Waco 76705; 817/799-3209
Secretary: Raul Gutierrez, 4317 El Campo, Fort Worth 76107; 817/735-8834
Members:
John Valles, 4028 Calmont, Fort Worth 76107; 817/731-1984, 738-4123
Amelia Finau, 605 Hodges Dr., Euless 76040; 817/267-6364
Nellie Sheldon, 107 N. 31st St., Gatesville 76528; 817/865-7264
Raul Gutierrez, 4317 El Campo, Fort Worth 76107; 817/735-8834
Robert Goodspeed, 1513 Mims, Fort Worth 76112; 817/457-9389

Representative from Commission on Religion and Race: Ann Gomez, 413 Rolling Hills, Aledo 76008; 817/441-8047
Staff Representative: Judy Stafford, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 277-8543
Cabinet Representative: Luther Henry, Sr., 1200 Overlook Terrace Suite F, Fort Worth 76112; 817/451-7796, 429-2712

COMMITTEE ON PLANNING AND RESEARCH

Chairperson: Homer Kluck, 3221 Phoenix, Fort Worth 76116; 817/244-5256
Vice-Chairperson: Pat Stroman, P.O. Box 7309, Waco 76714; 817/772-2316
Secretary: Tim Walker, 4200 Camp Bowie Blvd., Fort Worth 76107; 817/737-3161
Program Board Chairpersons:
- Church & Society: Ed Youngblood, 4117 Ranier Ct., Fort Worth 76109; 817/926-9628
- Discipleship: Claus H. Rohlfs, Jr., Box 3189, Waco 76707; 817/752-7653, 776-8418
- Global Ministries: Dale Smith, 400 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 817/893-2262
- Higher Education: J. D. Phillips, 2201 E. Park Row, Arlington 76010; 817/274-0116, 277-7819

Commission Chairpersons:
- Christian Unity & Interreligious Concerns: Annette Sowell, 1122 Bryant, Fort Worth 76126; 817/249-1257, 249-5497
- Religion & Race: Barbara Johnson Arther, 2201 N. Davis, Arlington 76012; 817/460-4212, 460-0117
- Status & Role of Women: Wanda Kile, 311 W. Border, Arlington 76010; 817/274-6282, 921-1670

Conference Lay Leader: Hiram Smith, 400 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 817/893-2135, 893-2262
Conference President UMM: Clarence Marshall, 3012 6th Ave., Fort Worth 76110; 817/924-6463
Conference President UMW: Mary Weathers, 4109 Eagle Road, Temple 76502; 817/778-4143
Conference President CCYM: Jay Sellers, 201 S. Walnut, Weatherford 76086; 817/594-7580
CF&A Chair: Wilburn Newsom, 6105 Plum Valley Place, Fort Worth 76116; 817/626-3726, 738-6077
Director, Church Growth & Development: Edward Otwell, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 294-5505
Director, Council on Ministries: Michael Patison, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth; 817/877-5222, 924-9118

COMMITTEE ON THE AGENDA

Bishop: John W. Russell, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-5222
Chairperson: Tim Russell, Box 156, Waxahachie 75165; 214/937-8891, 937-5718
Vice-Chairperson: Charles McClure, Box 1665, Brownwood 76804; 915/646-8223, 646-9646
Secretary: Dale Smith, 400 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 817/893-2262
District Superintendents:
- Brownwood: Charles McClure, Box 1665, Brownwood 76804; 915/646-8223, 646-9646
- Fort Worth East: Luther W. Henry, Sr., 1200 Overlook Terrace Suite F, Ft. Worth 76112; 817/451-7796, 429-2712
- Fort Worth West: Ben Feemster, 464 Bailey Suite C, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/336-3011, 738-3011
- Temple: Bob F. Weathers, 100 W. Adams, NCNB Plaza #10, Temple 76501; 817/773-2481, 778-4143
- Waco: Henry W. Radde, Box 7740, Waco 76714; 817/776-8740, 772-7932
- Waxahachie: Tim Russell, Box 156, Waxahachie 75165; 214/937-8891, 937-5718
- Weatherford: Louis Shambeck, Box 67, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-9541, 594-2417

Additional Members:
- Hiram Smith, 400 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 817/893-2135, 893-2262
- Mary Weathers, 4109 Eagle Road, Temple, 76502; 817/779-4143
- Clarence Marshall, 3012 6th Ave., Ft. Worth 76110; 817/924-6463
- Jay Sellers, 201 S. Walnut, Weatherford 76086; 817/594-7580
- Laura Marion, 1702 Wildwood Dr., Round Rock 78681; 512-255-8463
- Ed Youngblood, 4117 Ranier Ct., Ft. Worth 76109; 817/926-9628
- Claus H. Rohlfs, Jr., Box 3189, Waco 76707; 817/752-7653, 776-8418

Dale Smith, 400 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 817/893-2262
J. D. Phillips, 2201 E. Park Row, Arlington 76011; 817/274-0116
Eric McKinney, 422 Church Street, Grapevine 76051; 817/481-2559, 481-1426
Rosalind Shirley, 5001 Briarhaven, Ft. Worth 76109; 817/731-0731, 457-8350
John Hawkins, Box 1470, Waco 76703; 817/754-1421, 756-5945
Glen Whitley, 1701 River Run Rd. #507, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-3030
Eugene Robertson, 5001 Briarhaven, Ft. Worth 76109; 817/731-0701, 294-7122
Michael Patison, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 924-9118
Sidney Roberts, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 282-2760

COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

Chairperson: Jean Traster, 4520 Castle Combe Place, Fort Worth 76180; 817/485-5216
Vice-Chairperson: T. Brad Willis, 1615 Wooded Acres Drive, Waco 76710; 817/776-7242
Secretary: Juanita Mott, 1208 E. Marvin, Waxahachie 75165; 214/937/0058
District Representatives:
Brownwood: Cathy Sims, Route 2 Box 7, Bluff Dale 76433; 817/728-3770
Fort Worth East: June Spencer, 1609 Rabford Place, Fort Worth 76112; 817/457-1463
Lyle Williams, 5000 Rock River Drive, Fort Worth 76103; 817/457-5383
Fort Worth West: Jan Rhinefort, 4057 W. 7th, Fort Worth 76107; 817/732-5565
Art Buhl, 3908 Trail Lake, Fort Worth 76109; 926-2008
Temple: Ricky Stone, 100 Skyline Road, Georgetown 78628; 512/863-6492
Tom Ridlehuber, Route 8 Box 1349-B, Waco 76705; 817/799-6156
Waco: Mrs. Willie Long Smith, 2025 N. 6th, Waco 76708; 817/753-2792
Lonnie Belle Hodges, 1008 Earle Avenue, Waco, 76704
Waxahachie: Juanita Mott, 1208 E. Marvin, Waxahachie 75165, 214/937-0058
Klel Quesenberry, P.O. Box 415, Dawson 76639; 817/578-1305
Weatherford: John C. Johnson, 215 Zion Hill Road, Weatherford 76086; 817/594-1149
Joe Witherspoon, 410 S. Waco, Weatherford 76086; 817/594-2830
Members at-large:
Frances Bickham, 4208 Westerly Road, Fort Worth 76116; 817/244-9374
Rubye Jones, 5029 Goodman Avenue, Fort Worth 76107; 817/737-7483
Bill Reynolds, 4508 Harlan, Waco 76710; 817/753-3470

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN UNITY AND INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS

Chairperson: Annette Sowell, 1122 Bryant, Fort Worth 76126; 817/249-1257, 249-5497
Vice-Chairperson: Weldon Haynes, 800 W. 5th, Fort Worth 76102; 817/336-7277, 536-0198
Secretary: Amelia Mathews, 1901 Mitchell, Waco 76708; 817/756-2744
Brownwood:
Don Elrod, P.O. Box 366, Santa Anna 76878; 915/348-3667, 348-3776
Frances Bishop, P.O. Box 911, Eastland 76448; 817/629-1064
Fort Worth East:
Georgia Allen, 522 Missouri, Fort Worth 76104; 817/336-2117, 551-7105
Mae Patterson, 1007 E. 4th, Fort Worth 76102; 817/335-9789
Fort Worth West:
Dale Schultz, Box 40200, Everman 76140; 817/293-0577, 293-0797
Edith Sunday, 355 Delmar Court, Fort Worth 76179; 817/232-3812
Temple:
Albert Pitts, 711 S. 3rd, Temple 76504; 817/773-2849, 773-0063
Weber McNeese, Wilson Valley Loop, Little River 76554; 817/982-4828
Waco:
Judy Sands, Box 612, Whitney 76692; 817/694-2599, 694-2246
Amelia Mathews, 1901 Mitchell, Waco 76708; 817/756-2744

Waxahachie:
John Shipman, Box 247, Kerens 75144; 903/396-2275, 396-2372
Bill Thomas, 2117 Dartmouth, Corsicana 75110; 903/872-2293
Weatherford:
Dale Waser, Box 266, Springtown 76082; 817/523-7874, 523-7636
Doug O'Brien, 1290 DeLeon Ct. DCBE, Granbury 76048; 817/326-4133
Member at-large: J. Timothy Jarrell, P.O. Box 99, Hico 76457; 817/796-4539, 796-4209
Mary O'Brien, 1290 DeLeon Ct. DCBE, Granbury 76048; 817/326-4133
Staff Representative: Judy Stafford, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 277-8543
TCC Board Member: Mary Weathers, 4109 Eagle Road, Temple 76502; 817/778-4143
Delegate to TCC: Doyle Allen, 522 Missouri, Fort Worth 76104, 817/336-2117, 551-7105

COMMISSION ON CHURCH GROWTH AND DEVELOPMENT

Bishop John W. Russell, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-5222
Chair, Church Growth & Development: Don Pike, 313 N. Center. Arlington 76011; 817/274-2571, 469-9797
Director, Church Growth & Development: Edward Otwell, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 294-5505
District Superintendents:
Brownwood: Charles McClure, Box 1665, Brownwood 76804; 915/646-8223, 646-9646
Fort Worth East: Luther Henry, Sr., 1200 Overlook Terrace Suite F, Ft. Worth 76112; 817/451-7796, 429-2712
Fort Worth West: Ben Feemster, 464 Bailey Suite C, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/336-3011, 738-3011
Temple: Bob F. Weathers, 100 W. Adams, NCNB Plaza #10, Temple 76501; 817/773-2481, 778-4143
Waco: Henry W. Radde, Box 7740, Waco 76714; 817/776-8740, 772-7932
Waxahachie: Tim Russell, Box 156, Waxahachie 75165; 214/937-8891, 937-5718
Weatherford: Louis Shambeck, Box 67, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-9541, 594-2417
Other Clergy:
Director, CF&A: Sidney Roberts, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 282-2760
Director, ACCOM: Michael Patison, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 924-9118
Brownwood: Darren Walker, Box 768, Bangs 76823; 915/752-6323, 752-6334
Fort Worth East: Don Pike, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011; 817/274-2571, 469-9797
Fort Worth West: Homer Kluck, 3221 Phoenix, Ft. Worth 76116; 817/244-5256
Temple: Jay Beavers, 205 S. 3rd Ave. Belton 76513; 817/939-5703, 939-2793
Waco: Jon Taylor, Box 529, Clifon 76634; 817/675-3984, 675-8831
Waxahachie: Rankin Koch, 108 Center, Waxahachie 75165; 214/937-2344, 937-2342
Weatherford: Gary Whitbeck, 1109 W. Henderson, Cleburne 76031; 817/641-3311, 645-6039
Ervin Gathings, 1804 High Vista Ct., Ft. Worth 76112; 817/654-0816
Lay:
Conference Lay Leader: Hiram Smith, 400 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 817/893-2135, 893-2262
UMM President: Clarence Marshall, 3012 6th Ave., Ft. Worth 76110; 817/926-1627
UMW President: Mary Weathers, 4109 Eagle Rd., Temple 76502; 817/778-4131
Chairperson, Board of Global Ministries: Dale Smith, 400 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 817/893-2262
Chairperson, CTC Foundation: Forrest Markward, 100 Main Place, Ft. Worth 76102; 817/338-1700, 429-4933
Brownwood: E. J. Hughes, 103 Broadmoor Cr., Brownwood 76801; 915/464-8432
Fort Worth East: Paul Sandstrom, 5913 Diamond Oaks Ct., Ft. Worth 76117; 817/877-1241, 838-0280
Fort Worth West: Wesley Sears, 4363 Capra Way, Ft. Worth 76126; 817/738-3700
Temple: Don Allison, 2706 Jackson, Gatesville 76528; 817/865-6554
Waco: Carl McIntosh, 4824 Pecan Terrace, Waco 76710
Waxahachie: Charles Campbell, Rt. 4, Box 278, Waxahachie 75165; 214/646-5375
Weatherford: Carroll Wilson, Box 752, Olney 76374; 817/564-5402

Bill Lucas, 4608 Boulder Run, Ft. Worth 76109; 817/884-4206, 731-7063
J. T. (Sandy) Bartee, Box 664, Burleson 76028; 817/295-3968
James Nader, 3205 Leith, Ft. Worth 76133; 817/924-1052
Howard Robinson, 712 Green River Tr., Ft. Worth 76103; 817/429-4093

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE FOUNDATION

Executive Committee:
Forrest Markward, President
J. Arch Coleman, Vice-President
Eugene B. Robertson, Secretary/Treasurer
Harry Bettis, Chair Investment Committee
Harold Eastland, Chair Loan Committee

Directors:

1992: Forrest Markward, 100 Main Place, Fort Worth 76102; 817/338-1700
John Hawkins, Box 1470, Waco, 76703; 817/754-1421, 756-5945
J. Howard Shelton, 6454 Sumac Road, Fort Worth 76116, 817/926-5411, 732-2166
Hiram Smith, 400 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 817/893-2135, 893-2262
E. A. Strange, Box 27, Wortham 76693; 817/765-3338

1993: Joan Leung Mason, 3145 Wabash Avenue, Fort Worth 76109; 817/731-0101; 927-7140
J. Arch Coleman, 824 N. 43rd, Waco 76710; 817/752-4887
Michael P. Heiskell, 600 Texas Street, Fort Worth 76102; 817/419-5140
Bill Lucas, 4608 Boulder Run, Fort Worth 76109; 817/884-4206, 731-7063
Eugene Robertson, 5001 Briarhaven, Fort Worth 76109; 817/731-0701, 294-7122

1994: J. T. Bartee, P.O. Box 664, Burleson 76028; 817/295-3968
Harry Bettis, P.O. Box 1240, Graham 76046; 817/549-0780
Harold Eastland, P.O. Box 680, Hillsboro 76645; 817/582-2762
Ken Smith, P. O. Box 273, Ennis 75119; 214/939-0113, 875-2177
Don Stegall, 2501 Parkview Drive, Fort Worth 76102; 817/336-4039, 926-0644

Ex-officio:
John W. Russell, Presiding Bishop, 464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222
John Hawkins, President Conference Board of Trustees, Box 1470, Waco, 76703; 817/754-1421, 756-5945
Ben Feemster, Cabinet Representative, 464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth 76107; 817/336-3011
Wilburn Newsom, Chairman Council on Finance and Administration, 6105 Plum Valley Place, Fort Worth 76116; 817/626-3726, 738-6077
Don Pike, Chairman Commission on Church Growth and Development, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011; 817/274-2571, 469-9797

COMMITTEE ON COUNSELING

Chairperson: Barbara Lucas, 500 S. Madison, McGregor 76657; 817/840-2181, 840-3785
Ben Feemster, 464 Bailey Ave. Suite C, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/336-3011, 738-3011
William Longsworth, 800 W. 5th, Ft. Worth 76102; 817/336-7277, 923-4327
Don Pike, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011; 817/274-2571, 469-9797
John Schaub, Harris Methodist Ft. Worth, 1301 Pennsylvania Ave., Ft. Worth 76104; 817/882-2092, 295-8262

BOARD OF DIACONAL MINISTRY

Chairperson: Rosalind Shirley, 5001 Briarhaven, Fort Worth 76109; 817/731-0701; 457-8350
First Vice-Chairperson: H. F. Meier, Jr., Box 520, Granbury 76048; 817/326-4242, 579-0029
Second Vice-Chairperson: Jeannie Treviño-Teddlie, 1310 S. Collard, Fort Worth 76105; 817/535-0069, 834-0471
Secretary: Brenda Wier, 2109 Hillcrest, Fort Worth 76107; 817/927-5556, 737-6065
Treasurer: David Crim, 3005 Idlecreek, Arlington 76016; 817/461-7269

Registrar: Melissa Nichols, 852 Bedford-Euless Rd., Hurst 76053; 817/284-7181, 485-2308
First Assistant to Registrar: Frankie Adams, 4200 Camp Bowie, Fort Worth 76107; 817/737-3161, 224-0045
Second Assistant to Registrar: Mary Weathers, 4109 Eagle Road, Temple 76502; 817/778-4143
Additional Members:
Class of 1992:
Diaconals:
Brenda Wier, 2109 Hillcrest, Fort Worth 76107; 817/927-5556, 737-6065
Rosalind Shirley, 5001 Briarhaven, Fort Worth 76109; 817/731-0701; 457-8350
Jeannie Treviño-Teddlie, 1310 S. Collard, Fort Worth 76105; 817/535-0069, 834-0471
Melissa Nichols, 852 Bedford-Euless Rd., Hurst 76053; 817/284-7181, 485-2308
Mary Teal, 4005 Angus, Fort Worth 76116; 817/732-1046
Elders:
John Decker, Box 200, Italy 76651; 214/483-6335, 483-6365
Jesse Sowell, 9913 Farmington, Fort Worth 76126; 817/534-0251, 249-5497
Rankin Koch, 108 Center, Waxahachie 75165; 214/937-2344, 937-2342
Barbara Johnson Arther, 2201 N. Davis, Arlington 76012; 817/460-4212, 460-0117
Lylette Pharr, 1140 W. Tarleton, Stephenville 76401; 817/965-3270
Lay:
David Crim, 3005 Idlecreek, Arlington 76016; 817/461-7269
Linda Duvall, Rt. 1, Box 84A, Poolville 76487
Mary Weathers, 4109 Eagle Road, Temple 76502; 817/778-4143
Jimmy Madison, 7309 Fuller Circle, Fort Worth 76133; 817/292-9362
Steve Sikes, 3908 Westcliff Rd. S., Fort Worth 76109; 817/924-7374
Class of 1996:
Diaconals:
Gene Lorey, 3900 Meadowbrook, Fort Worth 76103; 817/534-1741, 292-7446
Maureen Carr, Orthopedic Nursing Unit, Harris Methodist Fort Worth, 1301 Pennsylvania, Fort Worth 76104; 817/882-2750, 267-9230
Sarah Leach, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011; 817/274-2571, 45-8601
Charles R. "Chuck" Gee, 530 Elm, Hurst 76053; 817/282-7384, 589-1151
Frankie Adams, 4200 Camp Bowie, Fort Worth 76107; 817/737-3161, 224-0045
Elders:
Gary Torian, P.O. Box 305, Olney 76374; 817/564-5622, 564-5494
J. Neil Norman, 1400 S. Cooper, Arlington 76013; 817/275-2674, 460-7111
Frank Briggs, 6401 Azle Avenue, Fort Worth 76135; 817/237-2758, 237-5630
H. F. Meier, Jr., Box 520, Granbury 76048; 817/579-0029, 326-4242
John Valles, 4028 Calmont, Fort Worth, 76107; 817/731-1984
Lay:
Robert Kral, Box 58, Corsicana, Texas 75151;
Dale Smith, 400 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 817/893-2262
Lillie Payne, Box 457, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-4231, 594-0470
Jan Rhinefort, 4057 W. 7th, Fort Worth 76107; 817/732-5565
Polly Caraway, Box 29, DeLeon 76444
Cabinet Representative: Tim Russell, Box 156, Waxahachie 75165; 214/937-8891, 937-5718
Staff Representative: Judy Stafford, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 277-8543

Committee on Investigation

Maureen Carr, Tommie Daniel, Jr., Jeannie Treviño-Teddlie
Reserves: Frankie Adams, Rosalind Shirley

COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE SALARIES AND CLERGY BENEFITS

Chairperson: Charles L. McClure, Box 1665, Brownwood 76804; 915/646-8223, 646-9646

Vice-Chairperson: Rick L. Hawkins, 2860 Evans Ave., Fort Worth 76104; 817/927-0730, 346-6457
Secretary: Sheri Lebredo, 3525 Meadowside, Bedford 76021; 817/540-0560
Treasurer: Sidney Roberts, 464 Bailey Ave., Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 282-2760
Class of 1992:
Luther Felder, 1500 Pioneer Pkwy., Arlington 76013; 817/274-1117, 265-7257
John Clifford, P.O. Box 145, Mart 76664; 817/876-2751, 876-2023
Sharon Robertson, 3313 Lake Heights, Waco 76708; 817/753-2110
Class of 1993:
Joyce Yant (under 200 members), Box 69, Iredell 76649; 817/364-2351, 364-2576
Judy Sands, Box 612, Whitney 76692; 817/694-2599, 694-2246
James Ranton (under 200 members), 571 Honeysuckle, Midlothian 76065; 214/937-5988
Wesley Hays, Box 207, Novice 79538; 915/625-2758
Class of 1994:
John Valles, 4028 Calmont, Fort Worth 76107; 817/731-1984, 738-4123
B. C. Lee, 9607 Old Farm Road, Waco 76712; 817/776-4163
Sheri Lebredo, 3525 Meadowside, Bedford 76021; 817/540-0560
Cabinet Representative: Charles L. McClure, Box 1665, Brownwood 76804; 915/646-8223, 646-9646
Conference Treasurer: Sidney Roberts, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 282-2760

COMMITTEE ON THE EPISCOPACY

Chairperson: Barry Bailey
Laywomen:
Barbara Armstrong, 1711 Cedar Elm Dr. E., Arlington 76012; 817/460-1936
Martha Harris, 971 Garfield, Stephenville 76401; 817/968-3716
Mary Stewart Brumley, 4613 Washburn, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/732-6619
Laymen:
Hiram Smith, 400 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 817/893-2135, 893-2262
William Auvenshine, 412 Corsicana, Hillsboro 76645; 817/582-2555
Louis Pitcock, Jr., Box 747, Graham 76450; 817/549-3344
Clergy:
Michael Patison, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 924-9118
Eugene Robertson, 5001 Briarhaven, Ft. Worth 76109; 817/731-0701, 294-7122
Jim Chandler, Box 1448, Round Rock 78680; 512/255-3336; 255-4276
Additional Members:
Michael Lewis, 3708 Echo Trail, Ft. Worth 76109; 817/927-0277
Sidonia King, 111 N. Virginia St., Waco 76705; 817/799-3209
Olini Falahola, 500 Huntington Dr., Euless 76040; 817/283-0504
Ashley Duncan, Box 231, Weatherford 76086; 817/594-5122
Ex-officio (with vote):
Ken Smith, Box 723, Ennis 75119; 214/658-9453, 875-2177
Ben Feemster, 464 Bailey Suite C, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/336-3011, 738-3011
Bishop's Appointees:
Barry Bailey, 800 W. 5th, Ft. Worth 76102; 817/336-7277, 924-7666
Don Pike, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011; 817/274-2571, 469-9797
Pat Stroman, Box 7309, Waco 76710; 817/772-2316

COMMITTEE ON EPISCOPAL RESIDENCE

Chairperson, Committee on Episcopacy: Barry Bailey, 800 W. 5th, Ft. Worth 76102; 817/336-7277, 924-7666
Chairperson, Council on Finance and Administration: Wilburn Newsom, 6105 Plum Valley Place, Ft. Worth 76116; 817/626-3726, 738-6077
President, Conference Board of Trustees: John Hawkins, Box 1470, Waco 76703; 817/754-1421, 756-5945

HOMES FOR RETIRED MINISTERS, BOARD OF TRUSTEES

1992: Thomas Q. Robbins, 530 Elm, Hurst 76053; 817/282-7384, 268-5135
Charles McClure, Box 1665, Brownwood 76804; 915/646-8223, 646-9646
Mervin Spitzer, Box 187, Meridian 76665; 817/435-2034
1993: Bob Weathers, United Methodist Church, 100 W. Adams NCNB Plaza #10, Temple 76501, 817/773-2481, 778-4143
Luther Henry, Sr., 1200 Overlook Terrace Suite F, Fort Worth 76112; 817/451-7796, 429-2712
Charles Hearn, 1201 Glenhaven, Cleburne 76031; 817/645-4488
1994: E. J. Hughes, 103 Broadmoor Circle, Brownwood 76801; 915/646-8432
William Greenwaldt, 7 Starwood, Longview 75601; 214/663-3857
J. T. Bartee, P.O. Box 664, Burleson 76028; 817/295-3968

INTER-CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON HISPANIC MINISTRY

Chair: Bobby Baggett, Box 525, Ballinger 76821; 915/365-2323, 365-5051
Vice-Chair: Michael R. Dobbs B., 1300 Gould, Ft. Worth 76106; 817/624-3242, 625-8311
Secretary: John Decker, Box 200, Italy 76651; 214/483-6335, 483-6365
Treasurer: Fred Vidaurri, Sr., 601 University Dr. #107, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/332-7543, 737-7577
At-Large Membership:
Clergy (Central Texas Conference):
Bobby Baggett, Box 525, Ballinger 76821; 915/365-2323, 365-5051
John Decker, Box 200, Italy 76651; 214/483-6335, 483-6365
John Valles, 4028 Calmont, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/731-1984, 738-4123
Clergy (Rio Grande Conference):
Michael R. Dobbs B., 1300 Gould, Ft. Worth 76106; 817/624-3242, 625-8311
Ermilo Montemayor, 1021 Churchhill Rd., Ft. Worth 76114; 817/624-8944
Ruby de Santibanez, 2912 Ethel, Waco 76707; 817/754-2549
Lay (Central Texas Conference):
Ann Gibson, Box 338, Dublin 76446; 817/445-3397
Andrea Hawkins, 3305 Clovermeadow, Ft. Worth 76123; 817/346-6457
R. William Jackson, 3803 Antelope, Temple 76501; 817/778-8466
Lay (Rio Grande Conference):
Anita Davila, 1308 Lee Ave., Ft. Worth 76106; 817/338-1501, 625-1754
Isabel Moreno, 120 S. 10th, Temple 76501; 817/773-3048
Fred Vidaurri, Sr., 601 University Dr. #107, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/332-7543, 737-7577
Bishop's Representatives:
Rio Grande Conference: Roberto Gomez, Box 28098, San Antonio 78284; 512/431-6420
Central Texas Conference: Edward Otwell, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 483-8505
ACCOM Representatives:
Central Texas Conference: Wanda Kile, 311 W. Border, Arlington 76010; 817/274-6282, 921-1670
Rio Grande Conference: Pedro Paredes, 3406 Rosewood, Temple 76503; 817/773-9387, 778-8592
District Superintendents:
Rio Grande Conference: David Chavez, Box 64578, Lubbock 79464; 806/795-6552
Central Texas Conference: Bob Weathers, 100 W. Adams, NCNB Plaza #10, Temple 76501; 817/773-2481, 778-4143
Consultants (without vote)
Opal Meier, 2912 Ethel, Waco 76707; 817/754-2549
Jose Palos, Director, Congregational Development, 1701 Woodlawn, San Antonio 78201
Jeannie Treviño-Teddlie, 1310 S. Collard, Ft. Worth 76105; 817/535-0069, 834-0471

BOARD OF LAITY

Bishop John Russell, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222
Conference Lay Leader: Hiram Smith, 400 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 817/893-2135, 893-2262

Associate Conference Lay Leader: Mary Strom, 4701 Green River Ct., Fort Worth 76103; 817/457-5565
Conference Director of Lay Speaking: Grant Jacobs, 910 Red Oak Creek Rd., Red Oak 75154; 214/617-3517
Secretary: Carl Stenger, 6315 Berlinetta, Arlington 76017; 817/472-5138
Conference UMM President: Clarence Marshall, 3012 6th Ave., Fort Worth 76110; 817/924-6463
Conference UMW President: Mary Weathers, 4109 Eagle Road, Temple 76502; 817/778-4143
Conference CCYM President: Jay Sellers, 201 S. Walnut, Weatherford 76086; 817/594-7580
District Lay Leaders:
Brownwood: Martha Harris, 971 Garfield, Stephenville 76401; 817/965-5046, 968-3716
Fort Worth East: Burnham Robinson, 2129 Briardale, Fort Worth 76119; 817/536-5537
Fort Worth West: Bliss Dodd, 829 Timberhill Drive, Hurst 76053; 817/284-5228
Temple: Myra Schomburg, 3904 Valley View, Round Rock 78681; 512/255-5701, 824-3871
Waco: J. Arch Coleman, 824 N. 43rd, Waco 76710; 817/753-6453
Waxahachie: Mickey Matthews, 1319 W. 9th Avenue, Corsicana 75110; 903/872-1274
Weatherford: Calvin Stoner, P.O. Box 228, Gordon 76453; 817/693-5528
District UMM Presidents:
Brownwood:
Fort Worth East: Carl Stenger, 6315 Berlinetta, Arlington 76017; 817/472-5138
Fort Worth West: Ray Huyge, 6501 Cahoba, Fort Worth 76135; 817/237-5573
Temple: Kip Miller, Route 1 Box 261, Kempner 76539; 817/547-9279, 547-6959
Waco: A. J. Cooper, Sr., Route 3 Box 293A, Waco 76708; 817/836-1405
Waxahachie: Harold Tate, Route 2, Box 150, Corsicana 75110; 903/874-8220
Weatherford: John Watts, 1203 Mildred Drive, Fort Worth 76126; 817/249-4710
District UMW Presidents:
Brownwood: Elizabeth Young, 456 N. Camden, Dublin 76446; 817/445-2439
Fort Worth East: Mary Strom, 4701 Green River Ct., Fort Worth 76103; 817/457-5565
Fort Worth West: Doris Anderson, 3537 Wharton, Fort Worth 76133; 817/292-0426
Temple: Ronnie Smathers, 122 N. 27th Street, Gatesville 76528; 817/865-8517
Waco: Ruth Kincaid, 1103 Clark, Mexia 76667; 817/562-7545
Waxahachie: Marlene Morgan, Route 1 Box 152, Barry 75102; 903/354-6860
Weatherford: Mary Ann Cox, 112 Woodcrest, Weatherford 76086; 817/594-1597
District Youth Presidents:
Brownwood: Kim Kelly, #9 Stonebrook Court, Brownwood 76801; 915/643-4755
Fort Worth East: Robyn Garvin, 724 Cimarron Trail, Southlake 76092; 817/431-9535
Fort Worth West: Christie Brunner, 1103 Park Center, Fort Worth 76126; 817/249-0433
Temple: Nonnie Finch, Route 1 Box 234, Troy 76579; 817/938-7651
Waco: Juliet Jones, 303 Hood Street, Waco 76704-2205; 817/756-2050
Waxahachie: Stephanie Patterson, 300 Oak Tree Lane, Midlothian 76065; 214/775-6220
Weatherford: Amber Worley, 103 Lake Ridge Court, Weatherford 76086; 817/594-9036
Cabinet Representative: Luther Henry, Sr., 1200 Overlook Terrace Suite F, Fort Worth 76112; 817/451-7796, 429-2712
ACCOM Staff Representative: Michael Patison, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 924-9118

Morris Walker Award Committee

Lay (4):
Nancy Brown, 300 S. Austin, DeLeon 76444; 817/893-6271
Albert Hudson, Box 793, Springtown 76082; 817/523-7004
James Patterson, 809 Scarlet Sage, Fort Worth 76112; 817/451-7142
Pat Stroman, Box 7309, Waco 76714; 817/772-2316
Clergy (4):
James Olney, 505 West Marvin, Waxahachie 75165; 214/937-4400, 937-1183
Mike Phillips, P.O. Box 266, Mineral Wells, 76067; 817/325-4707, 325-2707
W. C. Taylor, Jr., 101 W. Ave. F, Copperas Cove 76522; 817/547-3729, 547-4626
Ron Albertson, 4833 Selkirk, Fort Worth 76109; 817/921-5224, 244-7500

ALDERSGATE ENRICHMENT CENTER BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Chairperson: Mike Pinson, 1134 Cedar Oaks, Harker Heights 76543; 817/698-3373, 698-2112 (1993)
Vice-Chairperson: Arch Coleman, 824 North 43rd, Waco 76710; 817/753-6453, 752-4761 (1994)
Secretary: Joan Gaspard, 504 Englewood, Hurst 76053; 817/284-8372 (Health and Welfare Representative)
Treasurer: Leonard Underwood, Route 3, Box 106, Brownwood 76801; 915/646-6110, 646-7950 (1994)
Additional Members:
Jerry Bane, 801-A W. Randol Mill Road, Arlington 76012; 817/275-3309, 461-9395 (1992)
Sharon Bourassa, 109 Locust, Red Oak 75154; 214/617-2749 (1992)
B. C. Dugger, Jr., 320 N. 15th Street, Corsicana 75110; 903/874-5656, 874-3113
Wilburn Newsom, 6105 Plum Valley Place, Fort Worth 76116; 817/626-3726, 738-6077 (1992)
Thomas Q. Robbins, 530 Elm, Hurst 76053; 817/282-7384, 268-5135 (1992)
R. Coke Mills, Box 7872, Waco 76714; 817/776-1991 (1993)
Richard Moore, 2510 Crockett, Brownwood 76801; 817/643-3576, 646-1297 (1993)
J. D. Phillips, 2201 E. Park Row, Arlington 76010; 817/274-0116, 277-7819 (1993)
Louis Pitcock, Box 747, Graham 76450; 1-800/234-1262, 817/549-1099 (1993)
Barbara Terrell, 1160 Azalea, Stephenville 76401; 817/968-3573 (1994)
Elden Traster, 3200 Denton Highway, Fort Worth 76117; 817/838-6834 (1994)
W. O. Trogdon, 105 Sandra Palmer, Stephenville 76401; 817/968-6546 (1994)
Ex-officio:
Bishop John W. Russell, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107, 817/877-5222
Hiram Smith, 400 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 817/893-2135, 893-2262 (Lay Leader)
Charles McClure, Box 1665, Brownwood 76804; 915/646-8223, 646-9646 (Brownwood District Superintendent)
Clarence Marshall, 3012 Sixth Avenue, Fort Worth 76110; 817/924-6463 (UMM President)
Mary Weathers, 4109 Eagle Road, Temple 76502; 817/779-4143 (UMW President)

COMMITTEE ON LAY EMPLOYEES BENEFITS

Lay: Chairperson: Tom Harkrider, 1432 Clarendon, Fort Worth 76134; 817/551-1432
Martha Harris, 971 Garfield, Stephenville 76401; 817/965-5046, 968-3716
Brenda Wier, 2109 Hillcrest, Fort Worth 76107; 817/927-5556, 737-6065
Conference Directors:
(464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222)
Edward Otwell, Michael Patison, Sidney Roberts
Lay Employees:
(464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222)
Sharon Conger, Arlene Haynes, Janet Wood

COMMITTEE ON MINUTES

Lay: Marjorie Burns, Box 360, Crawford 76638
Mary O'Brien, 1290 DeLeon Court DCBE, Granbury 76048; 817-326-4133
Clergy: Sarah Collins, P.O. Box 967, Euless 76039; 817/283-4421
Gary Whitbeck, 1109 W. Henderson, Cleburne 76031; 817/641-3311

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Chairperson: Bishop John W. Russell, 464 Bailey Ave., Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222
Secretary: Michael Patison, 464 Bailey Ave., Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 924-9118
Clergy:
Charles McClure, Box 1665, Brownwood 76804; 915/646-8223, 646-9646

Luther W. Henry, Sr., 1200 Overlook Terrace Suite F, Fort Worth 76112; 817/451-7796, 429-2712
Ben Feemster, 464 Bailey Suite C, Fort Worth 76107; 817/336-3011, 738-3011
Bob Weathers, United Methodist Church, 100 W. Adams NCNB Plaza #10; Temple 76501; 817/773-2481, 778-4143
Henry Radde, Box 7740, Waco 76714; 817/776-8740, 772-7932
Tim Russell, Box 156, Waxahachie 75165; 214/937-8891, 937-5718
Louis Shambeck, Box 67, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-9541, 594-2417

District Lay Leaders:
Brownwood: Martha Harris, 971 Garfield, Stephenville 76401; 817/965-5046, 968-3716
Fort Worth East: Burnham Robinson, 2129 Briardale, Fort Worth 76119; 817/536-5537
Fort Worth West: Bliss Dodd, 829 Timberhill Drive, Hurst 76053; 817/284-5228
Temple: Myra Schomburg, 3904 Valley View, Round Rock 78681; 512/255-5701, 244-3871
Waco: Dr. J. Arch Coleman, 824 N. 43rd, Waco 76710; 817/753-6453, 752-4761
Waxahachie: Mickey Matthews, 1319 W. 9th Avenue, Corsicana 75110; 903/872-1274
Weatherford: Calvin Stoner, P.O. Box 228, Gordon 76453; 817/693-5528

District UMW Presidents:
Brownwood: Elizabeth Young, 456 N. Camden, Dublin 76446; 817/445-2439
Fort Worth East: Mary Strom, 4701 Green River Ct., Fort Worth 76103; 817/451-7796, 457-5565
Fort Worth West: Doris Anderson, 3537 Wharton, Fort Worth 76133; 817/292-0426
Temple: Ronnie Smathers, 122 N. 27th Street, Gatesville 76528; 817/865-8517
Waco: Ruth Kincaid, 1103 Clark, Mexia 76667; 817/562-7545
Waxahachie: Marlene Morgan, Route 1 Box 152, Barry 75102; 903/354-6860
Weatherford: Mary Ann Cox, 112 Woodcrest, Weatherford 76087; 817/594-1597

CCYM Representatives:
Jay Sellers, 201 S. Walnut, Weatherford 76086; 817/594-7580
Laura Marion, 1702 Wildwood Drive, Round Rock 78681; 512/255-8463

Lay:
Mary Weathers, 4109 Eagle Road, Temple 76502; 817/778-4143
Clarence Marshall, 3012 6th Ave., Fort Worth 76110; 817/924-6463
Hiram Smith, 400 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 817/893-2135, 893-2262

Three Clergy at-large:
Luther Felder, 1500 W. Pioneer Parkway, Arlington 76013; 817/274-1117
Ruth Huber-Rohlfs, P.O. Box 3189, Waco 76707; 817/752-7653
Glenda Reed, Box 773, Temple 76503-0773; 817/773-5269

Two Minorities:
Al Sanford, Box 1273, Waco 76703; 817/756-0128, 753-4697
Cecilia Heiskell, Route 1, Box 120, Hubbard 76648; 817/678-3386

Members without vote:
Michael Patison, 464 Bailey Ave., Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 924-9118
Sidney Roberts, 464 Bailey Ave., Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 282-2760

BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY

Chairperson: Eric McKinney, 422 Church Street, Grapevine 76051; 817/481-2559, 481-1426 (1992)
Vice-Chairperson: Jim Porter, 3321 W. Park Row, Arlington 76013; 817/274-1345, 860-1933 (1992)
Secretary: Mike McKee, 3900 Meadowbrook, Fort Worth 76103; 817/534-1741, 496-3604 (1992)
Treasurer: Joe Fagg, 508 N. Gray, Killeen 76541; 817/634-6363, 634-6606 (1992) (Grant-in-Aid Program)
Registrar: Randy Wild, 7301 Glenview, North Richland Hills 76180; 817/284-9371, 281-2705 (1992)
Conference Relations: H. F. Meier, Jr., Box 520, Granbury 76048; 817/579-0029, 326-4242 (1992)
Local Pastor Registrar: Jerry Chism, 5450 Mansfield Rd., Arlington 76017; 817/468-8484, 478-5157 (1992)
Candidacy Registrar: Jane Lovett, 8800 Raven, Waco 76712; 817/865-8431 ext. 289, 776-7887 (1992)
Cabinet Representative: Ben Feemster, 464 Bailey Suite C, Fort Worth 76107, 817/336-3011, 738-3011

Additional Members:

1992:

Robert Holloway, Box 520, Granbury 76048; 817/326-4242, 573-8182
Tim Walker, 4200 Camp Bowie Blvd., Fort Worth 76107; 817/737-3161
Bill Longsworth, 800 W. 5th, Fort Worth 76102; 817/336-7277, 923-4327
Al Pitts, 711 S. 3rd, Temple 76504; 817/773-2849, 773-0063
James W. "Bill" Smith, 4800 Ohio Garden Rd., Fort Worth 76114; 817/625-6281, 624-8071
Richard Penna, 7635 S. Hulen, Fort Worth 76133; 817/292-4551, 292-7284
J. D. Phillips, 2201 E. Park Row, Arlington 76010; 817/274-0116, 277-7819
Ruth Huber-Rohlfs, Box 3189, Waco 76707; 817/752-7653, 776-8418

1996:

Bobby Baggett, Box 525, Ballinger 76821; 915/365-2323, 365-5051
David Mosser, 410 E. University, Georgetown 76826; 512/863-2370, 863-5040
Eugene Robertson, 5001 Briarhaven, Fort Worth 76109; 817/731-0071, 294-7122
James Sanders, 2201 N. Davis Dr., Arlington 76012; 817-460-4212, 861-1609
Brian Young, 2750 W. Lowden, Fort Worth 76109; 817/924-5639, 923-2089
John Holbert, Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dallas 75275; 214/692-3287, 343-1031
John Schaub, Dept. of Pastoral Care, Harris Methodist Fort Worth, 1301 Pennsylvania, Fort Worth 76104; 817/882-2092, 295-8262
Gary Kindley, Box 254, Azle 76020; 817/444-3323, 444-3153
C. C. Sessions (R), 5100 Randol Mill Road #1112, Fort Worth 76112; 817/336-7277, 451-1699
Jim Chandler, Box 1448, Round Rock 78680; 512/255-3336, 255-4276
Judy Sands, Box 612, Whitney 76692; 817/694-2599, 694-2246
Billy Strayhorn, Box 150, Groesbeck 76642; 817/729-5137, 729-5139
Clifton Howard, 3401 Mountcastle, Fort Worth 76119; 817/534-0268, 536-0991
Johnny Miller, Box 205, Colleyville 76034; 817/281-5254, 485-0047
Glenn Jones, 720 New Road N., Waco 76710; 817/772-9549, 754-7908
John Clifford, P.O. Box 145, Mart 76664; 817/876-2751, 876-2023
Russell T. Martin, Box 88, Comanche 76442; 915/356-2120, 356-5656
Michael Alexander, Box 25, Red Oak 75154; 214/576-3744, 576-3555
B. C. Dugger, Jr., 320 N. 15th Street, Corsicana 75110; 903/874-5656, 874-3113
Georgia Allen, 522 Missouri, Fort Worth 76104; 817/336-217, 551-7105

Lay Observers:

William Auvenshine, 412 Corsicana, Hillsboro 76645; 817/582-2555
W. O. Trogdon, 105 Sandra Palmer, Stephenville 76401; 817/968-6546
Barbara Wendland, 505 Cherokee Dr., Temple 76501; 817/773-2625
Ruth Howell Robbins, 305 Louella Drive West, Hurst 76054; 817/268-5135

Committee on Investigation

Homer Kluck, Larry Van Zile, Jack Daniels, John Dowd, Charles Rice, Jay Beavers, Don Pike
Reserves: Carl Mehaffey, Lloyd Sansom, James Hopkins

Joint Review Committee

Board of Ordained Ministry: Al Pitts, Jane Lovett, Bobby Baggett (reserve)
Category 2 - Cabinet: Timothy Russell, Ben Feemster, Louis Shambeck (reserve)
Category 3 - Non-Board of Ordained Ministry and Non-Cabinet: Larry Grubb, Annette Sowell, Claus H. Rohlfs, Jr. (reserve)

District Committees on Ministry

Brownwood:

Lloyd Hagemeier, Robert Cavanaugh, Bobby Baggett, Richard Reed, Larry Van Zile, Marcus N. Childress, Charles McClure

Fort Worth East:
Mike McKee, James Sanders, Jim Porter, Randy Wild, Luther Felder, Jerry Chism, Wanda Kile, John Lukert, Maureen Baldock, Eric Smith, Luther W. Henry, Sr.

Fort Worth West:
Weldon Haynes, Larry Grubb, Gary Kindley, Eugene Robertson, Annette Sowell, Don Scott, Rick Hawkins, Ben Feemster

Temple:
Jim Chandler, Joe Fagg, David Mosser, Albert Pitts, Jack Riley, W. C. Taylor, Jr., Glenda Reed, Georgia Adamson, Bob Weathers

Waco:
Glenn Jones, Billy Strayhorn, Bill Boyd, Robert Herzig, Ruth E. Huber-Rohlfs, Richard M. Freeman, Bill M. Patteson, Alfred Sanford, Jane Lovett, Barbara Lucas, Jon Mac Taylor, Henry Radde

Waxahachie:
Michael Alexander, Rankin Koch, Henry Price, Ben Marney, Robert Messer, Allen Goss, B. C. Dugger, Norman Suggs, Tim Russell

Weatherford:
James Finley, Bob Holloway, Hiram Johnson, Charles Rice, Robert Briles, Gary Whitbeck, Louis Shambeck

BOARD OF PENSIONS

Chairperson: Glen Whitley, 1701 River Run Rd. #507, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-3030, 656-4040
Vice-Chairperson: B. C. Dugger, Jr., 320 N. 15th Street, Corsicana 75110; 903/874-5656, 874-3113
Secretary: Chloe Tackett, 5812 Oakmont Ln., Fort Worth 76112; 817/451-6352
Director of Finance & Administration: Sidney Roberts, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 282-2760
Cabinet Representative: Luther W. Henry, Sr., 1200 Overlook Terrace Suite F, Fort Worth 76112; 817/451-7796, 429-2712
Additional Members (1992):
Laymen:
Bill Lucas, 4608 Boulder Run, Fort Worth 76109; 817/884-4206, 731-7063
Glen Whitley, 1701 River Run Rd. #507, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-3030, 656-4040
Earl Wood, 37 Tanglewood Village, Fort Worth 76109; 817/731-3759
Laywomen:
Mary Percifield, P.O. Box 673, Alvarado 76009; 817/783-2295
Helen Brogdon, 2130 Clear Lake Rd., Weatherford 76086; 817/594-0863
Peggy Ford, Rt. 1, Eddy 76524; 817/773-1504
Clergy:
Lylette Pharr, 1140 W. Tarleton, Stephenville 76401; 817/965-3270
Ruth Huber-Rohlfs, Box 3189, Waco 76707; 817/752-7653, 776-8418
Richard Penna, 7635 S. Hulen, Fort Worth 76133; 817/292-4551, 292-7284
Additional Members (1996):
Laymen:
William H. Dean, 5108 Paint Rock Ct., Fort Worth 76132; 817/292-6607
J. L. Crouch, Route 4 Box 229, Dublin 76446; 817/445-3091
Elbert Prince, 2015 Mimosa, Corsicana 75110; 903/874-7853
Laywomen:
Margaret Cole, Box 342, McGregor 76657; 817/840-2365
Diane Griffin, 5001 Rock River, Fort Worth 76103; 817/457-0988
Chloe Tackett, 5812 Oakmont Ln., Fort Worth 76112; 817/451-6352
Clergy:
Bill Boyd, 1300 Austin Ave., Waco 76701; 817/754-4685, 772-8190
B. C. Dugger, Jr., 320 N. 15th Street, Corsicana 75110; 903/874-5656, 874-3113
Don Pike, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011; 817/274-2571, 469-9797

COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE

Chairperson: Barbara Johnson Arther, 2201 N. Davis, Arlington 76012; 817/460-4212, 460-0117
Vice Chairperson: Al Pitts, 711 S. 3rd, Temple 76504; 817/773-2849, 773-0063
Secretary: Joanne Roberts, 1055 Park Hill Dr., Hillsboro 76645; 817/582-2704
Minority Clergy (4):
Clifton Howard, 3401 Mountcastle, Fort Worth 76119; 817/534-0268, 536-0991
Al Sanford, Box 1273, Waco 76703; 817/756-0128, 753-4697
J. D. Phillips, 2201 E. Park Row, Arlington 76010; 817/274-0116, 277-7819
Albert Pitts, 711 S. 3rd, Temple 76504; 817/773-2849, 773-0063
Minority Laymen (4):
Burnham Robinson, 2129 Briardale, Fort Worth 76119; 817/536-5537
Bok Nam Ji, 302 S. Joyce, Waco 76705; 817/799-2139
Saia Kangaika, 811 Rockwall Dr., Euless 76039; 817/267-2896
Anglo Clergy (4):
Barbara Johnson Arther, 2201 N. Davis, Arlington 76012; 817/460-4212, 460-0117
H. Dan Hitt, P.O. Box 851, Taylor 76574; 512/352-2244
John Robbins, P.O. Box 9, Troy 76579; 817/938-2364, 938-7294
Richard Reed, P.O. Box 248, Dublin 76446; 817/445-2157, 445-2158
Minority Laywomen (4):
Toki Murdock, 3201 Keller Rd., Temple 76501
Amelia Finau, 605 Hodges, Euless 76040, 817/267-6364
Tommye Mitchell, 2109 Horne Circle, Waco 76705; 817/799-2600
Inae Gasparek, 48 Highland, Granbury 76048; 817/326-3266
Cecilia Heiskell, Rt. 1, Box 120, Hubbard 76648; 817/678-3386
Anglo Lay Persons (4):
Vera Mae Clark, 1100 N. Gray, Killeen 76541; 817/634-7437
Eugene Jud, 516 Fitzpatrick, Waco 76708; 817/752-7927
Jack Hansma, 2301 Hermanson, Waco 76710; 817/772-7006
Anglo Youth (2):
Scott Larson, 3006 Creekview, Grapevine 76051; 817/481-7487
Julie Pyle, 4229 Toledo, Fort Worth 76133; 817/294-2454
Minority Youth (2):
Chiantia Felder, 2205 Park Hill Dr., Arlington 76012; 817/265-7257
Trista Allen, 4701 Foxfire Way, Fort Worth 76133; 817/292-5934
Minority Young Adults (3):
Laschwanna Stevenson, 3900 Killiam, Fort Worth 76119; 817/535-2279
Nita Evans, 912 Faulkner Ln., Waco 76704; 817/754-4210
Toy Dilworth, 939 E. Richmond, Fort Worth 76104; 817/926-0304
Member at-large:
Merrilyn Irvin, 4808 Fawn Valley Ct., Arlington 76017; 817/478-8505
District Representatives:
Brownwood: Gena Hoffman, 120 Price Street, Hamilton 76531; 915/386-3342
Fort Worth East: Alma Bruton, 5620 Victoria Place, Fort Worth 76112; 817/654-1434
Fort Worth West: Ann Gomez, 413 Rolling Hills, Aledo 76008; 817/441-8047
Temple: Ennis B. Humphrey, 3301 E. Drive, Temple 76502; 817/778-2672
Waco: Al Sanford, Box 1273, Waco 76703; 817/756-0128
Waxahachie: Cecilia Heiskell, Rt. 1, Box 120, Hubbard 76648; 817/678-3386
Weatherford: John Hutcheson, P.O. Box 267, Godley 76044; 817/389-2287, 389-2267
Additional Members:
Bishop John Russell, 464 Bailey Ave., Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222
UMW President: Mary Weathers, 4109 Eagle Road, Temple 76502; 817/778-4143
Conference Lay Leader: Hiram Smith, 400 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 817/893-2135, 893-2262
Staff Representative: Michael Patison, 464 Bailey Ave., Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 924-9118

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS AND COURTESY

Lay: Dianne Griffin, 5001 Rock River, Fort Worth 76103; 817/457-0988
Lovie Stanley, 900 Turner, Waco 76704; 817/754-3700
Clergy: Tom McDermott, 3921 Mattison, Fort Worth 76107; 817/738-8253
Rod Miles, 4301 Campus Drive, Fort Worth 76119; 817/534-5673

COMMITTEE ON RULES

Laymen: (3)
Gene Terry, 100 Oak Creek Ct., Waxahachie 75165
Bill Hix, (Chair) 1208 Prelude Dr., Ft. Worth 76134; 817/735-2552, 551-5778
Dauphin Whitehead, 2317 Roosevelt, Arlington 76016; 818/261-4414
Laywomen: (3)
Jan Rhinefort, 4057 W. 7th, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/732-5565
Dorothy Dahl, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011; 817/274-2571, 451-6429
Barbara Miller, Rt.1, Box 12H, Palmer 75152; 214/449-3521
Clergy: (3)
Rankin Koch, 108 Center, Waxahachie 75165; 214/937-2344, 937-2342
Lloyd Sansom, Box 701, Gatesville 76528; 817/865-2520, 865-2524
J.W. Sellers, Box 214, Weatherford, 76086; 817/599-4231, 594-7580
Cabinet Representative: Tim Russell, Box 156, Waxahachie 75165; 214/937-8891, 937-5718
Conference Secretary: Sidney Roberts, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 282-2760

COMMISSION ON STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN

Chairperson: Wanda Kile, 311 W. Border, Arlington 76010; 817/274-6282, 921-1670
Vice-Chairperson: Tom McDermott, 3921 Mattison, Fort Worth, 76107; 817/738-8253
Secretary: Glenda Reed, P.O. Box 773, Temple, 76503; 817/773-7783, 773-5269
Clergy (3):
Donna Ware, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011; 817/274-2571
Thelma Buchanan, Box 278, Hillsboro 76645; 817/582-3965
Catherine Hix, P.O. Box 457, Mineral Wells 76067; 817/325-5437, 325-9667
Laymen (3):
Carl McIntosh, 4824 Pecan Terrace, Waco 76710; 817/772-0250
Bill Hix, 1208 Prelude, Fort Worth 76134; 817/735-2552, 551-5778
Warren Trammell, P.O. Box 160, Cross Plains 76443; 817/725-7694
Laywomen (3):
Michelle Henry, 812 Larkspur Ln., Fort Worth 76112; 817/420-2712
Mildred Burt, Rt. 1, Box 136, Itasca 76055; 817/687-2650
Susan Blue, 1001 Washington Ave., Fort Worth 76104; 817/335-7122
UMW Representatives:
Kathy Donaldson, Rt. 4, Box 162, Waxahachie 75165; 214/937-6664
Alma Bruton, 5620 Victoria Pl., Fort Worth 76112
CCYM Representatives:
Robyn Garvin, 724 Cimarron Trail, Southlake 76092; 817/431-9535
Bryan Patrick, 1025 Princeton, Cleburne 76031; 817/645-7411
Members-at-large (6):
Tiffany Thompson, 301 Dearborn, Waco 76704
Bryan Patick, 1025 Princeton Place, Cleburne 76031; 817/645-7411
Cramer Goad, 801 Pacific, Hurst 76053; 817/284-3156
Jean Meier, 253 Westover Dr. PP, Granbury 76048; 817/579-0029
Judy Gotcher, Box 17, Holland 76534; 817/657-2667
Carol Gibson, 2988 Binkley #1, Dallas 75205; 214/706-6712

District Representatives:
Brownwood: Aneta Ratliff, 2203 Elizabeth Drive, Brownwood 76801; 915/646-7362
Fort Worth East: Myrtis Parker, 4745 Flat Rock, Fort Worth 76132; 817/292-3759
Fort Worth West: Diane Smiley, 305 W. Broadway, Fort Worth 76104; 817/332-3778
Temple: Glenda Reed, P.O. Box 773, Temple, 76503; 817/773-7783, 773-5269
Waco: Jacquetta (Jackie) Chambers, 1212 N. Fifth, Waco 76707; 817/756-5086, 752-5141
Waxahachie: Margaret Decker, Box 200, Italy 76651; 214/483-6335, 483-6365
Weatherford: Brenda Adkins, 802 N. Elm, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-8601
Staff Representative: Mary Gean Cope, 464 Bailey Ave., Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 457-9173

CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Chairperson: John Hawkins, Box 1470, Waco 76703; 817/754-1421, 756-5945
Vice-Chairperson: Leonard Radde, Box 399, Burleson 76028; 817/295-1166, 295-1958
Secretary: Cecilia Heiskell, Route 1, Box 120, Hubbard 76648; 817/678-3386
Treasurer: Sidney Roberts, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 282-2760
Class of 1992:
Tim Walker, 4200 Camp Bowie Blvd., Fort Worth 76107; 817/737-3161
Robbie Green, Box 311, Grandview 76050: 817/866-2480
Jodie Blaha, Box 802, Taylor 76574; 512/352-3498
Class of 1993:
Leonard Radde, Box 399, Burleson 76028; 817/295-1166, 295-1958
James Morgan, Rt. 1, Comanche 76442; 817/893-2254
Barbara Terrell, 1160 Azalea, Stephenville 76401; 817/968-3573
Class of 1994:
Mike Alexander, Box 25, Red Oak 75154; 214/576-3744, 576-3555
Frank McCoy, 303 Harbin, Waxahachie 75165; 214/937-3984
Cecilia Heiskell, Route 1, Box 120, Hubbard 76648; 817/678-3386
Class of 1995:
John Hawkins, Box 1470, Waco 76703; 817/754-1421, 756-5945
Kathryn Stanley, 1625 N. 15-A, Waco 76707; 817-753-8670
Barbara Lucas, 500 S. Madison, McGregor 76657; 817/840-2181
Cabinet Representative: Louis Shambeck, Box 67, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-9541, 594-2417
Property Agent: Edward Otwell, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 294-5505

District Boards of Church Location and Building

Brownwood:
Marc Childress, Larry Van Zile, John Fourie, E. J. Hughes, Neil Hudson, Bill Livingston, Harlan Raley, Charles McClure
Fort Worth East:
Dana Sullivan, Babe Goad, Thomas Q. Robbins, John Fiedler, Dale Rider, Dee Ann Johnson, Georgia Allen, Herschel Lindley, Luther Henry, Sr.
Fort Worth West:
Michael Young, Troy Clinesmith, Richard Penna, Wesley Sears, Barbara Robinson, Nancy Strickland, Wilburn Newsom, Ben Feemster
Temple:
Jim Butler, Tommy Foust, W. C. Taylor, Jr., George Sutton, Tom Williams, Carolyn Canon, Derl Warren, Bob Weathers
Waco:
James R. Wilson, Delbert Taylor, Carol Slimp, Glenn Jones, Sharon Robertson, Frank Pulattie, Rayford Wilkins, Dick Freeman, Diane Swank, Henry Radde
Waxahachie:
T. K. Wheeler, Larry Carpenter, Rankin Koch, Dean Posey, Harold Eastland, Kay Weathers, Robert Messer, Mike Alexander, Norman Suggs, Tim Russell

Weatherford:
Ken Ure, Nathan Shack, Clifford Recer, Catherine Hix, James Finley, Hiram Johnson, Jr., Jim Duncan, Joe Jones, J. W. Sellers, Louis J. Shambeck

METHODIST HOME COMMISSIONERS

Brownwood:
Charles McClure, P.O. Box 1665, Brownwood 76804; 915/646-8223, 646-9646
Cal Hoffman, P.O. Box 386, Hamilton 76531; 817/386-8155, 386-3342
Bill Maness, 4109 Austin Avenue, Brownwood 76801; 915/646-2478
Fort Worth East:
Luther Henry, Sr., 1200 Overlook Terrace Suite F, Fort Worth 76112; 817/451-7796, 429-2712
Mike McKee, 3900 Meadowbrook Drive, Fort Worth 76103; 817/534-1741
Edna Anderson, 648 Ponderosa Drive, Hurst 76053; 817/332-6266, 268-2305
Fort Worth West:
Ben Feemster, 464 Bailey Suite C, Fort Worth 76107; 817/336-3011, 738-3011
Fred Currie, 4304 Ridglea Country Club Circle, Fort Worth 76126; 817/737-7179, 335-4731
Robert Linnstaedt, Box 126, Aledo 76008; 817/441-8329
Dennie Riley, 87 One Main Place, Fort Worth 76126; 817/738-3866
Temple:
Bob F. Weathers, 100 W. Adams NCNB Plaza #10, Temple, 76501; 817/773-2481, 778-4143
George and Susan Luck, 1106 N. 13th, Temple 76501; 817/774-9698
W. C. Taylor, 101 W. Avenue F, Copperas Cove 76522; 817/547-3729, 547-4626
James Mills, Route 3, Box 1529-A, Georgetown 78628; 512/863-2306
Waco:
Henry W. Radde, Box 7740, Waco 76714; 817/776-8740, 772-7932
Bill Boyd, 1300 Austin Avenue, Waco 76701; 817/754-4685, 772-8190
Abbie Booker, 1819 Armstrong, Waco 76705; 817/799-4794
Waxahachie:
Tim Russell, P.O. Box 156, Waxahachie 75165; 214/937-8891, 937-5718
Don Washburn, 2005 Princeton, Ennis 75119; 214/875-0036
Robert Messer, P.O. Box 673, Hillsboro 76645; 817/582-2342
Linda Smith, Route 6 Box 405G, Waxahachie 75165; 214/937-2730
Ray Loveless, Route 1 Box 16, Milford 76670; 214/493-2908
Weatherford:
Louis Shambeck, Box 67, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-9541, 594-2417
Lottie Dean, P.O. Box 145, Poolville 76487; 817/523-4229
David Adkins, 802 N. Elm, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-8601, 594-3290
Bob Carmack, Route 1 Box 416, Walnut Springs 76690; 817/797-2211

TRUSTEES OF CONFERENCE-RELATED INSTITUTIONS

Glen Lake Camp:
1992: Kelly Myers, 400 Willowridge, Corsicana 75110
W.C. Taylor, Jr., 101 W. Ave. F, Copperas Cove 76522; 817/547-3729, 547-4626
1993: Rex Odom, 110 East Main, Waxahachie 75165; 214/937-8300
Bill Winter, 372 Westview Terrace, Arlington 76013; 817/469-6003
1994: Diana Schultz, 601 W. Barron, Everman 76140; 817/293-0797
Wilma Tune, P.O. Box 146, Kennedale 76060; 817/478-5811
Harris Methodist Health System:
1992: Robert Capper, Ronald J. Goldman, Robert Herchert, H. G. Leffler, Gene Robertson, J.Andy Thompson, Sam Walls, Robert Holloway, Roderick D. Stepp
1993: Roy Coleman, Gary Cumbie, Shirlee Gandy, Jarrell Gibbs, Joyce Pate, Don Pike, Thomas Q. Robbins, Bill D. Serrault, Douglas Tatum
1994: Robert Klabzuba, Eldon B. Mahon, J. Eric McKinney, Jimmy Payton, Jack Rattikin, Jr., Timothy A. Russell, Stephen Scott Sikes, Pat Stroman, Thomas C. Sturdivant

Ex-officio: Ben H. Feemster, Joan Gaspard, Luther W. Henry, Sr., Bishop John Russell

Lydia Patterson Institute:

Tim Walker, 4200 Camp Bowie Blvd., Fort Worth 76107; 817/737-3161

Methodist Home, Waco:

Conference Directors (1992): Louis Pitcock, Jr., Edward Otwell

Members at-large:

1992: Charles Turner, Waco; Mark Schooler, Dallas; Lisa W. Tichenor; Juan Trillo, Irving; Jim Waterfield, Canadian; J. M. Willson, Floydada

1993: Charles Porter, Corpus Christi; J. B. Watkins, Borger; Quinton Chamness, Tyler; Stephen Pouns, Houston

1994: Clara Johnson, Austin; Betty Mathis, Houston; Mary Lee Marshall, Bastrop

Methodist Mission Home:

Trustees at-large:

1992: Mrs. Jim Bosler, Fort Worth; Holman King, Abilene; Jack Dillard, Dallas; Mrs.Genevieve Britt Caldwell, Clarendon

1993: Don Pike, Arlington; Pat Pace, Elizabeth Criswell

1994: Marjorie A. Kastman, Lubbock; Modesta Williams, Midland; Russell Parchman, Midland; Bill Couch, Belton; Jerry Chapman, Farmers Branch; Ben R. Chamness, Kingswood

1995: Patsy Brooks, Corpus Christi; Thomas J. Dillon III, Santa Fe, NM; Tom Hoskins, Arlington

Mount Sequoyah: Barry Bailey, 800 W. 5th, Fort Worth 76102; 817/336-7277, 924-7666

Southwestern University:

1992: Mrs. Sebert Pate, John Lukert

1995: Henry Radde, Robert Herchert

Texas Methodist Foundation:

1992 Lay: Wesley D. Sears, 4363 Capra Way, Fort Worth 76126;

1994 Lay: Hiram Smith, 400 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 817/893-2135, 893-2262

1994 Clergy: Sidney Roberts, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 282-2760

Texas Wesleyan University:

1992 Lay:George Ann Carter

1993 Clergy: Don Pike, Timothy A. Russell

1994 Lay :Wesley D. Sears

Wesleyan Homes:

Chairperson: Pat Stroman, Box 7309, Waco 76714; 817/772-2316

Vice-Chairperson: Jim Porter, 3321 W. Park Row, Arlington 76013; 817/274-1345, 534-3780

Secretary: Mearl Leffler

Treasurer: Jack Buchanan

Clergy:

The seven district superintendents; Barry Bailey; Jim Chandler; David Mosser; J. D. Phillips; Jim Porter; Charles Rice; Elden Traster, Jr.

Lay:

Pat Abels; Douglas Benold; Ross Greenwood; Marjorie Herbert; Mearl Leffler; Frank McCoy; Don Scarborough; Dale Smith; Don Stegall; Pat Stroman; Erroll Wendland; H. G. (Skip) Leffler; Jim Nichols; Carroll Wilson

Advisory:

Elizabeth Means Armstrong; Robert Gladney

Ex-Officio:

Bishop John Russell; Hiram Smith (Conference Lay Leader); Mary Weathers (Conference President UMW); Joan Gaspard (Conference Health and Welfare Representative)

III. ROLL OF CONFERENCE

HONORARY MEMBERS

Bryan, Bishop Alonzo Monk	Box 758, Lake Junaluska, NC 28745
Carleton, Bishop Alsie H.	810 Morningside Pl. SE Albuquerque, NM 87108

RETIRED MINISTERS

Name	Spouse	Home Phone	Address
Allen, Estill	Muriel	915/677-0773	1250 E.N. 10th #217, Abilene 79601 BWD
Allen, Gene F.	Pat	817/496-1133	7521 Acapulco, Ft. Worth 76112 FWE
Ansley, James B.	Lorraine	903/778-2151	170 Turner Dr. #1, Trinidad 75163 FWW
Barnes, D. L.			13415 Stallones #329, Tom Ball 77375 WEA
Bass, Kenneth E.	Alice	903/872-1594	3341 W. 2nd Ave., Corsicana 75110 WAXA
Bennett, Wallace	Carol	817/469-8728	2112 Coral, Arlington 76010 FWW
Black, Walter G.	Sudie	817/332-8924	121 Williamsburg Ln., Ft. Worth 76107 FWW
Boulware, Floyd A.	Madalyn	817/924-0992	3706 Hill Top Rd., Ft. Worth 76109 FWW
Bowman, Glenn C.	Vera	817/641-2317	Rt. 2, Box 482, Joshua 76058 FWW
Brown, Leroy	Inez	817/641-9773	1102 Trace Rd., Cleburne 76031 WEA
Bruner, Norman W.	Nell		Bit-O-Heaven RV Park Rt. 4, Box 4750, Lot #128 Donna 78537 BWD
Buhl, Art	Betty	817/926-2008	3908 Trail Lake, Ft. Worth 76109 FWW
Campbell, Tony	Annette	817/281-4723	6441 Sun Crest Court, Ft. Worth 76118 FWE
Chamness, Gene	Mary Jo	817/284-2857	1000 Inwood, Hurst 76053 FWW
Christopher, Paul		214/522-3237	2812 Stanford Ave., Dallas 75225-7916 TMPL
Clifford, Frederick	Doris	512/863-3611	1407 Hutto, Georgetown 78626 TMPL
Coker, Lloyd	Mary	903/872-0638	3019 Winfield Dr., Corsicana 75110 WAXA
Cooper, Henry J.	Bernice	817/657-2576	Rt. 2, Holland 76534 TMPL
Cox, Homer S.	Annie Lou	817/237-4288	3805 Dakota Trail, Ft. Worth 76135 FWW

Curtis, S. W.	Mamie	817/896-2853	Box 6261, Waco 76706 WACO
Darnell, James W.	Theda	817/295-3304	Box 624, Burleson 76028 FWW
Dennis, Gordon	Jean	817/778-2752	512 West Park, Temple 76501 TMPL
DeWald, Ernest O.	Ophelia	817/547-9588	Rt. 2, Box 683, Copperas Cove 76522 TMPL
Dowd, John	Mary Lou	817/295-3958	Rt. 1, Box 175, Burleson 76028 FWW
Duncan, A. Bailey	Louellyn	817/582-8312	709 Park Dr., Hillsboro 76645 WAXA
Elliott, Ray	Frances	817/641-7772	1110 Sandstone, Cleburne 76031 WEA
Ellis, Cecil M.	Maxine		Rt. 7, Box 519XZ, Mission 78572
Ferrell, Gilbert	Dorris	817/531-1185	Box 24447, Ft. Worth 76124-1447 FWE
Foust, Hubert	Opal	817/325-2403	201 N.E. 6th Ave., Mineral Wells 76067 WEA
Garrett, Morgan	Mildred	817/965-2939	Rt. 3, Box 600, Stephenville 76401 BWD
Gathings, Ervin	Nelda	817/654-0816	1804 High Vista Ct., Ft. Worth 76112 FWW
Geldmeier, Lee R.	Gloria	817/772-0056	6617 Fish Pond Road, Waco 76710 WACO
Gillis, Burt M.	Adele	817/853-2074	Box 486, Moody 76557 TMPL
Gordon, E. R.	Florine	817/892-3110	6411 Earlyway Dr. S, Austin 78749 TMPL
Greaves, Robert A.			
Greenwaldt, William	Laura Jean	903/663-3857	7 Starwood, Longview 75601 FWW
Hankinson, Victor	Oma	817/754-4195	3817 Cobbs Dr., Waco 76708 WACO
Haynes, L. L.	Thelma		3855 Edgehill, Los Angeles CA 90008 FWE
Haynes, Robert	Juanita	817/675-4097	703 S. Ave. M, Clifton 76634 WEA
Hearn, Kester M.	Geraldine	817/926-4725	3104 Binyon St., Ft. Worth 76133 FWW
Helm, Luther J.	Marie	817/842-5955	Rt. 2, Comanche 76442 BWD
Herrington, Rollo J.		817/776-5433	4300 Hillcrest, Waco 76710 WACO
Hodges, J. W.	Sibyl	817/445-3855	227 Gracie, Dublin 76446 BWD
Holden, Jr., Ellis	Gloria	817/921-6525	3201 Medina, Ft. Worth 76133 FWW
Holt, John B.	Margaret	214/361-2540	3420 Centenary, Dallas 75225 FWW
Hopkins, James	Lynn	817/865-7405	Rt. 5, Box 362, Gatesville 76528 TMPL
Horick, William	Patsy	817/754-4685	3030 Van Pelt, Temple 76501 WACO
Hulme, John W.	Lee		590 Lambeth Blvd., Jackson TN 38301
Hunt, Crandall M.	Ruth	817/294-2579	5625 Waltham, Ft. Worth 76133 FWW
Jackson, Jr., B. F.	Elsie	512/968-8048	1404 S. Border Ave., Weslaco 78596
Johnson, John C.	Helen	817/594-1149	215 Zion Hill Road, Weatherford 76086 WEA
Kelley, Leonard D.	Donna		240 Circleview Dr S, Hurst 76054 FWE

Kluck, Homer	Ginny	817/244-5256	3221 Phoenix, Ft. Worth 76116 FWW
Kupferle, Jr., N. H.		817/732-4704, (o) 878-5955	38 Legend Rd., Ft. Worth 76132 FWW
Layne, Len	Ethel	817/325-7758	203 NE 6th Ave., Mineral Wells 76067 WEA
Lightfoot, John A.	Dorothy	817/924-1957	4708 Melita, Ft. Worth 76109 FWW
Loyd, H. Brown	Ellen	817/772-8981	828 White Oak Dr., Waco 76712 WACO
McAfee, Charles Joe	Ida	817/854-2403	Rt. 1, Box 93, Blum 76627 WAXA
McBryde, Bennie	Vada	817/752-6259	3107 N. 30th, Waco 76708 WACO
McCain, Noah	Thelma	817/237-6997	6924 Foster Dr., Ft. Worth 76135 FWW
McClatchy, J. Pat	Lee Ann	915/646-5530	2006 Belmeade, Brownwood 76801 BWD
McCown, A. B.		817/294-1457	4802 South Dr., Ft. Worth 76132 FWW
McCree, D. L.	Jessie	817/549-1424	1000 Kintner, Graham 76450 WEA
Mehaffy, Carl	Jackie	817/275-1222	2521 Westchester Dr., Arlington 76015 FWE
Meier, Jr., H. F.	Jean	817/579-0029	253 Westover Dr., Pecan Plantation Granbury 76048 WEA
Metcalf, Cleo	Cora	817/536-2911	4824 S. Hughes, Ft. Worth 76119 FWW
Millsap, Richard	Margaret	817/924-7254	3652 Manderly Place, Ft. Worth 76109 FWW
Mitchell, William E.	Mamie	214/647-1182	2210 Sherman St., Grand Prairie 75051 FWE
Moody, William	Bobbie	817/776-4099	4817 Crestwood, Waco 76710 WACO
Moran, Robert	Patricia	817/829-2490	Rt. 5, Box 947, Waco 76705 WACO
Parmer, Quay	Mary Louise	817/274-7462	2430 Graham Dr. S., Arlington 76013 FWE
Pittman, Wallace	Annelle	817/778-7241	3401 Chisholm Trail, Temple 76501 TMPL
Prather, Melvin	Lou	817/776-3066	2209 N. 49th, Waco 76710 FWE
Price, Henry	Irene	903/937-7248	202 Old Howard Rd., Waxahachie 75165 WAXA
Pumphrey, Homer	Rebecca		902 Indian Trail, Harker Heights 76543 TMPL
Purnell, Eric C.		817/753-6140	421 Dearborn St., Waco 76704 WACO
Purvis, Norman	Avis	817/431-9669	275 Timberline Ln., Southlake 76092 FWE
Raines, Harvey	Syble	817/641-5223	1200 Tanglewood Dr., Cleburne 76031 WEA
Reed, Cecil D.	Jean	817/793-2914	Rt. 1, Box 245, Florence 76527 TMPL
Reynolds, W. T.			6314 Pioneer Drive, Springfield, VA 22150 WACO
Richardson, John	Mary	817/293-3116	1561 Milmo Dr., Ft. Worth 76134 FWE
Richmond, Robert W.	Eunice	817/275-4170	3404 Lynnwood Dr., Arlington 76013 FWW
Ridlehuber W. Tom	Willma	817/799-6156	Rt. 8, Box 1349-B, Waco 76705 TMPL

Rogers, L. Randall	Elvira	817/927-8531	3224 Spanish Oak Dr., Ft. Worth 76109 FWW
Rollin, Roy	Burnell	817/496-0343	5704 Oakmont Ln., Ft. Worth 76112 FWE
Schultz, C. C.	Jean	817/853-2220	Rt. 2 Box 3, Moody 76557 TMPL
Scott, Knox	Reta		6849 Ciboda Rd., San Diego CA 92120 FWW
Sessions, C. C.	Rene	817/451-1699	5100 Randol Mill Rd., Apt. 1112, Ft. Worth 76112 FWW
Shaw, William Lloyd		817/752-8986	514 Tyler, Waco 76704 WACO
Shirey, William N.	Gloria	817/282-1248	1801 Brown Trail, Hurst 76054 FWE
Swain, Karl L.			5351 Consul, Las Vegas, NV 89122 WAXA
Taylor, Hubert C.		817/926-6655	2812 Westfield Ave., Ft. Worth 76133 FWW
Thompson, Carroll	Dorothy	817/277-2141	422 Westview Terrace, Arlington 76013 FWE
Thrash, Floyd W.		817/294-1643	5620 Wales Ave., Ft. Worth 76133 FWW
Todd, Plez	Adelle	817/865-8314	Box 402, Gatesville 76528 TMPL
Turner, Robert M.	Nancy	817/927-5958	4305 Kirkland, Ft. Worth 76109 FWW
Vardiman, Boyce	Jane	817/826-3118	Box 327, West 76691 WACO
Walton, Charles	Ann		HCO2, Box 422, Marble Falls 78654 TMPL
Whitaker, William G.	Jennie	817/756-3659	3521 Frederick, Waco 76707 WACO
Williams, John H.	Elizabeth	817/297-1523	1525 Floyd Hampton Rd., Crowley 76036 FWW
Wiseman, Paul W.	Dorothy	817/261-2686	701 Buffalo Dr., Arlington 76013 FWE
Wormwood, Albert J.		817/559-5606	Box 668, Breckenridge 76024 WEA
Wright, Denzil G.	Ina	817/737-7088	1304 Clover Ln., Ft. Worth 76107 FWW
Zellers, Jr., Clyde	Lorene	817/281-3321	4920 Reynolds Rd., Ft. Worth 76180 FWE
Zellers, Lawrence	Frances	817/594-8548	401 Garner Rd., Weatherford 76086 WEA

RETIRED LOCAL PASTORS

Bentley, Joe	Norma	817/947-8739	Box 86, Salado 76571 TMPL
Bush, Buford	Erma	817/594-0400	201 Woodhollow Dr., Weatherford 76086 WEA
Byrne, Charles	Connie	903/875-6165	1607 Lexington, Ennis 75119 WAXA
Caruthers, James R.	Laura		
Ferrell, Lloyd	Gertrude	817/576-2418	619 S. 4th, Hubbard 76648 WACO
Johnson, Dan	Thelma	817/594-6229	311 Garner Rd., Weatherford 76086 WEA
Jones, Wesley	Norma	817/386-3088	Rt. 1, Jonesboro 76538 TMPL
Morris, George	Vivian	214/647-1269	706 Tuskegee, Grand Prairie 75051 FWE

Walsh, J. D.		c/o Belva Knight, 207 S. 10th Gatesville 76528 TMPL			

RETIRED ASSOCIATE MEMBERS

Partee, Sam	Rose	2302 S. 40th St., Abilene 79605 WAXA			

EFFECTIVE MINISTERS

Name	Spouse	Address	Phone (Office,	Home)	Appointment
Abel, James	Linda	419 W. Walker, Breckenridge 76024	817/559-8208	559-2079	Breckenridge: First/Eolian WEA
Adamson, Georgia	John	Box 507, Salado 76571	817/947-5482	947-8024	Salado TMPL
Adkins, David W.	Brenda	802 N. Elm, Weatherford 76086	817/599-8601	594-3290	Weatherford: Couts Memorial WEA
Albertson, Ron	Lou	4833 Selkirk, Ft. Worth 76109	817/921-5224	244-7500	Ft. Worth: Westcliff, Assoc. FWW
Alexander, Mike	Kathy	Box 25, Red Oak 75154	214/576-3744	576-3555	Red Oak WAXA
Allen, Doyle	Georgia	522 Missouri, Ft. Worth 76104	817/336-2117	551-7105	Ft. Worth: St. Andrews FWE
Allen, Georgia	Doyle	522 Missouri, Ft. Worth 76104	817/336-2117	551-7105	Ft. Worth: St. Andrews FWE
Arther, Barbara Johnson	Thane	2201 N Davis Dr. Arlington 76012	817/460-4212	460-0117	Arlington: New World, Assoc. FWE
Atkins, Noble	Dorothy	Box 530, Taylor 76574	512/352-2593	352-3410	Taylor: First TMPL
Augustine, III, Louis		125 Turner, Waco 76704	817/752-1822	799-8615	Waco: Wesley WACO
Austin, Hubert	Jan	Box 2389, Harker Heights 76543	817/699-6271	698-3606	Harker Heights/Nolanville TMPL
Baggett, Bobby	Terri	Box 525, Ballinger 76821	915/365-2323	365-5051	Ballinger/Norton BWD
Bailey, Charles	Karen	82D ABN DIV, Fort Bragg, NC 28302			Chaplain, U. S. Army WEA
Bailey, Barry	Joan	800 W. 5th St., Ft. Worth 76102	817/336-7277	924-7666	Ft. Worth: First FWW
Baker, Bruce	Elizabeth	216 Afton Road, Ft. Worth 76134	817/924-1003	293-0049	Ft. Worth: Christ FWW
Baker, Vaughn	Jacque	Box 588, Eastland 76448	817/629-1022	629-1653	Eastland BWD
Baldock, Maureen	Ben Mathias	2501 Parkview Dr., Suite 600 Ft. Worth 76102	817/870-1955	292-3205	Chaplain, Hospice Care of Tarrant County FWE
Ballard, Ronald D.	Wanda	Texas Wesleyan University 1201 Wesleyan, Ft. Worth 76105	817/531-4444	280-0066	Asst. to President for UM Relations, TWU FWE

Bassett, Roy	Mary	3608 Matlock, Arlington 76015	817/465-1291	283-9151	Arlington: Covenant FWE
Beavers, Jay	Millie	205 E. 3rd Ave., Belton 76513	817/939-5703	939-2793	Belton: First TMPL
Bedford, Lee	Anne	1245 Bedford Rd., Bedford 76021	817/283-5536	540-3323	Bedford: First FWE
Benton, Dan	Cynthia	1109 W. Henderson, Cleburne 76031	817/641-3311	641-6830	Cleburne: St. Mark, Assoc. WEA
Berry, Kent	Vicki	Box 25, Riesel 76682	817/896-3431		Riesel: First/Meier Settlement WACO
Blancett, E. F.	Gayle	Box 28, Stella, NC 28582	919/	393-7940	Chaplain, U.S. Navy WACO
Boatman, Kenneth	Loida	111 Sherry Lynn, China Spring 76633	817/836-1107	836-1251	China Spring/Speegleville WACO
Bowen, Starr	Christina	Casilla 2341, Concepcion, Chile			Missionary to Chile FWW
Boyd, Bill	Gail	1300 Austin Ave., Waco 76701	817/754-4685	772-8190	Waco: Austin Avenue WACO
Brennan, Max		2414 Hitson, Ft. Worth 76112	817/451-6980		Ft. Worth: St. Matthew FWE
			214/	647-1335	
Briggs, Frank	Kris	6401 Azle Ave., Ft. Worth 76135	817/237-2758	237-5630	Ft. Worth: Lake Worth FWW
Briles, Robert	Irene	SS-R, Box 1, Weatherford 76086	817/	594-9385	Bethesda WEA
Brittain, Grady	Lera	4200 Camp Bowie, Ft. Worth 76107	817/737-3161	478-8966	Ft. Worth: Arlington Heights, Assoc. FWW
Brooks, Tommy	Ann	Box 3536, Temple 76505-3536	817/773-3021	773-5464	Temple: Seventh St./Rogers TMPL
Bunn, Sidney	Barbara	Box 187, Newcastle 76372	817/	846-3352	Newcastle WEA
Cain, Janice Kreitner		4025 Woodland Park Blvd., Suite 290 Arlington 76013	817/461-0200	921-6428	Pastoral Care Counselor, Charter Hospital FWW
Camp, Dennis	Sharon	6782 24th St., Fort Hood 76544			Chaplain, U.S. Army WACO
Carmichael, Joe H.		Box 820521, North Richland Hills 76182	817/	428-1559	Leave of Absence FWE
Carpenter, Bruce		207 N. 2nd, Hubbard 76648	817/576-2313	576-2672	Hubbard/Mt. Calm WACO
Cavanaugh, Robert	Molly	1501 2nd, Brownwood 76801	915/646-9621	643-1414	Brownwood: Central BWD
Chandler, Jim	Donna	Box 1448, Round Rock 78680	512/255-3336	255-4276	Round Rock: First TMPL
Childress, Marcus N.	Janice	2500 11th St., Brownwood 76801	915/643-1555	643-9189	Brownwood: First BWD
Chism, Jerry	Liz	5450 Mansfield Rd., Arlington 76017	817/468-8484	478-5157	Arlington: St. John the Apostle FWE
Clifford, John	Bernie	Box 145, Mart 76664	817/876-2751	876-2023	Mart: First WACO
Clinesmith, Troy	Alice	2820 Laredo Dr., Ft. Worth 76116	817/244-1153	244-1766	Ft. Worth: Western Hills FWE
Coultas, G. Dean	Ruth	Box 471, West 76691	817/	826-5448	West/Gholson: Wesley Chapel WACO

Cox, Charles	Jeanine	1111 Shawnee, Graham 76046	817/549-1667	549-1498	Graham: Salem Crestview/ Murray/Tonk Valley WEA
Creppon, Garrett		3116 N. Halbert, Ft. Worth 76112	817/	451-8416	Leave of Absence TMPL
Crowley, Weldon	Patricia	Southwestern University Georgetown 78626	512/863-1981	863-2926	Lucy King Brown Professor of History, Southwestern TMPL
Curd, Michael	Anne	HHC 53rd ASG #28 APO NY 09252-5000			Chaplain, U.S. Army FWW
Daniels, Jack Kyle	Evelyn	1111 Herring Avenue, Waco 76708	817/753-0181	752-2316	Administrator, Methodist Home, WACO
Davis, Jerden	Edna	3419 E. Belknap, Ft. Worth 76111	817/838-6953	838-3461	Ft. Worth: Riverside FWE
Davison, Claude	Jacqueline	Box 578, Little River 76554	817/982-4767	982-4496	Little River/Holland TMPL
Decker, John	Margaret	Box 200, Italy 76651	214/483-6335	483-6365	Italy: First/Frost Parish WAXA
Diehm, Kenneth	Kenda	Box 151627, Arlington 76015	817/465-3043	465-5967	Arlington: St. Andrew FWE
Dirk, John	Diana	Box 426, Glen Rose 76043	817/897-2572	897-2511	Glen Rose WEA
Disney, Ben	Stacey	5558 Rocky Mountain, Ft. Worth 76137	817/581-1688	281-6402	Ft. Worth: Alliance FWE
Dugger, Jr., B. C.	Carlene	320 N. 15th St., Corsicana 75110	903/874-5656	874-3113	Corsicana: First WAXA
Durham III, James	Lynn	Office of the Chaplain, USS Iwo Jima (LPH-2) FPO New York NY 09561-1265			Chaplain, U.S. Navy FWW
Elrod, Donald	Joyce	Box 366, Santa Anna 76878	915/348-3667	348-3776	Santa Anna/Trickham/ Valera BWD
Elswick, Jr., E. B.	Cynthia	530 Elm St., Hurst 76053	817/282-7384	560-3535	Hurst: First, Assoc. FWE
Erickson, Stanley		Box 36, Newark MD 21841			(¶ 426.1) Peninsula Conference
Fagg, Joe	Aleta	508 N. Gray, Killeen 76541	817/634-6363	634-6606	Killeen: First TMPL
Feemster, Ben	Pat	464 Bailey, Suite C, Ft. Worth 76107	817/336-3011	738-3011	District Superintendent FWW
Felder II, Luther	Cynthia	1500 W. Pioneer Pkwy., Arlington 76013	817/274-1117	265-7257	Arlington: Grace FWE
Fiedler, John F.	Sydney	601 Pleasant Ridge Drive Mansfield 76063	817/477-2287	473-4636	Mansfield FWE
Finley, James L.	Alice	Box 114, Cleburne 76033	817/641-5943	645-2253	Cleburne: First WEA
Flanagan, Cleon	Carolyn	Box 79100, Ft. Worth 76179	817/232-0390	232-3163	Ft. Worth: Saginaw FWW
Flynn, John	Kathy	1301 Pennsylvania, Ft. Worth 76104	817/882-2956		Dir. of Endowment, Harris Methodist Health Systems FWE
			214/	368-2691	
Flynt, Jr., Woody R.	Joan	2801 Robinson Dr., Waco 76706	817/662-3155	662-2266	Waco: Robinson Drive WACO
Fourie, John J.	Susan	613 S. Bowie, DeLeon 76444	817/893-6155	893-6540	DeLeon/Morton Chapel BWD
Fowler, J. Andrew	Nina	Box 98, Moody 76557	817/853-3106	853-3052	Moody: First/Moody Leon TMPL

Francis, John Ed	Carolyn	Okinawa Christian Center, #502 517-1 Shimashi, Ginowan-Shi Okinawa, Japan 901-22			Missionary, Okinawa Conference FWW
Franklin, J. Travis	Laurie	Box 793, Winters 79567-0793	915/754-5213	754-4172	Winters/Talpa/Wingate BWD
Freeman, Richard	Lois Marie	Box 7736, Waco 76714-7736	817/772-5630	776-0306	Waco: First WACO
Fuqua, Verne	Eva Jean	920 W. Hammond, Ft. Worth 76115	817/923-6832	293-8787	Ft. Worth: St. Paul FWW
Glazener, Elmer	Tim	Box 306, Coolidge 76635	817/786-2212	786-4626	Coolidge/Tehuacana WACO
Glenn, R. Kyle	Elizabeth	Box 821518, Ft. Worth 76182-1518	817/281-0314	485-4396	Smithfield FWE
Goss, Allen	Nancy	Box 249, Ennis 75120	214/875-7491	875-2513	Ennis: First WAXA
Greenwaldt, Karen	Russell Harris	1128 Greenfield Ave. Nashville TN 37216	615/340-7132		Director, Education and Ministries for Young Adults and Single Adults FWW
Gregory, Albert	Sherry				Leave of Absence FWE
Grisham, Bill	Jean	1907 Alan A Dale, Arlington 76013	817/	861-8292	Leave of Absence FWE
Grubb, Lawrence	Patty	800 W. 5th St., Ft. Worth 76102	817/924-8521	921-0794	Ft. Worth: First, Assoc. FWW
Guthrie, James	Sue	2020 S. Collins, Arlington 76010	817/275-1033	275-2192	Arlington: Good Shepherd FWE
Hagemeier, Lloyd D.	Ollie	Box 852, Coleman 76834	915/625-3501	625-5494	Coleman: First/Novice BWD
Hawkins, Rick L.	Andrea	2860 Evans Ave., Ft. Worth 76104	817/927-0730	346-6457	Ft. Worth: Morningside FWW
Haynes, Weldon	Arlene	800 W. 5th St., Ft. Worth 76102	817/336-7277	536-0198	Ft. Worth: First, Assoc. FWW
Henry, Sr., Luther	Mabel	1200 Overlook Terrace, Suite F Ft. Worth 76112	817/451-7796	429-2712	District Superintendent FWE
Herzig, Robert H.	Gail	9191 Woodway, Waco 76712-0052	817/751-0411	772-3562	Waco: Woodway WACO
Hitt, H. Dan	Hazel	Box 851, Taylor 76574	512/352-2244	352-3756	Taylor: Tenth St./ Hutto TMPL
Hix, Catherine	Bill	Box 457, Mineral Wells 76067	817/325-5437	325-9667	Mineral Wells: Central WEA
Hoffman, Cal V.	Gena	Box 386, Hamilton 76531	817/386-8155	386-3342	Hamilton/Lamkin BWD
Holbert, John C.	Diana	Perkins School of Theology, SMU Dallas 75275	214/692-3287	343-1031	Assistant Professor of Preaching, Perkins FWE
Holloway, Robert	Judy	Box 520, Granbury 76048	817/326-4242	573-8182	Acton WEA
Holmes, Barry	Margaret	445 Maddux Road Weatherford 76086	817/325-7806	325-4816	Holder's Chapel/Millsap WEA
Howard, Clifton	Barbara	3401 Mountcastle, Ft. Worth 76119	817/534-0268	536-0991	Ft. Worth: McMillan FWE
Howard, Jr., Wesley	Mary	5301 Davis Blvd., Ft. Worth 76180	817/281-0411	281-0963	Ft. Worth: Davis Mem. FWE
Huber-Rohlfs, Ruth	Claus	Box 3189, Waco 76707	817/752-7653	776-8418	Waco: Central WACO

Humphrey, Roland	Vera Anne	Office of the Chaplain, Fort Ord, CA 93941			Chaplain, U. S. Army TMPL
Hunt, H. Lamar	Shirley	511 B Simonds Loop Presidio of San Francisco, CA 94129-5709	415/561-3442	441-7748	Chaplain, U.S. Army TMPL
Hunt, Richard A.	Joan	Graduate School of Psychology Fuller Theological Seminary Pasadena, CA 91182-0001	818/584-5553	795-1807	Professor of Psychology, Fuller Theological Seminary FWE
Hutcheson, John D.	Jatha	Box 267, Godley 76044	817/389-2287	389-2267	Godley WEA
Jarrell, Timothy	Sarah	Box 99, Hico 76457	817/796-4539	796-4209	Hico/Pleasant Hill/Clairette BWD
Johnson, Jr., Hiram	Myrna	Box 70, Granbury 76048	817/573-5573	573-1758	Granbury WEA
Johnson, Kay	Tim O'Neil	800 W. 5th St., Ft. Worth 76102	817/332-6266	926-3546	Ft. Worth: First, Assoc. FWW
Johnson, W. Don	Gay	Drawer Y, Killeen 76540	817/634-7721	698-3174	Killeen: St. Andrew's TMPL
Jones, Glenn E.	Janis	720 N. New Rd., Waco 76710-4855	817/772-9549	754-7908	Waco: Cogdell Memorial WACO
Justus, Reed C.	Cathy	Box 398, Hewitt 76643	817/666-2500	666-3172	Hewitt WACO
Kile, Wanda	Michael Batte	UTA Wesley Foundation 311 W. Border, Arlington 76010	817/274-6282	921-1670	Director, UTA Wesley Foundation FWE
Kim, Paul Wonho	Grace Eunsook	505 N. 8th, Killeen 76541	817/526-3993	526-0239	Killeen: Korean TMPL
Kindley, Gary	Elizabeth	Box 254, Azle 76020	817/444-3323	444-3153	Azle FWW
Kingman, Donald H.	Barbara	6112 Watauga Rd., Ft. Worth 76148	817/485-0312	428-0674	Watauga FWE
Koch, Rankin H.	Billie	108 Center, Waxahachie 75165	214/937-2344	937-2342	Waxahachie: Ferris Heights WAXA
Leach, David	Anna	806 Avenue H., Cisco 76437	817/442-1334	442-1171	Cisco: First/Cisco: Wesley BWD
Leach, E. Frank	Barbara	1310 Collard, Ft. Worth 76105	817/534-0278	536-1830	Ft. Worth: Polytechnic FWE
Lindley, Gary A.	Eileen	5616 Crowley Rd., Ft. Worth 76134	817/293-5140	292-2762	Ft. Worth: Edge Park FWW
Lindsey, Robert	Nancy	4100 Lanark, Ft. Worth 76109	817/	926-9343	Disability Leave FWW
Linnstaedt, Robert	Carla	Box 193, Aledo 76008	817/441-8329	441-7082	Aledo FWW
Loggins, John H.	Ann	2606 Duther Dr., Arlington 76015	817/870-0052	861-5676	Clinical Pastoral Counselor Partners in Psychotherapy FWE
Longsworth, William	Susan	800 W. 5th St., Ft. Worth 76102	817/336-7277	923-4327	Ft. Worth: First, Assoc. FWW
Lovett, Jane B.	Jim	8800 Raven, Waco 76712	817/865-8431,	Ext. 289 776-7887	Chaplain II, Texas Dept. of Criminal Justice, WACO
Lucas, Barbara	Wayne	500 S. Madison, McGregor 76657	817/840-2181	840-3785	McGregor WACO
Lukert, John	Pat	5011 W. Pleasant Ridge Arlington 76016	817/483-1666	496-3516	Arlington: St. Barnabas FWE

Lydick, Sandra	Larry	1720 N.W. 25th, Ft. Worth 76106	817/624-3319	244-8024	Ft. Worth: Trinity FWW
Madden, Myron C.	JoAnn	2308 N. Bowie, Corsicana 75110-1000	903/874-4413	874-3133	Corsicana, St. Luke WAXA
Marney, Benjamin	Mary	Box 709, Wortham 76693	817/765-3777	765-3345	Wortham/Kirvin WAXA
Marrs, Kent D.	Diane	Box 340, Keller 76248	817/431-1332	431-9847	Keller FWE
Martin, Russell T.	Cricket	Box 88, Comanche 76442	915/356-2120	356-5656	Comanche/Gustine BWD
Matthews, George	Virginia	Box 68, Salado 76571	817/	947-5552	Georgetown: Northside TMPL
Mauldin, Gary	Janet	890 S. Great Oaks, Round Rock 78681	512/244-2175	244-2496	Round Rock: St. Philip's TMPL
McCleskey, Archie	Vivian	2001 Grace, Ft. Worth 76111	817/838-5421	831-1673	Ft. Worth: Oakhurst FWE
McClure, Charles	Suzanne	Box 1665, Brownwood 76804	915/646-8223	646-9646	District Superintendent BWD
McDermott, Linda	Tom	3321 W. Park Row, Arlington 76013	817/274-1345	738-8253	Arlington: Trinity, Assoc. FWE
McDermott, Scott	Dawn	56 Whitlock Ave. N.W., Marietta GA 30064			(¶426.1) N. Georgia Conference
McDermott, Tom	Linda	Box 355, Bedford 76095	817/268-0020	738-8253	Celebration Shop, Inc. FWE
McKee, John K.	Donna	509 W. Peach, Crowley 76036	817/297-4530	297-1105	Crowley FWW
McKee, L. Michael	Joan	3900 Meadowbrook Dr. Ft. Worth 76103	817/534-1741	496-3604	Ft. Worth: Meadowbrook FWE
McKinney, Eric	Rosemary	422 Church St., Grapevine 76051	817/481-2559	481-1426	Grapevine FWE
McManus, Ron	Charla	Texas Wesleyan University 1201 Wesleyan Street Ft. Worth 76105-1536	817/534-0251,	Ext 4146 589-1275	TWU Assistant Professor of Religion & Pre-Professional Studies FWE
Mertz, David	Nancy Duff	43 Hibben Rd., Princeton NJ 08542			Leave of Absence FWW
Messer, Robert E.	Helen	Box 673, Hillsboro 76645	817/582-2342	582-5563	Hillsboro: First WAXA
Miller, Johnny F.	Linda	Box 205, Colleyville 76034	817/281-5254	485-0047	Colleyville FWE
Moore, Gene	Bobbie	701 Avenue C., Waco 76705	817/799-1675	776-6611	Waco: Lakeview/Bosqueville WACO
Mosser, David	Helen	410 E. University, Georgetown 78626	512/863-2370	863-5040	Georgetown: First TMPL
Neaves, Priscilla	William	904 Loch Lomond, Arlington 76012	817/	261-4113	Development Office, Perkins FWE
Nelson, Terry		313 N. Center, Arlington 76011	817/274-2571	457-8710	Arlington: First, Assoc. FWE
Newton, James		Celebration Shop, Inc., Box 355 Bedford 76095	817/268-0020 214/	256-2169	President, Celebration Shop, Inc. FWE
Norman, J. Neil	Patrece	1400 S. Cooper, Arlington 76013	817/275-2674	460-7111	Arlington: Epworth FWE
Olney, James R.	Terri	505 W. Marvin, Waxahachie 75165	214/937-4400	937-1183	Waxahachie: First WAXA
Osada, Donald F.	Barbara	1509 Wilson Rd., Ft. Worth 76112	817/457-2758	457-4304	Ft. Worth: Eastern Hills FWE
Otwell, Edward H.	Willie	464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107	817/877-5222	294-5505	Director, CG&D FWW

Owens, Carl		2416 W. Berry, Ft. Worth 76110	817/926-4626	924-1973	Ft. Worth: University, Assoc. FWW
Ozmer, Harvey	Carol	2621 Bedford Rd., Bedford 76021	817/354-9038	581-8503	Bedford: W.C. Martin FWE
Patison, Michael		464 Bailey Ave., Ft. Worth 76107	817/877-5222	924-9118	ACCOM Director FWW
Patteson, Billy Mack	Kathy	Box 6425, Waco 76706	817/753-6917	622-8753	Waco: Elm Mott/Wesley Foundation Baylor Univ. WACO
Penna, Richard G.	Amy	7635 S. Hulen, Ft. Worth 76133	817-292-4551	292-7284	Ft. Worth: Genesis FWW
Pharr, Lylette		1140 W. Tarleton, Stephenville 76401	817/	965-3270	Bluff Dale/Campus Ministry, Tarleton BWD
Phillips, J. D.	Cheryl	2201 E. Park Row, Arlington 76010	817/274-0116	277-7819	Arlington: Aldersgate FWE
Phillips, T. Michael	Georgia	Box 266, Mineral Wells 76067	817/325-4707	325-2707	Mineral Wells: First WEA
Pike, Don	Joyce	313 N. Center, Arlington 76011	817/274-2571	469-9797	Arlington: First FWE
Pitts, Albert S.	Novelette	711 S. 3rd, Temple 76504	817/773-2849	773-0063	Temple: St. James TMPL
Porter, James R.	Stephanie	3321 W. Park Row, Arlington 76013	817/274-1345	860-1933	Arlington: Trinity FWE
Posey, G. Dean	Diana	800 S. Ninth St., Midlothian 76065	214/775-3993	775-3334	Midlothian WAXA
Prasad, Raja-John	Esther	2926 Colonel Court, Richmond 77469			Leave of Absence WACO
Procter-Smith, George	Marjorie	3301 W. 7th Ave., Corsicana 75110	903/874-5129		Corsicana: Central/Director
			214/	227-1906	Navarro UCF WAXA
Quesenberry, L. Klel	Dean	Box 415, Dawson 76639	817/578-1305	578-1147	Dawson/Penelope WAXA
Radde, Henry W.	Susan	Box 7740, Waco 76714-7740	817/776-8740	772-7932	District Superintendent WACO
Radde, Leonard	Ann	Box 399, Burleson 76028	817/295-1166	295-1958	Burleson: First FWW
Ramsdell, Michael	Rhonda	Box 376, Joshua 76058	817/645-3183	645-8162	Joshua FWW
Ramsdell, Stephen	Susan	203 N. Canton, Mexia 76667	817/562-5567	562-3485	Mexia: First WACO
Reed, Billy L.	Sharon	Box 155, Ranger 76470	817/647-1124	647-3145	Ranger WEA
Reed, Dean	Glenda	1300 Austin Ave., Waco 76701	817/754-4685	773-7783	Waco: Austin Ave., Assoc. WACO
Reed, Glenda	Dean	Box 773, Temple 76503-0773	817/773-5269	773-7783	Temple: First, Assoc. TMPL
Reed, Richard	Jeri	Box 248, Dublin 76446	817/445-2157	445-2158	Dublin: First/Green's Creek BWD
Rice, Charles T.	Tanya	Box 88, Graham 76046	817/549-0970	549-2277	Graham: First WEA
Rider, Dale W.	Beverly	185 S. White's Chapel, Southlake 76092	817/481-4147		White's Chapel FWE
Riley, Jack	Edna	Box 773, Temple 76503-0773	817/773-5269	773-3233	Temple: First TMPL
Robbins, Thomas Q.	Ruth	530 Elm, Hurst 76053	817/282-7384	268-5135	Hurst: First FWE
Roberts, Sidney	Bobbie	464 Bailey Ave., Ft. Worth 76107	817/877-5222	282-2760	CF&A Director FWE
Robertson, Eugene	Peggy	5001 Briarhaven, Ft. Worth 76109	817/731-0701	294-7122	Ft. Worth: Overton Park FWW

Robertson, John C.	Joan	Dept. of Religious Studies McMasters University 1280 Main St. W. Hamilton, Ontario, Canada L8S 4K1	416/525-9140	627-9468	Professor & Chair, Religious Studies, McMasters University FWE
Rohlfs, Jr., Claus H.	Ruth	Box 3189, Waco 76707	817/752-7653	776-8418	Waco: Central WACO
Ruggia, Mario "Bud"	Angie	Rt. 5, Box 218, Azle 76020	817/444-1381	444-6751	Silver Creek FWW (¶ 452.1b)
Russell, Timothy A.	Wanda	Box 156, Waxahachie 75165	214/937-8891	937-5718	District Superintendent WAXA
Sammis, Glenn C.	Jonnalen	3302 Falcon Grove, San Antonio 78247	512/221-2300	490-9260	Chaplain, U.S. Army FWW
Sanders, Ed Parish		The Queen's College Oxford, OX1 4AW, U.K.	011/44-865-279141		The Dean Ireland's Professor of Exegesis of Holy Scripture FWE
Sanders, Robert W.	Lucile	Box 2743, Darwin N.T. 0801 Australia	(089)81-2897		Darwin Memorial Church, Uniting Church in Australia
Sanders, Jr., James	Margaret	2201 N. Davis Dr., Arlington 76012	817/460-4212	861-1609	Arlington: New World FWE
Sands, Judith		Box 612, Whitney 76692	817/694-2599	694-2246	Whitney: King Memorial/Coon Creek/Lebanon WACO
Sanford, Sr., Alfred	Helen	Box 1273, Waco 76703	817/756-0128	753-4697	Waco: Brack's Chapel/ Springhill WACO
Sansom, Lloyd	Joyce	Box 701, Gatesville 76528-0701	817/865-2520	865-2524	Gatesville/Purmela TMPL
Schaub, John	Linda	Harris Methodist Ft. Worth 1301 Pennsylvania Ave. Ft. Worth 76104	817/882-2092	295-8262	Sr. Chaplain, Director of Pastoral Care, Harris Methodist Health System FWW
Schmidt, Stephen	Karen	508 N. Gray, Killeen 76541	817/634-6363	699-5880	Killeen: First, Assoc. TMPL
Scott, Donald	Liz	2416 W. Berry, Ft. Worth 76110	817/926-4626	370-0276	Ft. Worth: University FWW
Scroggs, Donald H.	Charlotte	2929 Forest, Ft. Worth 76112	817/451-4321	457-1494	Ft. Worth: Handley FWE
Sellers, J. W.	Gayla	Box 214, Weatherford 76086	817/599-4231	594-7580	Weatherford: First WEA
Seuser, Kent	Laurie	Box 39, Florence 76527	817/793-2535	793-2027	Florence/Jarrell TMPL
Shambeck, Louis J	Jeana	Box 67, Weatherford 76086	817/599-9541	594-2417	District Superintendent WEA
Shelley, J. Charles	Bonnie	800 W. 5th St., Ft. Worth 76102	817/336-7277	457-1186	Ft. Worth: First, Assoc. FWW
Shipman, John T.	Jane	Box 247, Kerens 75144	214/396-2275	396-2272	Kerens/Pleasant Grove WAXA
Shultz, Kenneth B.	Doris	9000 White Settlement, Ft. Worth 76108	817/246-1242	246-2778	Ft. Worth: Wesley FWW

Sluder, Edis R.	Esther	Box 1047, Joshua 76058	817/877-5222	641-5630	Superintendent, Homes for Retired Ministers FWW
Smith, Eric E.	Jeannette	Harris Methodist H-E-B 1600 Hospital Parkway Bedford 76022-6913	817/685-4848	451-4668	Sr. Chaplain, Director of Pastoral Care, Harris Methodist HEB FWE
Smith, James W.	Diana	4800 Ohio Garden Rd. Ft. Worth 76114	817/625-6281	624-8071	Ft. Worth: River Oaks FWW
Smith, Jeffrey	Leah	313 N. Center, Arlington 76011	817/274-2571	483-5745	Arlington: First, Assoc. FWE
Smith, Tom	Helen	6401 Hartman, Ft. Worth 76119	817/534-6451	465-8324	Ft. Worth: Forest Hill FWW
Soulen, Melanie	Stephen	Box 86, Lorena 76655	817/	857-4283	Leave of Absence WACO
Soulen, Stephen	Melanie	Box 86, Lorena 76655	817/857-4919	857-4283	Lorena WACO
Sowell, Annette	Jesse	1122 Bryant, Ft. Worth 76126	817/249-1257	249-5497	Ft. Worth: Benbrook FWW
Sowell, Jr., Jesse	Annette	9913 Farmington, Ft. Worth 76126-1536	817/531-4914	249-5497	Chair, Dept. of Religion, TWU FWW
Spinks, Don W.	Sherry	5403 Firewood Dr., Arlington 76016	817/	654-2710	Leave of Absence FWE
Stegman, Jr., Uriah	Claire Anne	852 Bedford-Euless Rd., Hurst 76053	817/284-7181	284-4554	Hurst: St. Paul FWE
Strayhorn, Billy	Mary	Box 150, Groesbeck 76642	817/729-5137	729-5139	Groesbeck: First/Thornton WACO
Suggs, Norman L.	Nancy	Box 364, Alvarado 76009	817/783-3101	783-3348	Alvarado WAXA
Summerlin, Travis		1111 Herring Ave., Waco 76708	817/753-0181	756-5127	Chaplain, Methodist Home WACO
Sutton, George M.	Margaret	Box 3683, Temple 76505	817/778-3851	778-2014	Temple: St. Paul/Grace TMPL
Taylor, Jr., Delbert	Sue	900 Maxfield, Waco 76705	817/799-5124	799-2550	Waco: Sparks Memorial/Service Memorial WACO
Taylor, Jon Mac	Laurie	Box 529, Clifton 76634	817/675-3984	675-8831	Clifton/Mosheim WACO
Taylor, Jr., W. C.	Pat	101 W. Ave. F, Copperas Cove 76522	817/547-3729	547-4626	Copperas Cove: Grace TMPL
Thomas, Timothy	Sue	422 Church Street, Grapevine 76051	817/481-2559	481-5361	Grapevine, Assoc. FWE
Tidd, David	Kathryn	1400 E. Seminary, Ft. Worth 76115	817/924-3551	292-1085	Ft. Worth: Carter Park FWW
Tims, James Edwin	Nancy	Caixa Postal 16.139 22.222 Rio de Janeiro, RJ Brazil	(Rio)021/322-1356,	551-5782	Missionary Pastor, Brazil FWW
Torian, Gary	Alice	Box 305, Olney 76374	817/564-5622	564-5494	Olney/Jean WEA
Torpy, Arthur A.	Susan	Box 216, Palmer 75152	214/449-3293	449-2390	Palmer/Bristol WAXA
Traster, Jr., Elden	Jean	3200 Denton Hwy., Ft. Worth 76117	817/838-6834	485-5216	Ft. Worth: St. Luke FWE
Tribble, B. Thomas	Jeannine	1800 W. Randol Mill Rd. Arlington 76012	817/460-8655	274-9435	Arlington: St. Stephen FWE

Tune, Wilma Smiley	Al	Box 146, Kennedale 76060	817/478-5811	478-9505	Kennedale FWE
Turner, Gary F.	Carol	6036 Locke, Ft. Worth 76116	817/737-6510	738-4931	Ft. Worth: Ridglea FWW
Valles, John M.	Anita	4028 Calmont, Ft. Worth 76107	817/731-1984	738-4123	Ft. Worth: Grace/El Calvario FWW
Van Zile, Larry	Mary	Box 173, Stephenville 76401	817/965-5046	968-3170	Stephenville: First BWD
Vereen, Jack	Louise	Rt. 1, Box 54A, Poolville 76076	817/861-7052	594-1889	Bethel/Temple Hall WEA
Walker, Darren Roy		Box 768, Bangs 76823	915/752-6323	752-6334	Bangs BWD
Walker, Douglas E.	Tammy	8714 S. Pittsburg, Tulsa, OK 74137			
Walker, Timothy C.	Karen	4200 Camp Bowie, Ft. Worth 76107	817/737-3161	735-9407	Ft. Worth: Arlington Heights FWW
Warden, Patricia G.	Robert	4344 Heritage Ave., Grapevine 76051	817/571-1111	283-5859	Minters Chapel FWE
Warden, Robert	Patricia	4344 Heritage Ave., Grapevine 76051	817/571-1111	283-5859	Minters Chapel FWE
Ware, Donna J.		313 N. Center, Arlington 76011	817/274-2571	274-1660	Arlington: First, Assoc. FWE
Waser, Dale	Patti	Box 266, Springtown 76082	817/523-7874	523-7636	Springtown/Poolville WEA
Weathers, Bob	Mary	100 W Adams, NCNB Plaza #10, Temple 76501	817/773-2481	778-4143	District Superintendent TMPL
Weaver, Jerry A. G.	Celia Ann	1431-B Fifth Ave., Ft. Knox, KY 40121	502/624-5255	942-6675	Chaplain, U.S. Army TMPL
Whitbeck, Gary	Paula	1109 W. Henderson, Cleburne 76031	817/641-3311	645-6039	Cleburne: St. Mark WEA
White, Jan Lynette		Rt. 1, Box 109, Marlin 76661	817/	896-3053	Perry WACO
Wild, Randy M.	Janie	7301 Glenview, Ft. Worth 76180	817/284-9371	281-2705	Ft. Worth: Richland Hills FWE
Williams, Dan	Nancy	Box 967, Euless 76039	817/283-4421	267-1200	Euless FWE
Williams, Jr. Frank	Joyce	Box 237, Ferris 75125	214/544-2474	544-2465	Ferris/Trumbull WAXA
Wilson, Joe McLeod		1705 S Tarboro St. Wilson, NC 27893	919/399-8150	238-3988	Chaplain/Director, Pastoral Care, Wilson Memorial Hospital FWE
Winter, Mark	Laura	5011 W. Pleasant Ridge Arlington 76016	817/483-1666	478-2202	Arlington: St. Barnabas Assoc. FWE
Woods, Nancy Council		7301 Glenview, Ft. Worth 76180	817/284-9371	281-9187	Ft. Worth: Richland Hills, Assoc. FWE
Worley, Joe D.	Thelda	Box 284, Burleson 76028	817/295-8940	295-9243	Burleson: Kingswood/Cahill FWW
York, Nancy		3118 Oak Mountain Tr., San Angelo 76904	915/	944-2314	Leave of Absence FWE
Young, Brian	Carol	TCU, Wesley Foundation 2750 W. Lowden, Ft. Worth 76109	817/924-5639	923-2089	Director, TCU Wesley Foundation FWW

Young, Robert E.		150 NorthWest Skyline Dr., Fayetteville, AR 76701	501/443-4531	521-5075	Administrator, Mount Sequoyah FWW
Young, T. Michael	Margaret	4833 Selkirk, Ft. Worth 76109	817/921-5224	545-1743	Ft. Worth: Westcliff FWW
Youngblood, Scott	Kathey	311 E. University, Georgetown 78626	512/863-5886	863-2259	Georgetown: St. John's TMPL

PROBATIONARY MEMBERS

Agnew, Peter	Lois	3321 W Park Row, Arlington 76013	817/274-1345	265-3711	Arlington: Trinity, Assoc. FWE
Aymond, Jr., John	Lucy	Box 334, Meridian 76665	817/435-2218	435-2605	Meridian/Morgan WACO
Beckling, Jr., John	Tae	3311 Park Lake, Waco 76708	817/754-7333	752-2279	Waco: Lake Shore WACO
Boeglin, Timothy	Suzi	5000 Southwest Blvd., Ft. Worth 76116	817/738-5184	861-7052	Fort Worth: Bethel FWW
Buchanan, Thelma		Box 278, Hillsboro 76645	817/	582-3965	Mexia: Union Memorial/ Hubbard: Lawson Chapel/Rocky WACO
Burkhead, Max	Polly	Box 44, Barlett 76511	817/527-3772	527-3892	Bartlett/Granger TMPL
Byas, Wesley	Teri	1701 Timberline Dr., Ft. Worth 76126	817/	249-4667	Leave of Absence
Campbell, Robert L.	Vivian	Box 422, Crawford 76638	817/562-3162	486-2148	Mexia: St. Luke/Groesbeck: Dennis Chapel WACO
Chambers, Jacquetta		1212 N. 5th, Waco 76707	817/756-5086	752-8939	Waco: Mt. Zion/Mart: St. James/Perry Chapel WACO
Choi, Choong Soo	Kya Hwa	2000 Shady Brook Dr., Bedford 76021	817/685-7675	367-1616	Bedford: Faithful Korean FWE
Choyce, Joan	Russ	1405 Porto Bello Ct., Arlington 76012	817/870-1955	460-0040	Chaplain, Hospice Care, Inc. FWW
Collins, Sarah E.	Russell	Box 967, Euless 76039	817/283-4421	577-0305	Euless, Assoc. FWE
Decker, Margaret	John	Box 200, Italy 76651	214/483-6335	483-6365	Italy/Frost Parish, Assoc. WAXA
Fladeland, Gregory	Laura	3900 Meadowbrook Dr., Ft. Worth 76103	817/534-1741	536-2701	Ft. Worth: Meadowbrook, Assoc. FWE
Freeto, Carl	Linda	1300 Austin Avenue, Waco 76701	817/754-4685		Waco: Austin Ave., Assoc. WACO
Galloway, Jerry	Betty	Box 3189, Waco 76707	817/752-7653	772-1765	Waco: Central, Assoc. WACO
Hall, Matt		SMU, Box 751753, Dallas 75275-1753	214/	706-6772	To Attend School
Harris, Dennis	Hattie	2804 Prospect, Ft. Worth 76106	817/626-9404	626-3228	Ft. Worth: Thompson Chapel FWW
Hill, Jeanette	Charles	2235 Scannell, Dallas 75227	214/	381-1991	To Attend School FWE
Hughes, Bill	Susan	201 E. University, Waxahachie 75165	214/	937-3603	To Attend School WAXA
Hwang, In Sang		2731 Phyllis, Copperas Cove 76522-4331	817/	542-1772	Copperas Cove: Korean Mission TMPL

Jones, James	Laurie	3308 N. Beaton, Corsicana 75110	903/872-1877	872-2039	Corsicana: Wesley/Emhouse WAXA
Lee, Cynthia	Myron	1310 Collard, Ft. Worth 76105	817/534-0278	641-0070	Ft. Worth: Polytechnic, Assoc. FWE
Lowrance, Marc	Mary Clair	Box 146, Azle 76020	817/	444-0783	Azle: Eagle Mountain FWW
McCrimmon, Gregory		SMU, Box 7624, Dallas 75275			To Attend School WACO
McKellar, John	Debbie	Box 435, Grandview 76050	817/866-3636	866-2291	Grandview/Covington WAXA
Miles, Roderick	Carol	4301 Campus Drive, Ft. Worth 76119	817/534-5673	924-3063	Ft. Worth: Campus Drive FWE
Mitchell, Linda		3200 Denton Hwy., Ft. Worth 76117	817/838-6834	428-9999	Ft. Worth: St. Luke, Assoc. FWE
Newhouse, Ronald	Michele	401 E. Adams, Itasca 76055-2206	817/687-2650	687-2475	Itasca/Osceola WAXA
Park, Chung-Soo	Yui Soon	1704 Comanche Dr. Harker Heights 76543	817/690-4562	690-5310	Harker Heights: Korean TMPL
Paxton, Allyson	Joseph	4701 Bill Simmons Ln. Colleyville 76034	817/	540-2132	To Attend School FWE
Puckett, Elaine	Danny	1401 Kitty Hawk Dr., Arlington 76014	817/	465-3797	To Attend School FWE
Robbins, John C.	Susan	Box 9, Troy 76579	817/938-2365	938-7294	Troy TMPL
Schultz, Dale A.	Diana	Box 40200, Ft. Worth 76140	817/293-0577	293-0797	Ft. Worth: Everman FWW
Smith, Don	Phyllis	Box 27, Rio Vista 76093	817/	373-2563	Rio Vista/Kopperl WEA
Stellar, Katie Peterson	Mark E.	313 N. Center, Arlington 76011	817/274-2571	548-1823	Arlington: First, Assoc. FWE
Trammell, Susan	Warren	Box 160, Cross Plains 76443	817/725-7377	725-7694	Cross Plains/Burkett BWD
Vickery, Genevieve	Jim	605 San Gabriel Overlook W., Georgetown 78626	512/	869-0026	Leave of Absence TMPL
Waser, Patti	Dale	301 Ash Terrace, Springtown 76082	817/	523-7636	To Attend School FWW
Wordinger, Barbara	Robert	800 W. 5th St., Ft. Worth 76102	817/336-7277	283-5867	Ft. Worth: First, Assoc. FWW

ASSOCIATE MEMBERS

Beck, Keith	Iva	Box 56, Crawford 76638	817/486-2361	486-2644	Crawford/Oglesby WACO
Ledet, Jr., C. J.	Sue	304 Line Street, Hillsboro 76645	817/	582-2867	Hillsboro: Line Street WAXA
Marlow, Herbert	Lynn	Box 836, Graham 76450	817/549-8766		Family Counseling Center WEA
Scott, Ernestine	Harold	Box 775, Waco 76703	817/752-4294	799-6482	Waco: St. James WACO

AFFILIATE MEMBERS (¶443.4)

Eustes, Alfred W.,		400 Coach House Cr., Fort Worth 76108	214/574-2665 817/	367-3862	Chaplain, DFW Airport
Louis, Daniel		1904 Alston, Arlington 76013	214/630-6495 817/	261-0074	United Methodist Reporter FWE

FULL TIME LOCAL PASTORS

Dozier, Watt W.	Susan	1805 Concho, Coleman 76834	915/625-5446	625-4292	Coleman: Trinity/Gouldbusk BWD
Helm, Marie		412 N. 37th St., Corsicana 75110	903/	874-5752	Corsicana: Central WAXA
Kelly, Daniel L.	Kathy	Box 207, Thrall 76578	512/	898-5160	Southeast Williamson County Parish TMPL
Lambert, Catherine		1500 S. Hall, Ennis 75119	903/875-5382	875-7670	Ennis: Trinity/Rice: Haynie Memorial WAXA
Persley, Henry	Yvonne	Box 1593, Belton 76513	817/939-5621	939-3161	Belton: Mt. Zion/Kell's Branch TMPL
Yant, Joyce		Box 69, Iredell 76649	817/364-2351	364-2576	Iredell/Cranfills Gap BWD

PART TIME LOCAL PASTORS

Frost, Ted	Carol	200 W. Main, Waxahachie 75165	214/937-2252	937-5954	Bardwell/Avalon WAXA
Hunter, Wayne	Karen	Rt. 1, Box 118-B, Santo 76472	817/	769-4428	Strawn/Cedar Springs WEA
Key, Sylvester		Rt. 6, Box 694, Waco 76706			Mart: St. James/Valley Mills: West Point WACO Georgetown: St. Paul TMPL
Mott, Marvin	Juanita	1208 E. Marvin, Waxahachie 75165	903/	937-0058	Britton WAXA

STUDENT LOCAL PASTORS

Almanza, Robert	Linda	1310 Collard, Ft. Worth 76105	817/534-0278 214/	326-4286	Ft. Worth: Polytechnic, Assoc. FWE

Appleton, Stuart	Shelly	Rt. 6, Box 138, Corsicana 75110	903/872-5079		Eureka/Streetman/Richland WAXA
Ayres, Loyd	Sandy	953 E. Henderson, Cleburne 76031	817/645-6597	641-7796	Cleburne: St. Paul/Blum WEA
Barnett, Ronnie	Maureen	Box 277, Valley Mills 76689	817/932-5576	932-6753	Valley Mills/Cayote WACO
Benson, Ernest	Ora Mae	Box 273, Milford 76670	214/	680-2514	Milford: Pilgrim Rest/Brushie Prairie: St. Delight/Italy: Lacy Chapel/Pelham: Wesley Chapel WAXA
Bergeron, Kenneth		645 Sardis Rd., Midlothian 76065	214/937-5784		Sardis/Bethel WAXA
Dotson, Junius		1306 N. Kaufman, Ennis 75119	214/875-2523		Ennis: Northside/Corsicana: St. Andrew's WAXA
Fleming, Sally		320 N. 15th., Corsicana 75110	903/874-5656	874-3406	Corsicana: First, Assoc. WAXA
Haynes, James	LaVelle	Box 127, Gorman 76454	817/734-2547	734-2546	Gorman/Dublin: Laurel St. BWD
Haynes, LaVelle	James	Box 127, Gorman 76454	817/	734-2546	Proctor BWD
Hetzel, Richard	Pam	2007 11th St., Brownwood 76801	915/784-5294	646-0917	Lake Brownwood BWD
Hitt, Alan	Kelly	127 Lazy Bend Rd., Weatherford 76087	817/594-7060		Brock/Brazos WEA
Hughes, Barry		Box 114, Cleburne 76031	817/641-5943		Cleburne: First, Assoc. WEA
Keith, Roy		210 Case, Weatherford 76086	817/594-5215	594-6325	Weatherford: Calvary/Annetta/ Weiland WEA
Lowrance, Mary Clair	Marc	Box 254, Azle 76020	817/444-3323	444/0783	Azle, Assoc. FWW
Moore, Marvin		Box 37, Blooming Grove 76626	214/	695-2334	Blooming Grove/Dresden WAXA
Murray, Keith	Martha	5001 Briarhaven, Ft. Worth 76109	817/731-0701	244-3821	Ft. Worth: Overton Park Assoc. FWW
Richter, Rawlyn	Fran	2490 W. Frey, Stephenville 76401	817/968-8870	987-3698	Stephenville: Oakdale/Morgan Mill BWD
Robbins, Jr., Thomas Q.	Cathy	Box 205, Haslet 76052	817/439-3110	354-4719	Haslet/Dido FWW
Rogers, Marc		Box 146, Evant 76525	817/471-5763	471-5637	Evant Parish TMPL
Smith, Steve	Shirley	Box 177, Chatfield 75105	903/	345-6371	Chatfield/Barry WAXA
Stover, Alan		Box 96, Tolar 76476	817/835-4005		Tolar/Waples WEA
Valles, Anita	John	3425 N. Elm, Ft. Worth 76106	817/624-9687	738-4123	Ft. Worth: Grace/El Calvario, Assoc. FWW

SUPPLY PASTORS

Bailey, Stephen		Box 246, Maypearl 76064	214/	435-2271	Maypearl/Venus WAXA
French, Lanny		Rt. 1, Box 163, Blanket 76432	915/	748-4561	Blanket/Sidney BWD
Harrington, Brooks	Maxine	2911 Oscar, Ft. Worth 76106	817/626-0620	292-4301	Ft. Worth: Diamond Hill FWW
Kile-Smith, Henry	Barbara	Box 46, Gordon 76453	817/693-5352	693-5380	Gordon/Santo/Hannibal WEA
Leavell, Gregory	Carla	2908 Layton, Ft. Worth 76117	817/834-2503	834-4136	Ft. Worth: Asbury FWE
Nance, Stephen	Trina	Box 535, Rising Star 76471	817/	643-7391	Rising Star/May BWD
Mang, Richard		Box 339, Palo Pinto 76072	817/	659-2625	Palo Pinto/Graford WEA
Reynolds, Joe		1190 Circo, DCBE, Granbury 76049			Zephyr/Mullin BWD
Smart, Eddie		1200 W. Kilpatrick, Cleburne 76031	817/645-2373	645-4064	Cleburne: Wesley Memorial/Cresson WEA
Taylor, James	Nancy	112 W. Simmons, Weatherford 76086	817/	599-4541	Walnut Springs WEA

RETIRED SERVING APPOINTMENTS

Chamness, Gene	Mary Jo	Box 399, Burleson 76028	817/295-1166	284-2857	Burleson: First, Assoc. FWW
DeWald, Ernest O.	Ophelia	Rt. 2, Box 683, Copperas Cove 76522	817/	547-9588	Topsey/Pidcoke TMPL
Horick, William	Patsy	1300 Austin Ave., Waco 76701	817/754-4685	754-4685	Waco: Austin Ave., Assoc. WACO
Jones, Wesley	Norma	Rt. 1, Jonesboro 76538	817/	386-3088	Jonesboro/Lanham TMPL
McAfee, C. J.	Ida	Rt. 1, Box 93, Blum 76627	817/	854-2403	Watt's Chapel WAXA
McCown, A. B.		5001 Briarhaven, Ft. Worth 76109	817/731-0701	294-1457	Ft. Worth: Overton Park, Assoc. FWW
Meier, Jr., H. F.	Jean	Box 520, Granbury 76048	817/326-4242	579-0029	Acton, Assoc. WEA
Moody, William	Bobbie	1302 Herring, Waco 76708	817/753-1762	776-4099	Waco: Herring Avenue WACO
Purvis, Norman	Avis	275 Timberline Lane, Southlake 76092	817/531-1001	431-9669	Ft. Worth: Wichita Avenue/Englewood FWE
Ridlehuber, Tom	Willma	Rt. 8, Box 1349-B, Waco 76705	817/	799-6156	Mooreville/Bruceville-Eddy TMPL
Sessions, C. C.	Rene	800 W. 5th, Ft. Worth 76102	817/336-7277	451-1699	Ft. Worth: First, Assoc. FWW
Wormwood, A. J.		Box 668, Breckenridge 76024	817/559-3685	559-5606	Breckenridge: St. Paul WEA

RETIRED FROM OTHER CONFERENCES SERVING APPOINTMENTS

Canafax, Wilson	Bernice	530 Elm, Hurst 76053	817/282-7384	451-3906	Hurst: First, Assoc FWE
Dunson, Wayne	Lorna	Box 52, Abbott 76621	817/582-8998		Abbott/Brandon WAXA
			214/	228-3526	
Palmer, R. L.	Arlenia	510 W. 15th St., San Angelo 76903	915/	653-7881	Brownwood: Emanuel Chapel BWD
Riley, Philip		410 E. University, Georgetown 78626	512/863-2370		Georgetown: First, Assoc. TMPL

APPOINTED UNDER ¶ 426.1

Kim, Heung Gyu		313 North Center, Arlington 76011	817/274-2571		Arlington Korean Fellowship Group FWE
Leggett, James E.	Lisa	Box 7736, Waco 76714-7736	817/772-5630		Waco: First, Assoc. WACO
Logan, William David		4833 Selkirk, Ft. Worth 76109	817/921-5224	921-6270	Ft. Worth: Westcliff, Assoc. FWW
Park, Bong Won	Young Ja	415 Owen Lane #1704, Waco 76710	817/753-2975	751-7084	Waco: Korean WACO
Permenter, Andrew	Karen	1245 Bedford Rd., Bedford 76021	817/283-5536	354-5180	Bedford: First, Assoc. FWE
Robinson, Neill	Colleen	1403 Red Oak Creek, Red Oak 75154	214/716-8840	617-2313	Ovilla WAXA

APPOINTED UNDER ¶ 426.2

Altfather, Kenneth D.		Department of Pastoral Care Harris Methodist Ft. Worth 1301 Pennsylvania Ft. Worth 76104	817/882-2092	294-3653	Chaplain, Dept. of Pastoral Care, Harris Methodist Ft. Worth
Ewing, Rob	Beth	7635 S. Hulen, Ft. Worth 76133	817/292-4551	370-0846	Ft. Worth: Genesis, Assoc. FWW
Jeane, Marty		313 N. Center, Arlington 76011	817/274-2571	294-7807	Arlington: First, Assoc. FWE
Riddile, Randal L.	Jill	7909 Clear Brook Circle Ft. Worth 76123	817/283-1561	294-7711	Assoc. Chaplain, H-E-B Hospital FWE
Ryan, Cynthia G.	Robin	Box 88, Graham 76450	817/549-0970	549-7633	Graham: First, Assoc. WEA
Sawyer, Guy		Department of Pastoral Care Harris Methodist Ft. Worth 1301 Pennsylvania Ave., Ft. Worth 76104	817/882-2092		Chaplain, Dept. of Pastoral Care, Harris Methodist Ft. Worth

Simpson, Cynthia		410 E. University, Georgetown 78626	512/863-2370		Georgetown, First, Assoc. TMPL
Weeks, William C.	Betty	HCR 63 Box 66A, Mullin 76864	915/646-2300	938-5234	Early BWD

DEACONESSES AND HOME MISSIONARIES

Beckwith, Josephine		1505 Homedale Dr. #2307 Ft. Worth 76112			Retired
Carr, Maureen Delores		Harris Methodist Ft. Worth 1301 Pennsylvania Ft. Worth 76104	817/882-2750	267-9230	Unit Manager-2 Orthopedic Nursing Units
Gee, Oma Mae		4438 Harlanwood Dr., #114N Ft. Worth 76109	817/	923-2730	Retired FWW

RETIRED DIACONAL MINISTERS

Alldredge, Ethel		1807 W. Tennessee, Midland 79701			
Brelsford, John W.	Dorothy	5820 Walla, Ft. Worth 76133	817/	292-1386	FWW
Daniel, Tommie	Nancy	9701 Spanish Oak, Temple 76502-3020	817/	773-1192	TMPL
Goodlett, Beth		213 Yorkshire Dr., Euless 76040	817/	267-2890	FWW
Johnson, Alice		2712 W. Bewick, Ft. Worth 76109	817/	924-3434	FWE
Morris, Ruth Kelley		1610 W. Cherry, Corsicana 75110	903/874-5656	874-7084	WAXA
O'Brien, J. Douglas	Mary	1290 DeLeon Ct. DCBE, Granbury 76048	817/	326-4133	WEA
Teal, Mary W.	Tom	4005 Angus Dr., Ft. Worth 76116	817/	732-1046	FWW
Vance, Lee M.	Bill	604 Rankin Dr., Bedford 76022	817/	268-0000	FWE

DIACONAL MINISTERS

Adams, Frankie J.	Jean	4200 Camp Bowie Blvd. Ft. Worth 76107	817/737-3161	224-0045	Diaconal Minister of Christian Education, Ft. Worth: Arlington Heights FWW
Bagley, Charles	Sheila	313 N. Center, Arlington 76011	817/274-2571	784-8256	Church Business Administrator, Arlington: First FWE

Bennett, Nancy	Wayne	1501 W. Lavender Ln. Arlington 76013	817/275-2674	274-0448	Personal Leave of Absence
Carr, Maureen		Harris Methodist Ft. Worth 1301 Pennsylvania Ave. Ft. Worth 76104	817/882-2750	267-9230	Unit Manager-2-Orthopedic Nursing Unit, Harris Methodist Ft. Worth
Dahl, Dorothy M.	Alfred	313 N. Center Arlington 76011	817/274-2571	451-6429	Director, Christian Education, Arlington: First FWE
Freeman, C. Gary	Angela	1245 Bedford Rd. Bedford 76021	817/283-5536	498-8125	Director of Music, Bedford: First FWE
Gause, Jackie	Jim	601 Pleasant Ridge Dr. Mansfield 76063	817/477-2287	477-5725	Diaconal Minister, Mansfield FWE
Gee, Charles	Barbara	530 Elm Hurst 76053	817/282-7384	589-1151	Director of Music Ministries, Hurst: First FWE
Geisel, Nila	Eddie	2020 S. Collins Arlington 76010	817/275-1033	265-0043	Diaconal Minister of Programs, Arlington: Good Shepherd FWE
Harle, David E.	Stephanie	4901 Cobbs Dr., Waco 76710	817/772-5630	776-8887	Director of Christian Education & Programs, Waco: First WACO
Langley, Mary		3900 Meadowbrook Ft. Worth 76103	817/534-1741	457-0367	Diaconal Minister of Children and Special Programs, Ft. Worth: Meadowbrook FWE
Leach, Sarah		313 N. Center Arlington 76011	817/274-2571	451-8601	Director of Children's Ministry, Arlington: First FWE
Lorey, M. Gene	Ann	3900 Meadowbrook Ft. Worth 76103	817/534-1741	292-7446	Director of Music, Ft. Worth: Meadowbrook FWE
McGuyer, Jane		Box 173 Stephenville 76401	817/965-5046	968-8271	Minister of Music, Stephenville: First BWD
Miller, Linda Ray	Johnny	5601 Pleasant Run Road Colleyville 76034	817/281-5254	485-0047	Diaconal Minister of Christian Education, Colleyville FWE
Moore, Gary L.	Sally	Box 120157 Nashville, TN 37212			Exec. Director, UM Renewal Services Fellowship, Inc. WAXA
Mowell, Kendall	Marcia	508 N. Gray Killeen 76541	817/634-6363	699-2285	Diaconal Minister of Music and Organist, Killeen: First TMPL

Nichols, Melissa A.	George	852 Bedford-Euless Rd. Hurst 76053	817/284-7181	485-2308	Diaconal Minister of Christian Education, Hurst: St. Paul FWE
Palmquist, Richard	Carol	Box 88, Graham 76450	817/549-0970	549-0552	Diaconal Minister of Music, Graham: First WEA
Parker, Michael	Julie	530 Elm, Hurst 76053	817/282-7384	581-6238	Diaconal Minister of Christian Education, Hurst: First FWE
Shirley, Rosalind	Deane	5001 Briarhaven Ft. Worth 76109	817/731-0701	457-8350	Diaconal Minister of Education, Ft. Worth: Overton Park FWW
Smiley, Diane		305 W. Broadway Ft. Worth 76104	817/332-3778	560-0557	Exec. Director, Southside Area Ministries FWW
Stafford, Judith		464 Bailey Ave., Ft. Worth 76107	817/877-5222	277-8543	Assoc. Director, ACCOM FWE
Treviño-Teddlie, Jeannie	Jack	1310 S. Collard Ft. Worth 76105	817/535-0069	834-0471	Consultant, Inter-Conference Committee on Hispanic Ministry, Central Texas & Rio Grande Conferences FWE
Walden, Columbus G. "Sonny"		4833 Selkirk, Ft. Worth 76109	817/921-5224		Diaconal Minister of Music, Ft. Worth: Westcliff FWW
Wier, Brenda	Richard	1903 W. Bowie, Ft. Worth 76110	817/927-5556	737/6065	Volunteer Coordinator, United Centers, Inc. FWE
Woolridge, Ruby		1500 W. Pioneer Parkway Arlington 76013	817/451-7600	792-3365	Director of Counseling, Arlington: Grace FWE
Wright-Chapman, Michael		313 N. Center, Arlington 76011	817/274-2571	496-3468	Diaconal Minister of Youth, Arlington: First FWE

LAY MEMBERS

* = Attendance at Annual Conference M = Member A = Alternate

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

Ballinger/Norton
* M Vicki Rutledge, Rt. 1 Box 56AA, Ballinger 76821
A James Thompson, Rt. 2 Box 137CC, Ballinger 76821

Bangs
M Charles McDonald, P.O. Box 74, Bangs 76823
A Pete Petross, P.O. Box 6 Bangs 76823

Blanket/Mullin
M Carolyn Tunnell, Rt. 1 Box 191, Blanket 76432
A Evelyn Smith, Rt. 1 Box 207, Mullin 76864

Bluff Dale
* M Brenda Rhoades, P.O. Box 158, Bluff Dale 76433
A

Brownwood:
Central
* M Mary Jo Allcorn, 1112 Phillips, Brownwood 76801
A

Emanuel Chapel
M L. H. Reed, 814 Beaver, Brownwood 76801
A Mrs. A. M. Williams, %814 Beaver, Brownwood 76801

First
* M Winston Combes, 1612 Broadmoor, Brownwood 76801
A John & Frances Allen, 100 Regent, Brownwood 76801

Carbon
M Sidney Seale, Rt. 1, Carbon 76435
A

Cisco: First/Cisco: Wesley
* M Mary Bob Leveridge, Rt. 2, Cisco 76437
A Bobby Smith, Rt. 3 Box 9, CC Ridge, Cisco 76437

Coleman:
First/Novice
M Foster Miller, 1001 High Rd., Coleman 76834
A Leslie Newman, 118 Roselawn, Coleman 76834

Trinity/Gouldbusk
* M Billy Bartley, Rt. 1, Coleman 76834
A Robert Turner, Star Rt. Box 14, Voss 76888

Comanche/Gustine
* M David Luker, Rt. 2 Box 134, Comanche 764424
A Clay Fowler, 608 Apache Tr., Comanche 76442

Cross Plains/Burkett
* M Rosalea Bonner, Rt. 1 Box 172, Cross Plains 76443
A Terry Jane Wyatt, Rt. 1 Box 170, Cross Plains 76443
A Grace Green, Burkett 76828

DeLeon/Morton Chapel
* M D. V. Livingston, Rt. 2 Box 290, DeLeon 76444
A M. S. Calhoun, Rt. 1 Box 226A, DeLeon 76444

Dublin: First/Green's Creek

* M Ann Gibson, P.O. Box 338, Dublin 76446
A Ike Wade, 604 Hawk, Dublin 76446

Early
M Neva Mooney, 2300 Durham, Brownwood 76801
* A Nancy Stewart, Rt. 4 Box 129B, Brownwood 76801

Eastland
M C. W. Hoffman, Jr., P.O. Box 304, Eastland 76448
* A Frances Bishop, P.O. Box 911, Eastland 76448

Gorman/Dublin: Laurel Street
* M Morris Nance, Rt. 1 Box 25, Desdemona 76445
A Roy Parker, Rt. 1 Box 120A, Gorman 76454
A F. L. Welch, 301 N. Norton, Dublin 76446

Hamilton/Lamkin
M Helen Townsend, Rt. 2 Box 220T, Hamilton 76531
A Harold Shockley, Rt. 1 Box 82, Gustine 76455

Hico/Pleasant Hill/Clairette
* M Margaret Tressler, Rt. 1 Box 148, Hico 76457
A

Iredell/Cranfills Gap
* M Carolyn Cotton, P.O. Box 237, Meridian 76665
A Mary Lou Ford, P.O. Box 232, Iredell 76649

Lake Brownwood
* M Billy Murphey, HC 30, Post 30, P.O. Box 4, Brownwood 76801
A Peggy Murphey, NC 30, Post 30, P.O. Box 4, Brownwood 76801

Proctor
M
A

Rising Star/May
* M Andy Griffin, Rt. 2 Box 132, Rising Star 76471
A Ruth Griffin, Rt. 2 Box 132, Rising Star 76471
A Ray Todd, P.O. Box 146, May 76857

Santa Anna/Trickham/Valera
* M Margaret Mobley, P.O. Box 123, Santa Anna 76878
A Fay Mobley, P.O. Box 123, Santa Anna 76878

Stephenville:
First
* M W. O. Trogdon, 105 Sandra Palmer, Stephenville 76401
* A Flo Trogdon, 105 Sandra Palmer, Stephenville 76401

Oakdale/Morgan Mill
* M Pearl Carpenter, Star Rt. Box 53, Stephenville 76401
A

Winters/Talpa/Wingate
* M David Evans, 705 State St., Winters 79567
A Nancy Evans, 705 State St., Winters 79567

Zephyr/Sidney
M
A

Others:
Conference Board of Global Ministries Chairperson
* Dale Smith, 400 Comanche Dr., DeLeon 76444
Conference Lay Leader
* Hiram Smith, 400 Comanche Dr., DeLeon 76444

Diaconal
* Jane McGuyer, Box 173, Stephenville 76401
District Lay Leader
* Martha Harris, 971 Garfield, Stephenville 76401
District UMM President

District UMW President
* Elizabeth Young, 456 N. Camden, Dublin 76446
District Youth President
* Kim Kelly, #9 Stonebrook Ct., Brownwood 76801
District Youth Council Member
* Lucas Grosinger, 1700 16th St., Brownwood 76801
Two Young Adults Under 25

FT. WORTH EAST DISTRICT

Arlington:
Aldersgate
* M Kaye Bartley, 1301 Southmoor, Arlington 76010
A Loraine Gray, 2103 Marilyn Ln., Arlington 76010
Covenant
M Derrell Jones, 3812 Lynbrook Ln., Arlington 76015
A Bob Gillette, P.O. Box 530583, Grand Prairie 76053
A Danny Puckett, 1401 Kitty Hawk, Arlington 76014
Epworth
* M Toby Linville, 3207 Avon Dr., Arlington 76015
A Bill Nesbitt, 2416 Roosevelt, Arlington 76016
First
* M Chuck Elhoff, 1601 Goliad, Arlington 76012
* M Nancy Guerry, 4307 Essex Ct., Arlington 76016
* M Jane Hill, 1219 W. Sanford, Arlington 76012
* M Jean McCown, 1612 Wagonwheel, Arlington 76013
* M Janie Deterly, 1708 Russwood, Arlington 76012
* M Doke Hiblinger, Jr., 2606 Kidd Dr., Arlington 76013
* A Betty Shuler, 4510 Lake Park Dr., Arlington 76016
* A Elton Smith, 2316 Perryland, Arlington 76013
Good Shepherd
* M Nila Geisel, 1205 Shelmar, Arlington 76014
* A Eddie Geisel, 1205 Shelmar, Arlington 76014
Grace
* M Clarence White, 5203 Millsprings, Arlington 76017
A Phillip Chenevert, 6517 Devine, Arlington 76017-7564
New World
* M Doris Baer, 1009 Tulane, Arlington 76012
* M Eddie Smart, 1817 Holm Oak, Arlington 76012
A Mary Jane Stout, 1613 Ridgeview Dr., Arlington 76012
St. Andrew's
* M Jeff Young, 2429 Claremont, Grand Prairie 75052
A Polly Snipes, 4733 Abbott Avenue, Arlington 76018
St. Barnabas
* M Frank Hall, 3412 Bridlegate, Arlington 76016
* M Mary Heyduck, 2810 Oak Valley Dr., Arlington 76016

* M Arlene Kummer, 6301 Conestoga Ct., Arlington 76016
A Jim Coffee, 1910 Devonshire, Arlington 76015

St. John the Apostle
M Rick Wieland, 5308 Ridge Springs, Arlington 76017
* A Luanne Wieland, 5308 Ridge Springs, Arlington 76017

St. Stephen
* M Ray Havins, 1507 Cherokee, Arlington 76012
A

Trinity
* M Myrtle Allen, 5704 Glacier Lake, Arlington 76013
M Nancy Allen, 1606 Newsom Ct., Arlington 76013
* M Mary Foutz, 1711 Princeton, Arlington 76015
* M Jane Tecklenberg, 2711 Citadel, Arlington 76012
* A Jerry Allen, 5704 Glacier Lake, Arlington 76013
A Jim Allen, 1606 Newsom Ct., Arlington 76013
A Rick Price, 3011 Friendswood, Arlington 76013

Bedford:
First
* M Helen Towles, 1408 Autumn Chase, Bedford 76022
* M Marie Ricks, 1745 Westridge Dr., Hurst 76054
A Jay Ricks, 1745 Westridge Dr., Hurst 76054
A Helen Towles, 1408 Autumn Chase Square, Bedford 76022

Korean
M Elizabeth Carson, 10233 Holly Grove, Ft. Worth 76108
A

William C. Martin
M Chuck Allen, 441 Circleview South, Hurst 76054
M Ermine Walker, 1733 Renee, Hurst 76054
A Dru Allen, 441 Circleview South, Hurst 76054
A Roy Walker, 1733 Renee, Hurst 76054

Colleyville
M Helen Ratliff, P.O. Box 146, Colleyville 76034
* A Joe Paxton, 4701 Bill Simmons, Colleyville 76034

Euless
* M Boyce Byers, 308 Shadow, Euless 76039
* M Norma Lively, 12170 S. Pipeline, Euless 76039
M Letty Lynn Malony, 101 Oak Forest, Euless 76039
A Hazel Jordan, 301 Primrose Hill, Euless 76039

Ft. Worth:
Asbury
* M Frances Gay, 3300 Gay Avenue, Ft. Worth 76111
A Drew Nell McAbee, 4905 Katherine, Ft. Worth 76180

Campus Dr.
* M Barbara Greene, 4212 Carmel, Ft. Worth 76119
A Ann Richards, 5509 Wainwright, Ft. Worth 76112

Davis Memorial
M Jon Barton, 8716 Elbe Tr., Ft. Worth 76118
A Bill Schott, 6309 Freda, Ft. Worth 76080

Eastern Hills
* M Armella Horne, 1801 Oak Hill, Ft. Worth 76112
A Jerre Westfall, 1605 Tierney Rd., Ft. Worth 76002

Handley
* M Louise Enochs, 2625 Haynie, Ft. Worth 76112
* M Elaine Harmon, 2105 Milam, Ft. Worth 76112
A Judy Donaho, 1405 Pamela Ln., Ft. Worth 76112
A J. W. Woodard, 1716 Montclair, Ft. Worth 76103

McMillan
* M Nathaniel Bell, 3701 Alhambra, Ft. Worth 76119
A Barbara Howard, 2801 Walker, Ft. Worth 76105

Meadowbrook
* M Diane Griffin, 5001 Rock River, Ft. Worth 76103
* M Glenn Lacy, 1502 Brentwood Tr., Keller 76248
* M Lila Patterson, 809 Scarlet Sage Ct., Ft. Worth 76112
A Lois Bogusch, 7541 Monterrey Dr., Ft. Worth 76112

Oakhurst
* M Mary Alice Dickey, 3124 Lakeland, Ft. Worth 76111
A Marguerite Wilson, 1809 Robinwood, Ft. Worth 76111

Polytechnic
* M Theron Byrd, 1561 N. Edgewood Terr., Ft. Worth 76103
* M Dottie Linn Cook, 6533 Callahan Ct., Ft. Worth 76112
* M Evelyn Henry, 905 Blue Lake, Ft. Worth 76103
A

Richland Hills
* M Inez Reeves, 7200 Brooks, Ft. Worth 76118
* M Jack Teddlie, 2320 Primrose, Ft. Worth 76111
* M Gene Wiley, 3716 Scranton, Ft. Worth 76118
A Betty Jo Wiley, 3716 Scranton, Ft. Worth 76118

Riverside
* M Addie Radford, 510 Blevins, Ft. Worth 76111
* A Merrell Goolsby, 2012 Fairview, Ft. Worth 76111

St. Andrew's
* M Billye Robinson, 1825 Ellington, Ft. Worth 76112
M Dorothy Barrett, 1013 Judd, Ft. Worth 76104
A John Bell, 2925 Dillard, Ft. Worth 76105

St. Luke
M Janet Jones, 1338 Snow Mt., Keller 76248
* M Paul Sandstrom, 5913 Diamond, Ft. Worth 76117
* M Dana Sullivan, 4613 Starlight Dr., Ft. Worth 76117
A Patsy Sullivan, 4613 Starlight Dr., Ft. Worth 76117

St. Matthew
* M Roy McCasland, 810 Canadian Cr., Grand Prairie 75050
A Carolyn Bell, 7529 Castillo, Ft. Worth 76112

Wichita Avenue/Englewood
M E. R. Van Zandt, Rt. 3 Box 493, Ft. Worth 76140
* A Joe Ostrokol, 3801 Triumph, Ft. Worth 76119

Grapevine
* M Minnie Lee Lancaster, P.O. Box 727, Grapevine 76051
* M Lloyd Latta, P.O. Box 92781, Southlake 76092
* M Bill VanDeventer, 1229 Heather, Grapevine 76051
A Janice Cook, 403 Bluebonnet, Grapevine 76051
* A Sylvia Morrison, 410 Crestview, Grapevine 76051
A Bill Tuley, 1012 Steeplewood Dr., Grapevine 76051

Hurst:

First
* M Frank Burch, 232 Baker Dr., Hurst 76054
* M Bobbie Roberts, 657 Ponderosa, Hurst 76053
* M Vicky Robertson, 412 Circleview N, Hurst 76054
M Deloris Beard, 1829 Vicksburg Dr., Bedford 76022
A Kevin Campbell, 7304 Tipperary Ct., Ft. Worth 76180
A Susie Canafax, 6512 Oak Forest Ct., Ft. Worth 76112
A Clarita Dennis, 2505 Shady Meadow, Bedford 76021
* A Mary Tingle, 627 Bluebonnet, Hurst 76053
A Lou Wallin, 831 Dora, Bedford 76022

St. Paul
M Mary Helen Jennings, 853 Edgehill, Hurst 76053
* A Carl Jackson, 805 Bedford Ct. W., Hurst 76053

Keller
M Artie Holder, 721 Bandit Tr., Ft. Worth 76180
A Billie Garner, 225 Timberline Ln., Southlake 76092

Kennedale
* M Doris Conatser, P.O. Box 413, Kennedale 76060
A Nettie Mae Cassidy, P.O. Box 387, Kennedale 76060

Mansfield
* M Cathryn Pigg, 108 Juniper, Mansfield 76063
* M Willie Pigg, 108 Juniper, Mansfield 76063
A

Minter's Chapel
* M Saia Kongaika, 811 Rockwall Dr., Euless 76040
A Elaine Box, 2920 Creekwood Dr. S., Grapevine 76051

Smithfield
* M Charlie Groves, 8301 Davis Blvd., Ft. Worth 76180
A Mattie Belle Lewis, 8236 Pearl St., Ft. Worth 76180

Watauga
* M Chris Tipton, 5644 Linda Dr., Watauga 76148
A Bill Featherston, 7109 Craig, Ft. Worth 76112

White's Chapel
* M Wendell Uldrich, 1000 Ravenbend Ct., Southlake 76092
A Dale Marks, 179 Austin Place, Grapevine 76051

Others:

Associate Directors, ACCOM
* Mary Gean Cope, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107
* Judy Stafford (Diaconal)

Central Texas Conference Foundation Chair
* Forrest Markward, 6501 Brentwood Dr., Ft. Worth 76112

Conference Archives and History Chair
* Jean Traster, 4520 Castle Combe Pl., Ft. Worth 76180

Conference Board of Pensions Chair
* Glen Whitley, 345 Charleston Pl., Hurst 76054

Conference Committee on Camps and Assemblies Chair
* Donna Paustian, 803 Live Oak, Arlington 76012

Conference Committee on Communications and Interpretation Chair
* Louise McMullen, 6213 Ravenswood, Ft. Worth 76112

Deaconesses
Josephine Beckwith, 1505 Homedale Dr. #2307, Ft. Worth 76112

Maureen Carr (Diaconal)

Diaconals

Ethel Allredge, 1807 W. Tennessee, Midland 79701
* Nancy Bennett, 1501 W. Lavender, Arlington 76013
* Maureen Carr, 2309 L. Don Dodson Dr. #115, Bedford 76021
* Dorothy Dahl, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011
* Gary Freeman, 1245 Bedford Rd., Bedford 76021
* Charles Gee, 537 Elm St., Hurst 76053
* Beth Goodlett, 213 Yorkshire Dr., Euless 76040
* Sarah Leach, 2929 Forest Ave., Ft. Worth 76112
* Gene Lorey, 3900 Meadowbrook, Ft. Worth 76103
* Linda Ray Miller, 705 Eudaly, Colleyville 76034
* Melissa Nichols, 852 Bedford-Euless Rd., Hurst 76053
* Michael Parker, 530 Elm, Hurst 76053
* Judy Stafford, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107
* Jeannie Treviño-Teddlie, 1310 Collard, Ft. Worth 76105
* Lee Vance, 604 Rankin, Bedford 76022
* Brenda Wier, 2109 Hillcrest, Ft. Worth 76107
* Ruby Martin Woolridge, 1500 W. Pioneer Pky., Arlington 76013

General Council on Ministries
* Dorothy Dahl (Diaconal)

District Lay Leader
* Burnham Robinson, 2129 Briardale, Ft. Worth 76119

District UMW President
* Mary Strom, 4701 Green River Ct., Ft. Worth 76103

District UMM President
* Carl Stenger, 6315 Berlinetta, Arlington 76017

District Youth President
* Robyn Garvin, 724 Cimarron Tr., Southlake 76092

District Youth Council Member
* Scott Heaslet, 1412 Simpson Dr., Hurst 76053

Two Young Adults Under 25

FT. WORTH WEST DISTRICT

Aledo
* M Jody Young, 2000 Ranch House Rd., Willow Park 76087
A Lon Young, 2000 Ranch House Rd., Willow Park 76087

Azle
* M Cathy Shaw, 225 Ann Ct., Azle 76020
* M Larry Haynes, Rt. 2 Box 394, Azle 76020
* A Zelma Miller, 221 Locust, Azle 76020
* A Billie Harvey, Rt. 10 Box 332C, Azle 76135

Burleson:
First
* M Sandy Bartee, P.O. Box 664, Burleson 76028
* M Jake Cash, 1719 Hardgrove Ln., Burleson 76028
A

Kingswood/Cahill
M Eleene Pippin, 236 NE Moody, Burleson 76028
* A Angela Pippin, 236 NE Moody, Burleson 76028
A Mary Jackson, Rt. 4 Box 1230, Alvarado 76009

Crowley
* M Gerry Stevens, P.O. Box 234, Crowley 76036
A Mendil Kohn, 1213 Justin Ln., Crowley 76036

Ft. Worth:

Arlington Heights
* M Luetta Foster, 2216 Ashland, Ft. Worth 76107
* M Jan Rhinefort, 4057 W. 7th St., Ft. Worth 76107
* M Bennie Smith, 4320 Pershing, Ft. Worth 76107
A Linz Foster, 2216 Ashland, Ft. Worth 76107
A Farris Callan, 5517 Fursman, Ft. Worth 76114
A Kay Cornelius, 8529 Mary's Creek Dr., Ft. Worth 76116

Benbrook
* M Mary Beth Guenther, 6516 White Settlement Rd., Ft. Worth 76132
A Joe Armstrong, 1217 Wade Hampton, Benbrook 76126

Bethel
* M E. K. Miles, 2216 Carleton, Ft. Worth 76107
A Gala Fuller, 2516 Timberline Dr., Ft. Worth 76119

Carter Park
* M Marvin Garrett, 4400 Glacier, Ft. Worth 76115
A Robert Bransom, 2813 Larkin, Ft. Worth 76133

Christ
M Maryjo White, 155 Cotillion, Ft. Worth 76134

Diamond Hill
* M Jim Connell, 3733 Neches, Ft. Worth 76106
A Annette Connell, 3733 Neches, Ft. Worth 76106

Edge Park
M Troy Barton, 3540 Wharton, Ft. Worth 76133
* M Ruth Ann Rugg, 2737 Southpark, Ft. Worth 76133
A E. B. McLemore, 1249 Downwood Dr., Burleson 76028

Everman
* M Harold Jacocks, 705 Peppermill, Everman 76140
A Bessie Langley, 633 Christie Ct., Everman 76140

First
* M Roberta Bragan, 1901 Indian Crk., Ft. Worth 76107
* M Mary S. Brumley, 4613 Washburn, Ft. Worth 76107
* M Joe McLure, 3016 Pelham Rd., Ft. Worth 76116
* M Robert Klabzuba, 1509 Shady Oaks Ln., Ft. Worth 76107
* M Bill Mizell, 6320 Pamlico Rd., Ft. Worth 76116
* M Betty Pate, 621 Alta Dr., Ft. Worth 76107
* M Charlotte Stephens, 5701 Wedgworth Rd., Ft. Worth 76133
* M James H. Stewart, Jr., P.O. Box 15040, Ft. Worth 76119
M Patricia Hayward, 1824 Berkley Pl., Ft. Worth 76110
A Earl Cox, III, 6362 Lansdale St., Ft. Worth 76116
A Phyllis Evans, 4400 Hillside Ct., Ft. Worth 76132
A Jimmie Harrington, 4201 Ranchview Rd., Ft. Worth 76109
* A Aubrey Morgan, 4208 Shannon Dr., Ft. Worth 76116
A James Riddlesperger, 2507 Boyd St., Ft. Worth 76109
A Ronald L. Smith, 4628 El Campo Ave., Ft. Worth 76107
A Kathy Spicer, 3858 Pelham Rd., Ft. Worth 76116
* A Jamie Wimberly, 3908 Clayton Rd., Ft. Worth 76116

Forest Hill
* M A. J. Vaughan, 6400 Elm Springs Dr., Arlington 76017
A Howard Stark, 152 SE Garden, Burleson 76028

Genesis
* M Edie Heil, 6009 Wrigley Way, Ft. Worth 76133
M David Watson, 5808 Wimbleton Way, Ft. Worth 76133
A

Grace/El Calvario
* M Frances Bickham, 4208 Westerly Rd., Ft. Worth 76116
A Tom Carter, 4337 Locke, Ft. Worth 76107

Lake Worth
* M Sharon Moore, 6116 Greenfield Rd., Ft. Worth 76135
A Herb Reeves, 6105 Rocky Point Tr., Ft. Worth 76135
A Sherry Coffee, 8560 Wood Lake Cr., Ft. Worth 76179

Morningside
* M Don Alexander, 2864 Claremont Dr., Grand Prairie 75052
A

Overton Park
* M Paul Crenshaw, P.O. Box 331509, Ft. Worth 76163
* M Merilyn Richards, 4216 Inman Ct., Ft. Worth 76109
* M John Gemeny, 7017 Sunday Pl., Ft. Worth 76133
* A Granville Waters, 4301 Willow Way, Ft. Worth 76133
A Elener Butler, 1102 Clara, Ft. Worth 76110
A Mary Sharpe, 3925 Weyburn, Ft. Worth 76109
A Fran Waters, 4301 Willow Way, Ft. Worth 76133

Ridglea
* M Denny Riley, 87 One Main Pl., Ft. Worth 76126
A Duane Harman, 5632 Volder, Ft. Worth 76114

River Oaks
* M Kiah O'Brien, 900 Merritt, Ft. Worth 76114
A Diana Smith, 5145 Southbrook, Ft. Worth 76114

Saginaw
* M Yvonne Flippo, 601 E. Boswell Rd., Ft. Worth 76131
M Joe Bicknell, 260 Pimlico Way, Saginaw 76179
* A Elmer Watson, 304 Opal St., Saginaw 76179
A Mary Chapman, 5816 Stone Meadow Ln., Ft. Worth 76179

St. Paul
* M J. R. Francisco, 4201 Bilglade Rd., Ft. Worth 76109
A Ouida Francisco, 4201 Bilglace Rd., Ft. Worth 76109

Thompson Chapel
* M Valetta Jackson, 2830 Prospect, Ft. Worth 76106
A Dorothy Crockett, 2818 Ross, Ft. Worth 76106

Trinity
* M Lee Neff, 6201 Rocky Point Tr., Ft. Worth 76135
A R. V. Nelson, 5324 Waldermar, Ft. Worth 76117

University
M Jane Temple, Rt. 2 Box 177, Cleburne 76031
M Cal Porcher, 4844 Overton Ave., Ft. Worth 76133
* M Jean Rankin, 4320 Wedgworth, Ft. Worth 76133
A

Wesley

* M Vic McNew, 421 S. Judd, Ft. Worth 76108
A Teresa Williams, 304 Clearwood, Ft. Worth 76108

Westcliff
* M Eldon Mahon, 4167 Sarita, Ft. Worth 76109
* M Wesley Sears, 4363 Capra Way, Ft. Worth 76126
* M Helen Smith, 4213 Galway, Ft. Worth 76126
* M B. F. Carroll, 3821 Wharton Dr., Ft. Worth 76133
A Trueitt Smith, 4213 Galway, Ft. Worth 76109

Western Hills
* M Bill Rogers, 8920 Van Deman, Ft. Worth 76116
A

Haslet/Dido
* M Sally Eastwood, 216 Berry, Haslet 76052
A

Joshua
* M T. L. Jones, Rt. 1 Box 1706A, Burleson 76028
A Jimmie Jones, Rt. 1 Box 1706A, Burleson 76028
A Vera Bowman, Rt. 2 Box 482, Joshua 76058

Silver Creek
* M Larry Cotten, Rt. 5 Box 96, Azle 76020
A Lela Cherry, Rt. 1 Box 140, Weatherford 76086

Others:
Conference Council on Finance and Administration Chair
* Wilburn Newsom, 6105 Plum Valley Pl., Ft. Worth 76116

Conference Board of Church and Society Chair
* Ed Youngblood, 4117 Ranier Ct., Ft. Worth 76109
Conference Board of Diaconal Ministry Chair
* Rosalind Shirley (Diaconal)
Conference Committee on Coordination and Budget Chair
Fred Woerner, 5804 Azteca, Ft. Worth 76112
Conference Committee on Lay Employees Benefits Chair
* Tom Harkrider, 1432 Clarendon, Ft. Worth 76134-4848
Conference Health and Welfare Committee Chair
* Joan Gaspard, 504 Englewood Lane, Hurst 76053
Conference Committee on Insurance Chair
Earl Wood, 11 Windward Rd., Ft. Worth 76132
Conference Committee on Rules Chair
* Bill Hix (District Lay Leader)
Conference UMM President
* Clarence Marshall, 3012 6th Ave., Ft. Worth 76110
Conference Committee on Urban Ministries Chair
* James Nader, 3205 Leith, Ft. Worth 76133
Jurisdictional Council on Ministries
* Bliss Dodd, 829 Timberhill Dr., Hurst 76053
Deaconess
* Oma Gee, 4438 Harlanwood Dr., #114N, Ft. Worth 76109
Diaconals
* Frankie Jeanne Adams, 4008 Burkett, Ft. Worth 76116
John W. Brelsford, 5820 Walla. Ft. Worth 76133
* Alice Johnson, 2712 W. Bewick, Ft. Worth 76109

* Rosalind Shirley, 5001 Briarhaven Rd., Ft. Worth 76109
* Diane Smiley, 305 W. Broadway, Ft. Worth 76104
Mary Teal, 4005 Angus Dr., Ft. Worth 76116

District Lay Leader
* Bill Hix, 1208 Prelude, Ft. Worth 76134

District UMW President
* Doris Anderson, 3537 Wharton Dr., Ft. Worth 76133

District UMM President
* Ray Huyge, 6501 Cahoba, Ft. Worth 76135

District Youth President
* Christie Brunner, 1103 Park Center, Benbrook 76126

District Youth Council Member
* Jenny Smith, 2954 Softwind Tr., Ft. Worth 76116

Two Young Adults Under 25
* Donann Kelly, 2215 Stratton Ln. #9105, Arlington 76006
Jeff Birdwell, 1417 Glenwick, Fort Worth 76114

TEMPLE DISTRICT

Bartlett/Granger
* M Sheila Krueger, Schwertner 76573
A

Belton:
First
* M Grace Weaver, Rt. 2 Box 6537, Belton 76513
* M James Stewart, 1903 Leon, Belton 76513
A James Smith, 1208 Club Cr., Salado 76571

Mt. Zion/Kell's Branch/Georgetown: St. Paul
M
A

Copperas Cove: Grace
M Herbert Groth, 801 Judy Lane, Copperas Cove 76522
M John Hull, 104 E. Robertson, Copperas Cove 76522
A Dorothy Powell, Rt. 2 Box 748, Copperas Cove 76522

Evant Parish: Evant, Bee House, Levita, Bethel
* M Lorene Tomblin, P.O. Box 307, Evant 76525
A Roy Conner, Evant 76525

Florence/Jarrell
M
A

Gatesville/Purmela
* M Peggy Creek, Rt. 3 Box 126, Gatesville 76528
* A J. D. Creek, Rt. 3 Box 126, Gatesville 76528

Georgetown:
First
* M Rick Eason, 1209 Ash, Georgetown 78626
* M Patty Eason, 1209 Ash, Georgetown 78626
M Don Schmidt, 221 Northcross, Georgetown 78626
A Doris Schmidt, 221 Northcross, Georgetown 78626

St. John's
* M Rickie Stone, 100 Skyline, Georgetown 78628

M Jeanne Blackwell, 704 Oak Crest, Georgetown 78628
* A Leon Forswall, 1907 Paige, Georgetown 78626
A Lois Jean Forswall, 1907 Paige, Georgetown 78626

Northside
* M Virginia Matthews, P.O. Box 68, Salado 76571
A Ruth Sudduth, Rt. 2 Box 12F, Georgetown 78626

Harker Heights:
First/Nolanville
M Robert Robinson, 921 Cottonmouth, Harker Heights 76543
A Bette Robinson, 921 Cottonmouth, Harker Heights 76543

Korean
M Jun An Chapin, 833 Roy Reynold, Harker Heights 76542
A Bo Sil White, 226 E. Valley, Harker Heights 76543

Jonesboro/Lanham
M Peggy Robuck, Rt. 2, Jonesboro 76538
A Norma Jones, Rt. 1, Jonesboro 76538

Killeen:
First
* M Sidney Edwards, 659 Copperhead, Harker Heights 76543
M Joe McKelvain, 1603 Halbert, Killeen 76543
* M Mike Pinson, 1134 Cedar Oaks, Harker Heights 76543
* A Ken Smith, 3304 Lake Rd., Killeen 76541
A Stan Passman, 4511 Greenbriar, Killeen 76541

Korean
* M Sun Hui Scanlon, 1121 Nola Ruth, Harker Heights 76543
A Y Cha Tuetkin, 1403 Amber Rd., Killeen 76542
A Kim Il Suk, 809 Cliffside, Harker Heights 76543

St. Andrew's
M Jack Parker, 109 Forest Circle, Harker Heights 76543
A Lois Clark, 208 Currie, Killeen 76541

Little River/Holland
* M Weber McNeese, Rt. 2 Box 91, Temple 76502
A Judy Gotcher, Holland 76534
A Cathy Rector, Rt. 1, Holland 76534

Moody/Moody-Leon
M Ben Irvin, P.O. Box 250, Moody 76557
A

Mooreville/Bruceville-Eddy
* M Carroll Huber, Rt. 1, Chilton 76632
A Bernhard Neumann, Rt. 1, Chilton 76632

Round Rock:
First
* M Jay Ridgley, 1206 Wroxton Way, Round Rock 78664
* M Celeste Ridgley, 1206 Wroxton Way, Round Rock 78664
A Doug Laws, 2806 Quail Run, Round Rock 78681

St. Phillip's
* M Barry Johnson, 905 Great Oaks, Round Rock 78681
A David Crittenden, 1605 Blanchard, Round Rock 78681

Salado
* M Bill Bowles, 1501 Chaparral, Salado 76571
A Joe Quiroz, Rt. 1 Box C-19, Salado 76571

Southeast Williamson County Parish: Beaukiss/Lawrence Chapel/Thrall

M
A

Taylor:
First
* M Sandra Lumpkin, P.O. Box 247, Taylor 76574
A H. L. Lumpkin, P.O. Box 247, Taylor 76574
Tenth Street/Hutto
* M Marie Conoley, Rt. 1 Box 45, Thorndale 76577
A Janice Hester, 508 Karolyn, Round Rock 78664

Temple:
First
* M Dorothy Graham, 1000 N. 7th, Temple 76501
* M Jack Morris, P.O. Box 1064, Temple 76503
M S. R. Greenwood, P.O. Box 395, Salado 76571
* A Erroll Wendland, 505 Cherokee, Temple 76501
St. James
* M Jessye Garnett, 801 S. 32nd, Temple 76501
A Mary Lowe, 1014 S. 12th, Temple 76501
St. Paul/Grace
* M Dorothy Griffiths, 1717 S. 39th, Temple 76504
A O. L. Harper, 905 N. 8th, Temple 76501

Seventh Street/Rogers
* M Robert M. Martin, 3410 Elm Dr., Temple 76502
A Thelbert Hardt, 3201 Pecan Dr., Temple 76502
A Fern Merka, P.O. Box 177, Rogers 76569

Topsey/Pidcoke
M Rosin Watkins, Rt. 1 Box 226, Copperas Cove 76522
* A Ophelia Dewald, Rt. 2 Box 683, Copperas Cove 76522

Troy
M Robert McKee, P.O. Box 4, Troy 76579
A Ruby McKee, P.O. Box 4, Troy 76579

Others:
Conference Committee on Education and Leadership Development Chair
* Barbara Wendland, 505 Cherokee, Temple 76501
Conference UMW President
* Mary Weathers, 4109 Eagle Rd., Temple 76502
Diaconal
* Tommie Daniel, P.O. Box 773, Temple 76503
District Lay Leader
* Myra Schomburg, 3904 Valley View, Round Rock 78664
District UMW President
Ronnie Smathers, 112A N. 27th, Gatesville 76528
District UMM President
* Kip Miller, Rt. 1 Box 261, Kempner 76539
District Youth President
* Nonnie Finch, Rt. 1 Box 234, Troy 76579
District Youth Council Member:
* Laura Marion, 1702 Wildwood Dr., Round Rock 78681
Two Young Adults Under 25

WACO DISTRICT

China Spring/Speegleville
* M A. J. Cooper, Rt. 3 Box 293A, Waco 76708

Clifton/Mosheim
* M Guy Dickson, 804 S. Avenue L, Clifton 76634
A Gene Dickson, 804 S. Avenue L, Clifton 76634
A Fred Vickrey, Rt. 1, Valley Mills 76689

Coolidge/Tehuacana
* M Ruth Jenson, P.O. Box 42, Coolidge 76635
A Claude Monk, P.O. Box 196, Tehuacana 76686

Crawford/Oglesby
* M Marjorie Burns, P.O. Box 360, Crawford 76638
A

Elm Mott
* M Hattie Beheler, P.O. Box 102, Elm Mott 76640
A Gladys Neckar, P.O. Box 325, Elm Mott 76640

Groesbeck: First/Thornton
* M Martha Longbotham, 109 Meadow Lane, Groesbeck 76642
A David McLelland, Rt. 2 Box 19, Groesbeck 76642

Hewitt
* M Sam DeHay, 220 Old Temple Rd., Hewitt 76643
A

Hubbard: First/Mt. Calm
* M J. W. Wimberly, 114 Circle Dr., Hubbard 76648
A Mrs. J. W. Wimberly, 114 Circle Dr., Hubbard 76648

Leroy
M
A

Lorena
M Janie Calvert, Rt. 3, Lorena 76655
* A Elizabeth Taylor, P.O. Box 32, Lorena 76655

Mart: First
* M U. Dan Bates, Rt. 2 Box 44, Mart 76664
A

McGregor
* M Margaret Cole, P.O. Box 342, McGregor 76657
A

Meridian/Morgan
* M Marilyn Vandiver, P.O. Box 117, Morgan 76671
A Margaret Hardcastle, Rt. 1 Box 18, Meridian 76665

Mexia:
First
* M Kent Sheffield, 1313 Tamarisk, Mexia 76667
A Connie Sheffield, 1313 Tamarisk, Mexia 76667

St. Luke/Groesbeck: Dennis Chapel
* M Mary Shelby, 208 N. Denton, Mexia 76667
A Eddie Cooper, Rt. 1 Box 512, Mexia 76667

Union Memorial/Hubbard: Lawson Chapel/Rocky
M
A

Perry
M Ellen Lessman, Rt. 1 Box 104, Marlin 76661
* A Maureen Barnett, Rt. 1 Box 109, Marlin 76661
Riesel/Meier Settlement
* M Vance Cook, P.O. Box 69, Riesel 76682
A Helen Hannah, 1510 Hannah Dr., Waco 76705
Valley Mills:
First/Cayote
M E. B. McDowell, Rt. 1 Box 10, Valley Mills 76689
A Raymond Whitney, Rt. 2 Box 262, Valley Mills 76689
West Point/Mart: St. James
M Margaret Cosby, 608 S. Elm, Mart 76664
A
Waco:
Austin Avenue
* M Henry Lovelace, 5016 Lockwood, Waco 76710
* M Carl McIntosh, 4824 Pecan Terr., Waco 76710
M Sharon Robertson, 3313 Lake Heights, Waco 76708
* M Betsy Curry, 510 Wooded Crest, Waco 76712
M Richard Drum, 10025 Stony Point, Waco 76712
* A Max Robertson, 3313 Lake Heights, Waco 76708
Brack's Chapel/Springhill
* M Edna Steward, 702 Walker, Waco 76704
A Barbara Williams, Rt. 1 Box 70, Riesel 76682
Central
* M Patricia Stroman, 7409 Brentwood Cr., Waco 76712
* M Doug Marsh, 5601 Lake Highland, Waco 76710
* M Annie Laurie Marsh, 5601 Lake Highland, Waco 76710
A Kay Hawkins, 3316 Maple, Waco 76707
Cogdell Memorial
* M Marvin Goebel, 609 Catalina, Waco 76712
A Jean Cummings, 3416 Colcord, Waco 76707
A Herb Houston, 709 Bellaire, Waco 76712
First
* M Paul Hubbard, 1000 Hummingbird, Waco 76712
M James DuBois, 710 Candlelight, Waco 76712
* M Gene Huddleston, 1726 Rambler, Waco 76710
* A David Mann, 8205 Knottingham, Waco 76712
A Dick Lepar, 1306 Pembrook, Waco 76710
Herring Avenue
* M John Foote, 204 Crockett, Hewitt 76643
A Dorothy Foote, 204 Crockett, Hewitt 76643
Korean
M Byung Choon Lee, 9607 Old Farm, Waco 76710
A Gye Joo Lee, 350 Millcreek, Waco 76710
Lakeshore
* M Paul Arnett, Rt. 1 Box 230, China Spring 76633
A
Lakeview/Bosqueville
M Lawrence L. Carmody, 420 W. Craven, Waco 76705
A Cindi Snokhous, Rt. 5 Box 1025-R, Wao 76705
Mt. Zion/Perry Chapel

* M Henry Raglin, 605 Holywood, Waco 76704
A Janice Winn

Robinson Drive
* M Nolan Murphy, 2605 Gurley, Waco 76711
A Mrs. Nolan Murphy, 2605 Gurley, Waco 76711
A Loyd Dickey, 1437 Sheppard, Waco 76711
A Mrs. Loyd Dickey, 1437 Sheppard, Waco 76711

St. James
* M Ben Smith, 811 Elm, Waco 76704
A Juanita Fountain, 1400 McCloney, Waco 76704

Sparks Memorial/Service Memorial
* M Bob Koller, 4017 Beverly Dr., Waco 76711
A

Wesley
M
A

West/Gholson: Wesley Chapel
M Letha Mae Landingham, Rt. 5 Box 342, Waco 76705
A Jim Greene, Rt. 1 Box 278-A, West 76691

Whitney: King Memorial/Coon Creek/Lebanon
M Helen Russel, P.O. Box 276, Whitney 76692
A Martha Burdine, Rt. 1 Box 342H, Whitney 76692

Woodway
* M Mike Cassell, 8210 Woodcreek, Waco 76712
A

Others:

Conference Board of Trustees Chair
* John Hawkins, 3116 Maple, Waco 76707

Conference Council on Planned Giving Chair
* Arch Coleman, 824 N. 43rd, Waco 76710

Diaconals:
* David Harle, 4901 Cobbs Dr., Waco 76712
Michael Wright-Chapman, 1111 Herring Ave., Waco 76708

District Lay Leader
Arch Coleman (Conference Council on Planned Giving Chair)

District UMW President
* Ruth Kincaid, 1103 Clark, Mexia 76667

District UMM President
A.J. Cooper (See China Spring/Speegleville)

District Youth President
* Natasha Wasylyszyn, 803 Southland, Marlin 76661

District Youth Council Member
Brent Buffalohead, 103 N. Cactus, Hubbard 76648

Two Young Adults Under 25
* Lorrie Mader, 3423-A Brook Cir., Waco 76710
* Becky Smathers, 2119 Meadow Road, Waco 76710

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

Abbott/Brandon
M Mildred Kennedy, P.O. Box 66, Abbott 76621

A Alvin Harwell, P.O. Box 36, Abbott 76621
A Clint Lavendar, P.O. Box 41, Brandon 76628
A Elizabeth Lavendar, P.O. Box 41, Brandon 76628

Alvarado
* M Mary Percifield, P.O. Box 673, Alvarado 76009
A John Percifield, P.O. Box 673, Alvarado 76009

Bardwell/Avalon
M Betty Jo Austin, P.O. Box 63, Bardwell 75101
A Wayne Hayes, Rt. 1, Italy 76651

Blooming Grove/Dresden
M Buddy Sheffield, P.O. Box 508, Blooming Grove 76626
A W. A. Haden, P.O. Box 426, Blooming Grove 76626
A Royce Holland, Rt. 1 Box 490, Frost 76641

Britton
* M Sue Thompson, 123 N. Willow, Mansfield 76063
A

Chatfield/Barry
M Bayless Elmore, General Delivery, Barry 75102
* A Mack Burkhead, 1500 Beverly Cr., Corsicana 75110

Corsicana:
Central
* M Ruth Nelson, Rt. 1 Box 2850, Corsicana 75110
A Jean Wilkinson, 2015 West 1st Ave., Corsicana 75110
First
* M Dorinda Coursey, 1100 Bryn Mawr, Corsicana 75110
* M Gretchen London, 1200 Columbia, Corsicana 75110
* A Rutherford Stough, Rt. 1 Box 94, Rice 75155
St. Andrew's
M Penny Liggins, 716 E. 4th Ave., Corsicana 75110
A
St. Luke
M Don Massey, 1418 W. 11th, Corsicana 75110
* A Maxine Worsham, 1009 N. 23½ St., Corsicana 75110
Wesley/Emhouse
* M Mable Groschke, Rt. 1 Box 162, Barry 75102
A Mary Goodman, 3520 N. Beaton, Corsicana 75110

Dawson/Penelope
M Elizabeth Anderson, P.O. Box 441, Dawson 76639
A Nadel Gehrels, P.O. Box 265, Penelope 76676

Ennis:
First
* M Ken Smith, 2507 St. Andrews, Ennis 75119
A Calvin Collins, 1206 W. Burnet, Ennis 75119
Northside
* M Frank Malone, 518 Sunnyside Ave., Dallas 75211
A Odie Nelson, Hwy. 75 North, Ennis 75119
Trinity/Rice: Haynie Memorial
* M Roy Mills, Ensign Rd., Ennis 75119
A Virgil Gibson, 1213 Joly, Ennis 75119

Eureka/Streetman/Richland
M Carol Ann Wossum, Rt. 6 Box 172, Corsicana 75110

A Frances Gregory, P.O. Box 166, Streetman 75859

Ferris/Trumbull

* M Raymond Fulton, 204 W. 12th St., Ferris 75125

A Merle Hammack, 800 S. Church, Ferris 75125

Grandview/Covington

M Jay Bishop, Rt. 1 Box 8A, Grandview 76050

* A Jim Ford, P.O. Box 115, Covington 76636

Hillsboro:

First

* M Harold Eastland, 1417 Alford, Hillsboro 76645

A C. H. Stubblefield, P.O. Box 741, Hillsboro 76645

Line Street/Watt's Chapel

M Donald Reed, 1402 Meadowlark, Hillsboro 76645

* A Roy McCleary, P.O. Box 5132, Laguna Park 76634

Italy/Frost Parish: Italy/Frost/Milford: First/Irene

M Brenda Speer, Drawer G, Frost 76641

M Bobbie Green, P.O. Box 223, Frost 76641

A Ann Greer, Rt. 1, Bynum 76631

Itasca/Osceola

* M Sandy Kimbro, 208 North Files, Itasca 76055

A Ann Powers, 111 Beard, Itasca 76055

A Anita Mattox, Rt. 1, Itasca 76055

Kerens/Pleasant Grove

* M Mary Jane Coleman, Rt. 1, 159 Turner Dr., Trinidad 75163

A Randall Coleman, Rt. 1, 159 Turner Dr., Trinidad 75163

Maypearl/Venus

* M Nancy Anderson, Rt. 5 Box 94, Maypearl 76064

A Pat White, P.O. Box 115, Venus 76084

A Maxine Bernard, P.O. Box 147, Venus 76084

Midlothian

* M Wilbur Stephenson, P.O. Box 535, Midlothian 76065

A Frank Dawson, 190 Daisy Cr., Midlothian 76065

Milford: Pilgrim Rest/Brushie Prairie: Saints Delight/Italy: Lacy Chapel/ Pelham: Wesley Chapel

* M Lee Roy Johnson, Rt. 1 Box 222, Frost 76641

A Olivia Anderson, General Delivery, Italy 76651

Ovilla

* M Jim Fuston, 570 Montgomery Rd., Midlothian 76065

A

Palmer/Bristol

* M Debbi Mitchell, P.O. Box 202, Palmer 75152

A Dave Foster, Rt. 1 Box 136-T, Ferris 75125

Red Oak

* M Jerry Kirby, P.O. Box 354, Red Oak 75154

A

Sardis/Bethel

* M Sue May, 537 Honeysuckle, Midlothian 76065

A Lyndia Merkord, Rt. 5 Box 1230, Waxahachie 75165

A Ruth Smith, 658-4 Sardis Rd., Midlothian 76051

Waxahachie:

Ferris Heights

* M Cheryl Moseley, 236 Patrick, Waxahachie 75165

A Sam Smith, 604 W. Jefferson, Waxahachie 75165

First

M Eddie Anderson, 200 E. Marvin, Waxahachie 75165

* M J. E. Wakeland, 402 Bird Lane, Waxahachie 75165

* A Kathy Donaldson, Rt. 4 Box 162, Waxahachie 75165

Wortham/Kirvin

* M Mack Strange, P.O. Box 27, Wortham 76693

A

Others:

General Board of Discipleship Member

* William Auvenshine, 412 Corsicana, Hillsboro 76645

Diaconals

* Gary Moore, P.O. Box 210874, Bedford 76095

* Ruth Kelley Morris, 1610 W. Cherry, Corsicana 75110

District Lay Leader

* Elbert Prince, 2015 Mimosa, Corsicana 75110

District UMW President

* Marlene Morgan, Rt. 1 Box 152, Barry 75102

District UMM President

Orel Smith, 200 Churchill, Corsicana 75110

District Youth Council President

* Becky Ross, 716 Northwood Blvd., Corsicana 75110

District Youth Council Member

* Damon Rogers, 808 Ambassador, Corsicana 75110

Two Young Adults Under 25

* Jason Panton, 320 N. 15th, Corsicana 75110

* Tom Whitener, 131 East College, Corsicana 75110

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT

Acton

* M Warren Ross, 1073 Fairway, DCBE, Granbury 76049

M Ed Seilheimer, P.O. Box 881, Granbury 76048

M

A

Bethel/Temple Hall

M Mike Michael, 122 Middleton Ct., Weatherford 76086

* A Shirley Hayworth, Rt. 3 Box 364, Granbury 76049

Bethesda

* M Delmar King, Rt. 5 Box 146, Weatherford 76086

A Imogene Hammond, Rt. 5 Box 231C, Weatherford 76086

Breckenridge:

First/Eolian

* M Jim Bob Coody, 1211 W. Hullum, Breckenridge 76024

* A Suzi Coody, 1211 W. Hullum, Breckenridge 76024

A Roger Tonne, Rt. 3 Box 78, Breckenridge 76024

St. Paul

* M Beth Calvert, 1510 W. Jeanette, Breckenridge 76024

* A Evelyn Clary, 704 N. Payne, Breckenridge 76024

A Tommy Jewell Power, Curry Pool Rd., Breckenridge 76024

Brock/Brazos

* M Fern Jones, Rt. 6 Box 98, Weatherford 76086

A Charlene Dowling, DSR Box 87, Weatherford 76087

Cleburne:

First

* M DiAnn Hyde, 903 Country Club Rd., Cleburne 76031

* A Frank Hyde, 903 Country Club Rd., Cleburne 76031

St. Mark

M Dean Scott, P.O. Drawer A, Cleburne 76033

M Clifford Recer, 1216 Crestwood, Cleburne 76031

A

St. Paul/Blum

* M John Wilkes, Rt. 2 Box 36A, Blum 76627

A

Wesley Memorial/Cresson

M Ross Walker, 3408 C.R. 1022, Joshua 76058

A Ben Blaize, 812 West Smith, Cleburne 76031

A Nina Gibson, Box 62, Cresson 76035

Glen Rose

* M Cecil Wood, P.O. Box 6, Glen Rose 76043

A Norma Wood, P.O. Box 6, Glen Rose 76043

Godley

M Larry Richeson, P.O. Box 126, Godley 76044

A Dub Frye, 3408 C.R. 1010, Joshua 76058

Gordon/Santo/Hannibal

M Wanda Stoner, P.O. Box 228, Gordon 76453

* A Calvin Stoner, P.O. Box 228, Gordon 76453

Graham:

First

* M Nathan Shack, P.O. Box 491, Graham 76046

* M Janet Donnell, 1705 Apache Cr., Graham 76046

* M Louis Pitcock, Jr., P.O. Box 747, Graham 76046

A Sandra Boedeker, 1415 Fairway, Graham 76046

A Lonny Hawkins, P.O. Box 520, Graham 76046

Salem-Crestview/Murray/Tonk Valley

M Jewel Dean Freeman, 1413 Hillcrest, Graham 76046

A Pat McClanahan, 816 Gregory, Graham 76046

Granbury

* M Burton Burks, Jr., Rt. 3 Box 582, Granbury 76049

* M Gwen Clay, P.O. Box 1341, Granbury 76048

A Myrna Johnson, 501 Raupe Lane, Granbury 76048

Holder's Chapel/Millsap

* M Isabelle Appling, Rt. 2 Box 60, Millsap 76066

A Del Golden, Rt. 2 Box 131, Millsap 76066

A Eugene Boyd, P.O. Box 143, Millsap 76066

Mineral Wells:

Central

M Frank Beaman, 700 Austin Dr., Mineral Wells 76067

A Susan Beaman, 700 Austin Dr., Mineral Wells 76067

First

* M Pat Simmons, Rt. 1 Box 58, Mineral Wells 76067

* A Sara Simmons, Rt. 1 Box 58, Mineral Wells 76067

Newcastle

M Gene Lowe, Rt. 3 Box 142, Olney 76374

A Jackie Lowe, Rt. 3 Box 142, Olney 76374

Olney/Jean

M Birt Reagan, 1022 W. Hamilton, Olney 76374

A Mary Faye Orr, 1237 Rolling Hills S., Graham 76046

Palo Pinto/Graford

* M Carol Jackson, P.O. Box 201, Palo Pinto 76072

A

Ranger

* M Eva K. Poynor, 517 Mesquite, Ranger 76470

A A. B. Halbet, 120 Homer, Ranger 76470

Rio Vista/Kopperl

* M Patty Joe McLean, Box 82, Cleburne 76031

A Mildred Coleman, Box 205, Kopperl 76652

Springtown/Poolville

* M Pat Whitten, Springtown 76082

A James McAllister, Rt. 1 Box 164B, Poolville 76076

Strawn/Cedar Springs

* M Mary Collett, Strawn 76475

A Karen Hunter, Rt. 1 Box 118B, Santo 76472

Tolar/Waples

M Clark Wotherspoon, Rt. 1 Box 44B, Tolar 76476

* A Lori Behrens, Rt. 3, Granbury 76049

Walnut Springs

M Bob Carmack, Rt. 1 Box 416, Walnut Springs 76690

A Carol Jackson, Walnut Springs 76690

Weatherford:

Calvary/Annetta/Weiland

* M Tae S. Beckling, 210 Case St., Weatherford 76086

A Winfred Scherer, Rt. 4 Box 83, Weatherford 76086

A Mrs. Winfred Scherer, Rt. 4 Box 83, Weatherford 76086

Cout's Memorial

* M Margaret Williams Patison, 3221 Stadium Dr., Fort Worth 76109

A Roger Williams, 605 Southland, Weatherford 76086

First

* M Lillie Payne, P.O. Box 457, Weatherford 76086

A Johnie Herbert, 411 S. Bowie, Weatherford 76086

Others:

Conference Council on Youth Ministry President

* Ashley Duncan, Box 231, Weatherford 76086

Conference Education and the Advance Committee Chair

Paula Whitbeck, 807 Berkley, Cleburne 76031

Council on Ministries Nominating Committee Chair

* Doug O'Brien (Diaconal)

Diaconals

* Doug O'Brien, 1290 DeLeon Ct., Granbury 76048

* Richard Palmquist, P.O. Box 88, Graham 76046

District Lay Leader

Calvin Stoner, P.O. Box 228, Gordon 76453

District UMW President

* Mary Ann Cox, 112 Woodcrest, Weatherford 76086

District UMM President

John Watts, 1203 Mildred Dr., Ft. Worth 76126
District Youth Council President
* Amber Worley, 103 Lake Ridge Ct., Weatherford 76086
District Youth Council Member
* Bryan Patrick, 1025 Princeton, Cleburne 76031
Two Young Adults Under 25
Michelle Johnson, 811 Hyde Park, Cleburne 76031
* Jimmie Pope, 203 S. Hannaford, Granbury 76048

SURVIVING SPOUSES OF MINISTERS

The surviving spouses of ministers are not voting members of the Annual Conference, but their names and addresses are listed for information.

	-B-	
Bailey, Cleo (J. Morris)	3829 Cobbs Waco 76708	817/756-2583
Baker, Mabel (S. A.)	3411 Cumberland Waco 76707	817/752-6880
Bane, Ruby (W. V.)	3017 Woodford Dr. Arlington 76013	817/274-4949
Barnett, Polly (Hubert)	% Stephanie Barnett P. O. Box 58742 Webster, TX 77598	713/337-2571
Barron, Flora (Duke)	3810 Commonwealth Dr. Garland 75043-2424	
Bartos, Rose (Frank)	5400 Laurel Lake #201-E Waco 76710	
Basham, JoAnn (John)	1271 Roaring Springs Rd. Ft. Worth 76114	817/732-2979
Briggs, Myrtle (Roy E.)	Box 870 Lockhart 78644	
Brim, Thelma (J. K.)	4817 Crestwood Waco 76710	
Brooks, Betty Ann (R. A.)	4359 Clay Ft. Worth 76109	817/924-2065
Brown, Opal (G. Alfred)	4904 Fall River Dr. Ft. Worth 76103	817/457-4704
	-C-	
Cole, Ozella (Charles H.)	1022 W. 7th McGregor 76657	817/840-3484
Cooper, Eddie Lee (E. M)	Rt. 1, Box 512 Mexia 76667	817/562-5420
Cope, Mary Gean (Bob)	7240 Jewell St. Ft. Worth 76112	817/457-9173
Crain, Alice (Hubert)	Rt. 1, Box 276 Hamilton 76531	817/386-5924
Cronk, Mary (A. L.)	Rt. 1, Box 164 C-2 Purdon 76679	214/673-2414

-D-

Davenport, Maribel (J. L.)	410 N. Avenue Z #129 Clifton 76634	
Davenport, Mary V. (R. H.)		
Davis, Mattie (Roy)	1420 Ficklin Corsicana 75110	214/874-4930
Dunson, Mozelle (Wallace N.)	1900 Hwy. 6 W, #B216 Waco 76712	

-E-

Elliott, Barbara Ann (John W.)	5636 Wharton Drive Fort Worth 76133	817/292-7840
Evans, Hazel (Bob)	43 Burton Hill Road Granbury 76048	817/594-4897

-F-

Fallon, Ruth (George A.)	3519 Donnelly Olympia, Washington 98501	
Ferrill, Iva Ree (A. W.)	4621 Darla Dr. Ft. Worth 76132	817/292-7814
Fisher, Nell (Wm. S.)	1304 Halsell, Atrium Garden #208 Bridgeport 76426	
Franklin, Evelyn (Samuel)		
Freeman, Barbara (M. A. L.)	1905 E. 17th Austin 78702	512/477-8043

-G-

Gafford, Lucille (A. S.)	7209 Monterrey Ft. Worth 76112	817/451-0252
Garner, Mamie (F. O)	1105 Church St. Georgetown 78626	
Glaze, Myrtle (J. L.)	430 Bales Cleburne 76031	817/645-9680
Goff, Alyce (Garrett J.)	1210 Paul Quinn Waco 76704	817/752-5390
Goodman, Mary (Peyton)	3520 N. Beaton Corsicana 75110	214/872-3504
Granger, Elizabeth (Tom)	1900 W. Hwy. 6, Room 310 Waco 76710-9612	
Greebon, Iona (George)	4629 Pershing Ft. Worth 76107	817/738-4462
Greenshaw, Virgie (Vergil)	1305 W. 5th McGregor 76657	817/840-3110

-H-

Hamilton, Gertie (H. D.)	Rt. 1, Box 69C Riesel 76682	
Hazlewood, Dorris	7132 Craig Ft. Worth 76112 FWE	817/457-1703

Hewitt, Arbella (E. C.)	RR2, Box 45-A4 Trinity 75862	
Holden, Doris (Joseph B.)	1105 W. 17th Georgetown 78626	
Howell, Willie Faye (Maggart)	3855 Tamworth Rd. Ft. Worth 76116	817/737-9330
	-I-	
Ingram, Ethel (Frank H.)	1716 Brittain Ft. Worth 76111	817/838-3697
	-J-	
Johnson, Gladys (Floyd E.)	6400 Wilton Ft. Worth 76133	
Johnson, Lillie (James N.)	2406-A North Grand Ave. Roswell, NM 88201	505/624-0150
Johnson, Mae (Willie B.)		
	-K-	
Keelin, Hazel (Harmon)	107 N. Abbott Hillsboro 76645	817/582-8378
Keese, Algie (S. A.)	700 Faulkner Ln. Waco 76704	817/753-0535
Kuykendahl, Eloise (H. E.)		
	-L-	
Lane, Mrs. A. C.	1616 Shelburne Waco 76711	817/753-3238
Lane, Lenda (James)	7380 Love Circle Ft. Worth 76135	817/237-2568
Lightfoot, Edith (E. H.)	3119 Clary Ft. Worth 76111	817/834-2515
	-M-	
Marney, Bennie (A. K.)	1355 Magnolia Stephenville 76401	817/968-8701
McAden, Vina Mae	3505 Surrey Ln. Brownwood 76801	915/643-4930
McClendon, Lois (J. G.)	1109 Mulberry, Apt. #259 Duncan, OK 73533	
McCord, Quinetta (B. L.)	4761 E. Lancaster, #111 Ft. Worth 76103	817/534-5753
McDaniel, Juanita (John)	Box 4006 Glidden 78943	
Meritt, Iva B. (John R.)	% Melvin L. Bailey 1212 Front St. Cisco 76437	
Minor, Helen (A. D.)	306 Texas Ave. Palestine 75801	

Moberg, Astrid (Theodore)	5201 Norma Ft. Worth 76112	
Mohundro, Jenny (Samuel)	7117 Carbondale Corpus Christi 78413	
Murray III, H. Doyle (Nancy)	833 Stonecrest Argyle 76226	
	-O-	
Olson, Dora M. (Lloyd)	165 Blossom Hill Rd. #214 San Jose, CA 95123	
	-P-	
Payne, Lillie (Jack)	Box 457 Weatherford 76086	817/594-0470
Peacock, Iona (Allen)	1501 Peck Rd. #26A Houston 77055	713/744-1095
Perdue, Ama (Guy)	Wesleyan Homes 1105 Church St. Georgetown 78626	512/863-5867
Piott, Louanna (Ernest)	112 Varsity Circle Arlington 76013	817/461-5559
Porter, Zona (Rayborn)	3504 Martin Lydon Ft. Worth 76133	817/927-2638
	-R-	
Roper, Camilla (Ernest)	1512 Ave. D Brownwood 76801	915/646-4194
Rucker, Lizzie (Millard)	Rt. 4, Box 163 Crockett 75835	
	-S-	
Salyer, Helen (O. B.)	8335 Starkland Canoga Park, CA 91304	
Scott, Shirley (J. R.)	1737 Westridge Hurst 76054	817/282-5922
Shelton, Marguerite (Wallace)	3909 Wedgway Ft. Worth 76133	817/294-0805
Shipp, Maybelle (W. E.)	2700 Austin Ave. Waco 76710	817/752-7025
Shuler, Betty (James)	4510 Lake Park Drive Arlington 76016	817/483-8505
Siler, Evarene (George)	Rt. 2, Box 570 Moody 76557	817/853-2567
Smith, Esther (Hubert)	1600 Texas St. #1520 Ft. Worth 76102	817/338-2701
Smith, Margaret (W. F.)	c/o W. F. Smith, Jr. Box 450, Quanah 79252	
Smith, Marion (R. G.)	550 E. Ann Arbor, Presbyterian Village Dallas 75216	
Son, Ruth (Thad)	216 Laurel Mansfield 76063	817/473-1696

Sprinkle, Myra (J. W.)	1616 Janice Ln. Ft. Worth 76112	817/451-8087
Stanley, Lovie (Roy E.)	900 Turner Waco 76704	817/754-3770
Sutton, Kay (C. A)	5059 Ridglea Ln., #1203 Ft. Worth 76116	817/737-6488
	-T-	
Taylor, Ruby (W. Cecil)	Wesleyan Nursing Home, C-75 1002 Scenic Dr. Georgetown 78627	
Thomas, Alberta (Glover)	4829 W. Lawther Dallas 75214	
Tucker, Mary Ethel	151 Kollman Rd. Mexia 76667	817/562-5360
Turner, Blanche	919 Highland Dr. Cleburne 76031	817/641-0242
	-V-	
Vowell, Olga (Lindley)	828 Reverchon Dallas 75216	
	-W-	
Walmsley, Ardalia (Walter)	4608 Fitzhugh Ft. Worth 76105	817/536-8633
Watkins, Lela (Gayle)	1021 Nadine St. Houston 77009	
Welsh, Sharon Caldwell (Donald)	418 North Echo Fresno, CA 93701	
Whitefield, Osce (J. W.)	1704 Powell Arlington 76013	817/275-5194
Williams, Agnes (Horace)	1903 Lombardy Nashville, TN 37215	
Williams, Jewel (Marvin)	3508 Fairfax Ave. Ft. Worth 76119	817/534-8383
Wooten, Nettie (C. D.)	807 Hilltop Dr. Cleburne 76031	817/641-8004
	-Y-	
Yant, Joyce (Dale)	Box 69 Iredell 76649	817/364-2576

CENTRAL TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE
Amon G. Carter, Jr. Exhibits Hall
First United Methodist Church
Fort Worth, Texas
June 2-5, 1991

FIRST SESSION - SUNDAY EVENING - JUNE 2, 1991

Opening Worship Service - The opening worship service of the one hundred and twenty-fifth meeting of the Central Texas Annual Conference began at 7:30 p.m. with a pre-service concert at 7:00 p.m. given by the All-Conference Choir under the direction of C. G. Walden, III and Charles Gee. This was held at First United Methodist Church, Fort Worth. Bishop Russell introduced Dr. James W. Moore as the conference preacher. His sermon was entitled "Destructive Attitudes that Devastate the Soul." The choir for the service was the All-Conference Choir under the direction of Richard Palmquist, Charles Gee., C. G. Walden, III, organists Stanley Shepelwich and Jeff Ford.

Participating in the service were Bishop John W. Russell, Barry Bailey, Ernestine Dolly Scott, Ashley Duncan, Ben Feemster, Jeannie Treviño-Teddlie, and Jeffrey Smith. Tricia Paige was the interpreter for the hearing impaired and deaf.

SECOND SESSION (EXECUTIVE SESSION) - MONDAY MORNING, JUNE 3, 1991

Executive Session - Bishop John Russell called the Executive Session of the Central Texas Conference to order at 8:30 a.m., June 3, 1991 and opened the session with prayer.

Eric McKinney, chairperson of the Board of Ordained Ministry, was called on to present the Board of Ordained Ministry Report. He first referred to question 17 and it was approved; question 18 was approved. Jane Lovett presented the names of those who are approved as candidates for ministry. Jerry Chism named those who have completed studies for license as a local pastor. Attention was called to question 21(a) and those persons were introduced and approved as full-time local pastors. Persons listed under 21(b) were introduced and approved as part-time local pastors. Student local pastors listed under 21(c) were approved. Question 22 was approved.

Randy Wild referred to questions 31 and 38. Those listed were introduced and approved for Full Connection and Elder's orders. Grady Brittain and Travis Summerlin, whose orders have already been recognized, are also elected as members in Full Connection. Persons who are continued on probation, #29, were moved and approved. Questions 27 and 37(a) were approved. Those persons listed in Questions 28 and 37(b) were introduced with each being elected to Probationary Membership and Deacon's Orders. Questions 30(b) and 39(b) were then before the Executive Session. These persons were approved.

H. F. Meier called attention to Question 24. These persons were introduced and approved. Question 25 was approved. Question 26 was approved. For information, Question 35 was given. #43(a) was approved. Question 44(b) was also approved. The names of those members in Full Connection who have died in the prior year were read. Questions 46 & 47 were given for information. Wm. Griffin, John Prasad, Donald Spinks, Genevieve Vickery were approved to continue on leave-of-absence. #47(c) and (d) were granted. Question 50(c) was approved. Those retiring at this session and at the first of October 1991 were listed and approved as a group. Question 69 was called for. All those listed as less-than-full-time were approved.

Eric McKinney noted Report #1 "Work of the Board" and Report #2. The full report of the Board of Ordained Ministry will be approved on Tuesday afternoon. Bishop Russell recognized the members of the board of expressed appreciation to them.

The Executive Session was then adjourned.

THIRD SESSION - MONDAY MORNING, JUNE 3, 1991

Business Session - The session was called to order by Bishop Russell at 10:15 a.m. in the Will Rogers Convention Center in Fort Worth. The devotional was led by Michael Wright-Chapman and Susan Trammell.

Organization of the Conference - Tim Russell, chair of the Agenda Committee, called attention to the committee report on page 3 of the printed report, and moved approved of the report and of the agenda. It was adopted.

Registration - Sidney Roberts had lay members stand for registration and then clergy. He then referred to page 8 and made two changes on line 55 from Mike Michael to Tae Beckling and line 56, from Johnie Herbert to Lillie Payne. Those persons were elected.

Committee on Nominations - Report was given by Michael Patison. He moved election of the Committee on Resolution and Courtesy and the Committee on Minutes. They were elected.

Statistical Staff - The persons on page 9 were elected for the statistical staff.

The per diem allowance was read for our information and then there was a review of the reports and information before us on the tables. These will become a part of other reports. Registration cards were collected.

Committee on Rules - The conference voted to suspend the rules to allow Bill Hix, chair of the Rules Committee, to present the report. He referred to the printed report. He explained the recommended changes relating to the Annual Conference, and then moved approval of the entire report. The report was adopted.

Presentation by Ministers' Wives - Ann Radde was called forward to present the first lady of the Central Texas Conference, Mary Jean Russell. She thanked us for all that we did as a conference during the Gathering and the Council of Bishops that was held here this past November. She is very grateful for our warmth and generosity.

Bishop Russell asked the conference to be aware of the voting procedures of the conference. In order to help, an information sheet has been provided for each person present. He then explained the voting procedure for General and Jurisdictional delegates.

Rankin Koch moved that only persons who have received 10 votes or more have their names read in the voting report. The motion passed. The first ballot was then taken.

Council on Finance and Administration - Wilburn Newsom called our attention to their report on page 10 of the Preliminary Report and the changes are on the table.

Board of Trustees - John Hawkins presented the report found in the printed report. The report will be adopted at a later time following presentation of the various resolutions.

Equitable Salaries and Clergy Benefits - Charles McClure called our attention to their report on pages 71-72. He pointed out the issues and moved the adoption of their report. It was adopted.

Cokesbury - Bishop Russell called on Nancy Martin of the United Methodist Publishing House. She presented a check to the conference for $9,812.17 from the Publishing House. This check is designated for pension use.

Committee on the Episcopacy - Barry Bailey was invited to give the report of the Committee on Episcopacy found on page 72 & 73. He moved adoption of the printed report. He spoke on how fortunate we are to have Bishop Russell as our first Bishop of this area and also for Mary Jean Russell. He spoke about the person to follow Bishop Russell - that this person must have an awareness of evangelism, church growth and development and especially the importance of paying our apportionments as a conference.

Mount Sequoyah - Barry Bailey presented Robert Young, director of Mount Sequoyah, to address the conference. The motion was made to adopt the report, it was seconded and approved.

Bishop Russell recognized Twila Stowe to the Annual Conference.

Lydia Patterson Institute - Alfredo T. Grout Q. was invited to speak about the Institute. They have passed accreditation with flying colors and for the 2nd time in 10 years they operated fully in the black. The report is found on pages 79 & 80. He invited us to the intensive Spanish language course that they have.

Retired Minister's Homes - Edis Sluder gave this report, and moved the approval of Report 1. It was adopted. Report 2 listed residents of the homes and is for information. Sluder moved adoption of the full report and it was adopted.

Announcements - Ben Feemster - Bill Bowden from Educational Opportunities is here to speak about the Holy Land Tour for next year.

Gary Lindley - to send greeting to Troy Barton who is at Harris Hospital undergoing cancer treatment.

Eugene Robertson - asked that ACCOM be ready by 2:00 p.m.

Leonard Radde - Perkins Alumni Breakfast on Wednesday

Tim Thomas - Brite dinner tonight

FOURTH SESSION - MONDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 3, 1991

Business Session - The session was called to order at 2:00 p.m. by Bishop Russell. The afternoon devotional was given by Chris Rhodes, Sara Madden, and Paul Crenshaw.

Clergy Ballot #1 - 256 ballots cast, 10 ballots invalid, 124 necessary to elect. No one was elected.

Council on Ministries - The ACCOM Report began with Eugene Robertson, chairperson, making the presentation. He made an opening statement focusing on the scope of ministry and offered thanks to the conference staff, members of ACCOM, and members of the boards and committees. Michael Patison, director of ACCOM, was then introduced and he in turn spoke about the work of Mike Ford, Camp Director; Frances Nelson, Resource Librarian; Wallace Bennett, United Methodist Reporter. Judy Stafford, Associate Director, shared with the conference the scope of her work.

Lay Ballot #1 - 350 ballots cast, 7 invalid, 172 necessary to elect. None were elected.

ACCOM, (cont'd.) - Mary Gean Cope was invited to speak about her responsibilities on ACCOM. She spoke about the youth opportunities that are available nationally and internationally. The Council on Youth Ministry encourages youth to struggle, question and learn about their faith. She thanked the conference for the opportunity to have a part in that.

Church and Society - Ed Youngblood referred to their report. A part of the new year's program will be focused on a drug-free program. He moved approval of their report. It was approved.

Board of Discipleship - Claus Rohlfs, Jr. recognized the chairs of the different committees of the annual conference. He shared with the conference about the Harry Hosier Event that is coming up in November. He also talked about the Walk to Emmaus and the Chrysalis program. He mentioned the Single's Retreat in the Fall and the lab school August 16, 17 & 18 for Christian Education. This board is a connected board and introduced Karen Greenwaldt who works in Nashville on the General Board. He also recognized Bill Auvenshine, who came to speak on behalf of the General Board of Discipleship about the 1988 recommendation for a new Book of Worship. He went through the new services available. He hopes that this will be approved at the 1992 General Conference.

One change in the Evangelism report - The Harry Denman Award was eliminated at ACCOM in March.

Rohlfs spoke on the Gathering and taking it to our churches - Vital Congregations/Faithful Disciples - and working through this within the churches as a tool for growth.

Rohlfs moved their report. It was adopted.

Board of Global Ministries - The board report was presented by its chairperson, Dale Smith. She highlighted several areas of the board's work and referred to the printed report. It was moved that the report be adopted in full. It was approved.

Board of Education and Campus Ministry - J. D. Phillips, chair, introduced Maria Denice Church, who brought greeting from New Orleans and Dillard University. She brought greetings from the Black Colleges supported by the Black College Fund. There are 11 universities. $136,214 was given to support the colleges.

Dr. Joe Elmore was invited forward and he was given a plaque concerning his efforts and success in the area of Higher Education and Campus Ministry. Dr. Elmore expressed his thanks and then spoke on behalf of the U. M. Colleges that we support. He gave thanks for all that we do and give.

Dr. Joe McMillan was recognized from Huston-Tillotson College and he thanked us for our support.

Edward W. Poitras from Perkins was recognized and spoke to us about Perkins School of Theology. He stated their goal to represent the heritage of the UM Church. He thanked us for our support.

Falk Landrum from Lon Morris gave thanks for our support that we have given across so many years. No conference has been more loyal. We also need to get the message to young people that they can go to these private institutions through all kinds of financial possibilities.

Roy Shilling from Southwestern University then came to give thanks for our support and encouraged us to know the tremendous services that are available. They also wished Jake Schrum all the best as he begins at Texas Wesleyan University.

Rev. Phillips thanks all of those who came and those who work on the board. The report is on pages 45-46 and he moved adoption of their report. It was adopted.

Communications and Interpretation - Louise McMullen, chairperson, reported on the work of this committee. She noted the work of the committee has focused on Billboard advertising, bus advertising, and radio advertising. She introduced Wally Bennett who heads the conference page of the United Methodist Reporter. She asked that the rules by suspended in order to present a Resolution for Vision Interfaith Satellite Network. Suspension of the rules was approved. Mrs. McMullen then moved adoption of the Resolution. It was adopted. The full report was then adopted. Tom Whitten of the United Methodist Reporter was introduced; he briefly addressed the conference.

Committee on Planning & Research - Homer Kluck spoke about the report of page 53. He spoke about Merle Griffith coming to Fall University and speaking on the 1990 census and how this affects our annual conference. We then shared in reading together the new mission statement of our conference. The report was moved for adoption. It was adopted.

Ethnic Local Church Concerns - Luther Felder presented the report. He referred to the printed report and expanded upon the committee's financial support of various projects within the conference. He moved approval of the report. It was done.

Eugene Robertson then moved approval of the ACCOM report in full. It was adopted.

Clergy Ballot #2 - 247 ballots cast, 6 invalid, 121 necessary to elect. Luther Henry (126) and Don Pike (121) have been elected.

Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns - This report was presented by Annette Sowell. She said their emphasis has been on education and humanitarian efforts. The work of Habitat for Humanity was explained by several speakers. Adoption of the report was called for and it was done.

Religion and Race - This commission's work was addressed by chairperson Barbara Johnson Arther. She directed attention to the five goals printed in the report. Others of the committee presented a skit for the conference. Arther moved adoption of the report. It was adopted.

Lay Ballot #2 - 344 ballots cast, 10 invalid, 168 necessary to elect. Hiram Smith (213) and Burnham Robinson (174) were elected.

Clergy Ballot #3 - 230 ballots cast, 4 invalid, 114 needed for election. There was no election.

Announcements - Sidney Roberts

Tuesday 7:45 a.m. - Minutes Committee will meet.

$5600.54 received to date for the annual conference offering.

Greetings will be sent to Eddie Evans, Jr. and the Rev. W. L. Shaw.

A reminder was given about the concert by the Latvian Philharmonic Orchestra to be given tonight.

Bishop Russell led the conference in a closing prayer. The afternoon session was then adjourned.

FIFTH SESSION, MONDAY EVENING, JUNE 3, 1991

Memorial Service and The Celebration of Holy Communion - The memorial/communion service was held at 7:30 p.m., Monday, June 3, 1991 in the sanctuary of First United Methodist Church of Ft. Worth. The pre-service concert of the Latvian Philharmonic Chamber Orchestra was canceled due to the late arrival of the orchestra. Stanley Shepelwich, organist, and the Combined Fellowship Choir of Waco provided pre-service music.

Bishop John Russell presided at the services. Dr. James W. Moore was the preacher and the title of his sermon was "Finding God in Unexpected Places." Luther Felder, II, led "A Time of Remembering." Musicians and choirs were Richard Palmquist, director; Stanley Shepelwich, organist; Combined Fellowship Choir of Waco under the direction of Helen Sanford; and the St. Barnabas United Methodist Church Youth Choir under the direction of Chris Rhodes. Those who were involved in the service were Tricia Paige, William Auvenshine, Laura Marion, Linda Ray Miller, Charles McClure, Jerry A. G. Weaver, Annette Sowell, and Raul Guiterrez. Those who helped to serve communion were Charles McClure, Jerry A. G. Weaver, Karen Greenwaldt, Georgia Allen, Andrew J. Fowler, Luther Felder, James Hinton, Wilson Canafax, Raul Guiterrez, James W. Moore, Linda Ray Miller, Marcella Strickland, Jay Sellers, Clarence Marshall, Mary Weathers, Laura Marion, Ashley Duncan, Ruby Woolridge, William Auvenshine and Annette Sowell.

SIXTH SESSION, TUESDAY MORNING, JUNE 4, 1991

Business Session - The sixth session of the Central Texas Annual Conference was called to order by Bishop John Russell. The devotion was led by John Valles and Chiantia Felder, the singing was led by Richard Palmquist.

The Committee on Minutes reported they had reviewed the minutes of the previous sessions and moved their approval. It was done.

Lay Ballot #3 - Number of ballots cast 338, number of invalid ballots 11, total number of ballots 327, necessary to elect 164. Two persons were elected: Jeannie Treviño-Teddlie (183) and Bill Auvenshine (164).

The fourth clergy ballot was invalid due to the wrong person receiving another person's votes.

Bishop Russell invited Dr. Pye from Southern Methodist University to come forward to speak to the conference. He spoke to the new degrees that will be available at SMU. These will be for all ages and will reach out to other areas. They are continuing to build in new areas. He mentioned the loss of Dr. John Deschner as he retires this year from Perkins School of Theology. Then he spoke to the endowments for SMU. He spoke to the hiring of a United Methodist Chaplain. There is a need for continued support for those who need financial aid.

Dr. Ron Ballard came to speak on behalf of Texas Wesleyan University. During their centennial, they searched for the president and Jake Schrum was chosen with great enthusiasm and delight. Dr. Ballard also spoke to the fund raising of the $400 million, of which $200 million has already been raised. He spoke to the financial needs and thanked us for all the support that we give to Texas Wesleyan.

Board of Laity - The conference lay leader Mr. Hiram Smith addressed the conference with this report. He began by giving an overview of the work of this board, and encouraged local church lay persons to be continually involved in the various areas of service in the church.

He then introduced Mary Weathers, President of the conference United Methodist Women. Various areas of ministry in which the UMW are involved were highlighted. The UMW is committed to the campaign for children and led the conference in a prayer for children. She moved adoption of the UMW Report. It was received.

The United Methodist Men's report was presented by president Clarence Marshall. The printed report was placed before the conference. He also spoke to the highlights of the year's work. He announced that October 27 will be United Methodist Men's Day. He then moved adoption of the report. It was adopted.

United Methodist Youth report was given by Ashley Duncan, president. She shared the work of the conference youth program, and moved the adoption of the report. It was approved with standing applause.

Grant Jacobs reported for the Lay Speaking Program.

Hiram Smith presented the Morris Walker Award for a lay person to Mrs. Odessa Weir of First United Methodist Church of Fort Worth. Her service and commitment to Christ was recognized.

The clergy person's award was presented to Rev. Ben Disney and Rev. Gary Kindley. The ministries of each were highlighted.

Hiram Smith asked adoption of the entire report. It was adopted.

Ed Otwell was given special privilege to introduce Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Emmanuel, great supporters of Church Growth & Development. He offered grateful thanks for their work in arranging for a new church in the Eagle Mountain area. Bishop Russell then presented them a plaque in appreciation of the support.

Lay Ballot #4 - ballots received 323, ballots invalid 2, ballots valid 321, ballots necessary to elect 161. There is no election.

Clergy Ballot #5 - number of ballots 227, number invalid 3, total number of ballots 224, necessary to elect 113. There is no election.

Composite Report of the Cabinet - Charles McClure gave the report.

Vital Congregations - Faithful Disciples - Bishop Russell invited Tim Russell to come and speak on this urgent need within our denomination. The Council of Bishops has presented this initiative to share with all the annual conferences. From this came the Gathering which took place here last November. This would provide leadership for local churches. Tim Walker is serving as chair.

Tim Walker then spoke to the "creation", to the vision that comes through the spirit and the wind blew through the Gathering and from there to vital churches within our conference. The task force has been working since last fall. Dr. Walker introduced the task force. The need is for an inward renewal but it is an overall systemic renewal in all churches. This in an optional program for the local church. Dr. Walker quoted Bishop Russell's letter that "The central, focal expression of ministry and mission in the name of Christ is found in the local church congregation." The committee asked and felt that a local consultant would be the most effective approach for helping the local church. Dr. Walker took us through the book provided for information on how to put this program into effect. He closed with a poem on "the breath of life."

Presentation of Chaplains - was made by Joe Worley. He called on the active duty chaplains who then addressed the conference:

Jerry Weaver
Charles Bailey
Glenn Sammis
Roland Humphrey

Worley then recognized Chaplain Richard Steward from Nashville who addressed the conference. Chaplain Dennis Camp spoke about the chaplain's role in "Desert Storm" and "Desert Shield". He reported on the spiritual hunger of the many who served there and how that hunger was being met. Chaplain Hunt then spoke about recruitment in the chaplaincy of United Methodism. He asked our help. Chaplain Worley closed this report with prayer.

Lay Ballot #5 - number of ballots 345, invalid ballots 1, valid ballots 344, necessary to elect 173. Eldon Mahon was elected with 176 votes.

Clergy Ballot #6 - number of ballots 236, invalid ballots 0, valid ballots 236, needed to elect 119. Tim Russell was elected with 135 votes.

Statistical Report - Leonard Radde noted the printed report and called attention to the positive membership gain for the 10th consecutive year. All the statistical staff was recognized. He moved adoption of the report. It was adopted.

Board of Pensions - Glen Whitley, chair of the Board of Pensions, introduced Earl Wood who spoke concerning our insurance plan. There is an increase in our plan of 12% which will increase our apportionments. Transport Life asks that we would file monthly. We have 31 days to make a change in our plan if we are to change. There was a question about the number in a family plan - and if there is an audit of the plan. Woods and Whitley responded on the questions. Luther Felder asked about the future plans for insurance. Wood responded.

A question was asked about the surplus at the time. Wood responded. There was a request from B. C. Dugger and from the insurance claims that we list generic drugs so that we can be reimbursed 100% on these medications. There was more discussion.

Bill Longsworth called for the question. The question is before us. Page 84 & 85 is before us. The report was passed.

The pension report is on page 82. Whitley lifted us the recommendations. The report of the Board of Pensions was brought before us and it was adopted.

The resolution for the Black Clergy of the Central Texas Conference was lifted up. Whitley's motion was to refer this resolution for a year to the Board of Pensions to be returned next year. Al Sanford spoke for the resolution. Doyle Allen spoke for the resolution. The motion passed.

Whitley introduced Barbara Vaughan and Donna Remus and thanked them for all of their work. He also introduced two of the insurance people. The report was then adopted.

Lay Ballot #6 - ballots cast 350, invalid ballots 1, valid ballots 349, needed to elect 175. No one was elected.

Clergy Ballot #7 - ballots cast 244, invalid ballots 4, valid ballots 240, needed to elect 121. Elected were Charles McClure (125) and Barry Bailey (122).

Conference Federal Credit Union - Frank Leach announced that Jay Falwell will be the first lay person to head the credit union. Mr. Falwell then addressed the conference and announced that Craig White will manage the credit union. Adoption was moved; it was done.

Bishop Russell made a reminder to the retirees of their luncheon.

Tellers were asked to return at 1:30. Bishop Russell closed the session with prayer.

SEVENTH SESSION, TUESDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 4, 1991

Devotional - Richard Palmquist led us in singing with Nonnie Finch and Eric Smith assisting in the reading of scripture and through prayer.

Lay Ballot #7 - number of ballots cast 334, number invalid 0, number of valid votes 334, needed to elect 168. There is no election.

Clergy Ballot #8 - number of ballots cast 223, invalid ballots 0, valid ballots 223, needed to elect 113. No one is elected.

Board of Diaconal Ministry - Rosalind Shirley called our attention to their report and called out Report 1, 2, 3, and 4. She moved their adoption. They were adopted.

Report 5 was called to our attention along with 6. Mary Gean Cope received her certificate from Bishop Russell. These reports were adopted.

Report number 7 was read concerning those to be consecrated. These persons are Jackie Gause, Nila Geisel, Mary Langley, Kendall Mowell and Columbus G. "Sonny" Walden. Those who are to continue as diaconal ministers were read.

Tommie D. Daniel, Jr. came to speak concerning his retirement. Those who are to take a leave of absence - Nancy L. Bennett. The entire report was moved for adoption. It was adopted.

Lay Ballot #8 - number of ballots cast 317, invalid ballots 0, valid ballots 317, needed to elect 159. Pat Stroman was elected with 162 votes.

Clergy Ballot #9 - ballots received 228, invalid ballots 2, valid ballots 226, needed to elect 114. No one was elected.

Archives and History - The conference suspended the rules in order to allow the Commission on Archives and History to make their report at this time.

Mrs. Jean Traster presented the commission's report and thanked Texas Wesleyan University for providing the space for our conference archives. She then presented John Johnson of the Texas United Methodist Historical Society. He addressed the conference by highlighting the work of the Historical Society. He recognized the Meier Settlement UMC for its written history and presented the Kate Warnock Award to the church. The large church category was won by First UMC, Georgetown. That award was presented to the Georgetown church. Jean Traster moved adoption of the report. It was adopted.

Board of Ordained Ministry - Eric McKinney directed us to Report No. 1. There were 16 young people who attended this event. As of this month has restored funding to the 40% cut as before.

Bill Longsworth then came to speak about those who go through the conference Mentor Program. Those persons who are mentors were recognized.

Report No. 2 was lifted up.

Randy Wild then reported on those elected deacons and called them forward to be introduced: D. Keith Beck, C. J. Ledet, Jr., Robert L. Campbell, Jacquetta Chambers, Gregory Ross Fladeland, Jerry P. Galloway, Jeanette S. Hill, B. W. Hughes, III, James Ray Jones, and Gregory McCrimmon.

Those who are elected elders are: John Kent Berry, Max Brennan, E. B. Elswick, Jr., Johnny Timothy Jarrell, Kay Graham Johnson, Myron C. Madden, Ray Dean Reed, Kent Craig Seuser, David Tidd, Jan Lynette White, Mark Winter, and Nancy Ann Council Woods.

Clergy coming from other Christian denominations were introduced and given a certificate.

H. F. Meier, Jr. then called upon those ministers who are to retire. These are: Wallace J. Bennett, Arthur H. Buhl (and Betty Buhl), Gene A. Chamness (and his wife Mary Jo), Homer Kluck (and his wife Ginny), J. Pat McClatchy (and his wife Lee Ann), Carl Mehaffy, Jr. (and his wife Jackie), Robert Moran (and his wife Patricia) and Thomas B. Tribble (and his wife Jeannine).

H. F. Meier introduced those who are being brought into our annual conference: Mario Ruggia and Louis Augustine, III.

Brian Young spoke to those involved in the worship service tonight.

Eric McKinney moved the entire report. It was adopted.

Clergy Ballot #10 - ballots cast 235, invalid ballots 1, valid ballots 234, number to elect 118. Ben Feemster was elected with 118.

Lay Ballot #9 (Jurisdictional Conference) - ballots cast 338, invalid 12, valid 326, needed to elect 164. Elected were Gail Boyd with 224 and Mary Weathers with 176.

Announcements - Bishop Russell requested that the Agenda Committee contact those responsible for the meeting place to see if we could possibly meet here tomorrow late into the afternoon.

Charles McClure closed the session with prayer.

EIGHTH SESSION, TUESDAY EVENING, JUNE 4, 1991

The Service of Consecration and Ordination was conducted at First United Methodist Church, Ft. Worth at 7:30 p.m., June 4, 1991. Dr. James Moore, Conference Preacher, brought the evening message. Bishop John Russell presided. Special music was a song by the choirs of First United Methodist Church, Ft. Worth and Everman United Methodist Church. Five diaconal ministers were consecrated. Four persons were recognized on Recognition of Orders. Ten persons were ordained deacons and twelve received ordination as elders.

NINTH SESSION, WEDNESDAY MORNING, JUNE 5, 1991

Devotional - Richard Palmquist led us in singing. Mary Langley then read scripture and afterwards Louis Pitcock led us in prayer.

Bishop Russell spoke to the Holy Land trip this next year. He encourages all of us to go if at all possible.

Committee on Minutes - Sarah Collins said that the committee has approved the minutes from yesterday and moved their adoption. They were adopted. Rev. Collins then asked for permission to read the minutes for today and have them adopted as needed. This was adopted.

Clergy Ballot #11 - ballots cast 217, invalid ballots 6, valid ballots 211, needed to elect 106. Judith Sands (140) and J. D. Phillips (129) were elected to Jurisdictional Conference.

Committee on Counseling - Barbara G. Lucas asked that attention be given to the printed report which includes Report #1, a summary, and Report #2, a listing of approved counselors. She moved approval of Reports 1 and 2. They were adopted.

Glen Lake Trustees - W. C. Taylor referred us to the brochure that is before us on the table. He spoke to the additional work that has been done over the past year. He spoke about the adopt-a-cabin program that has been very helpful and deeply appreciated. The new Graham Lodge has just been completed and the Glen Lake offering this year is going for furnishings for this cabin. The remaining indebtedness is around $48,000 which has been whittled down from over $400,000.

W. C. Taylor then invited Richard Millsap to speak to what is ahead for the future. Dr. Millsap decided to be involved and became chairperson of the Planning and Development Committee. He spoke to W. C. Taylor's hard work and dedication to Glen Lake Camp. Dr. Millsap also introduced Dr. Nick Kupferle, Jr., who is excellent at raising money and will be doing so for Glen Lake Camp and the ministry that this camp provides.

Bishop Russell said that there is no recommendation for the fund raising to be a part of apportionments. The report was moved for adoption. It was adopted.

Lay Ballot #10 - Number of ballots cast 318, number of invalid ballots 5, total number of ballots 313, needed to elect 157. Two were elected to Jurisdictional Conference: Judy Stafford (198) and Lillie Payne (164).

Church Growth and Development - Don Pike introduced the printed report, specifically referring to the two new policies which are detailed on the report. He extended appreciation to Ed Otwell, who directs the program, and introduced him to the conference. He noted the work of Church Growth culminating in the largest membership growth of any decade in our

Conference's history. The Shareholders were gratefully thanked for providing the funds for the new church projects.

Three new churches to begin in June are: Bosqueville - resurrected church outside Waco, Eagle Mountain and Alliance. Otwell introduced Ken Diehm, John Valles, Gene Moore. Each gave a glimpse into the life of their new church. Marc and Mary Lawrence were introduced; Marc will serve as pastor of Eagle Mountain U.M.C. Ben Disney was introduced as pastor of the new Alliance U.M.C. He also introduced Sharon Conger, Secretary of Church Growth and Development. Pike moved adoption for the report. John Decker expressed a concern about the report. The concern received response. The report was adopted.

Clergy Ballot #12 - Number of ballots 206, number of invalid ballots 2, total number of ballots 204, necessary to elect 103. Two persons were elected: Thomas Q. Robbins (122) and Henry Radde (105).

Tim Jarrell moved that beginning with the reading of the eleventh lay ballot and the thirteenth clergy ballot, only the names of persons who have received twenty or more votes be read to the conference. It was seconded. The motion was approved.

Lay Ballot #11 - Number of ballots cast 332, number of invalid ballots 1, total number of ballots 331, necessary to elect 166. Elected to Jurisdictional Conference: Louis Pitcock (190).

Charles Laing and Tom Locke from the Texas Methodist Foundation are here and were presented by the Bishop. Bishop Russell called on Tim Russell to speak on General Conference Legislative Matters and Consideration of Petitions.

Tim Russell told us that if we have suggestions for improvements of the process, to write those down and give them or mail them to him.

Study of Ministry - Eric McKinney then spoke to committee on the Study of Ministry to study the different forms of Ministry within United Methodism. Maureen Carr who is on this commission came to speak to the commission work. She spoke of those persons from our conference who have spoken to the working draft. She reported that there would be a new order of deacon for a single ordination of Elders. The commission has struggled, discussed and grown through this. Maureen Carr thanked us for this opportunity to serve in this area and asked for our prayers as they continue to meet. Eric McKinney spoke to the continued concerns and work in this area. Dr. Ben Feemster is a member of the Task Force on Chapter #8 which deals with those who already are in ministry. Dr. Feemster spoke to the concerns of this task force. The main concern would be that there would be due process. Also, that there would be a change in the statute of limitations.

There was an interruption for a clergy ballot.

Clergy Ballot #13 - Number of ballots cast 223, number of invalid ballots 2, total number of ballots 221, necessary to elect 111. No one elected.

Wesley Hayes asked that a word of concern be sent to Foster Miller of Coleman, currently in Harris Hospital. This was done by consensus.

General Council on Ministries - Dorothy Dahl spoke to serving on the Council on Ministries. Dahl spoke to the concerns and the decisions that are made for the General Church. There were 29 programs for the quadrennium. One was a petition to strengthen small membership churches. Another was a plan for Hispanic ministries which will be a major increase in our area over the years to come. Another issue is a call to a new beginning as we approach the 500th Anniversary of Columbus' discovery of America and what this has done to the Native American culture. One other issue is the ordination of homosexuals. There has been no recommendations at this point. It is basically a study at this time. In December, there will be some sort of decision and whatever it may be - there will be those who feel rejected - who feel pain - not a victory but a decision which we will live by. Dahl asked for our prayers and that we would know God's grace among us.

There was an interruption for a lay ballot.

Lay Ballot #12 - Number of ballots cast 329, number of invalid ballots 3, total number of ballots 326, needed to elect 164. Elected to Jurisdictional Conference: Donna Paustian (167).

Debate on Baptism - Tim Russell mentioned Bill Auvenshine who is on the General Board of Discipleship and Tim Russell spoke on the Debate on Baptism. Russell felt that if we got back to focusing on what baptism is in the local church, that we get back to our roots and foundation. Those who are baptized are baptized, those who are professed in the faith are those professed and there are inactive members. There is a question of ecclesiology. Outler asked "Are we a Church?" or "Are we a Society?" We are a church and the document needs to keep these two questions in perspective.

Alternate Delegates to the 1992 Jurisdictional Conference - Pat Stroman moved that the three persons receiving the largest number of votes on lay ballot #13 be designated as alternates to the 1992 Jurisdictional Conference from the Central Texas Conference. It was seconded. There was some discussion. Andrew Decker called for the question. The motion was passed. Point of Order: Only the lay people are to vote. The motion was passed.

Clergy Ballot #14 - Number of ballots cast 211, number of invalid ballots 0, total number of ballots 211, needed to elect 106. Elected to Jurisdictional Conference: Ruth Rolhfs (119) and Eugene Robertson (112).

Alternate Delegates to Jurisdictional Conference - Henry Radde moved that on the next clergy ballot, the persons receiving the top three votes be elected as alternate delegates to Jurisdictional Conference. It was seconded. The motion was approved.

Petitions - Tim Russell placed the Petitions to General Conference before the Conference. After a word of explanation of procedure, the Bishop called for discussion. Dick Freeman moved that those petitions regarding Baptism and Confirmation be regarded as one issue, and that those petitions relating to homosexuals be regarded as one issue. The motion was seconded. The motion passed.

John Decker moved questions on all petitions regarding Baptism and Confirmation. The motion passed.

Barry Bailey moved to table petitions 1-12. Seconded. Clarification was asked for. Bishop Russell ruled this motion out of order.

Voting on Petitions 1, 2, 3, 4 - Passed.

Voting on Petitions 5, 6, 7 - John Decker moved question on items 5, 6, 7. This passed. Petitions 5, 6, 7 were adopted.

Petition 8 was before the Conference. This was approved.

Petition 9 was before the Conference. John Hawkins opposed the motion. Gary Turner called for question. Passed. This petition failed.

Petition 10 was before the Conference. It was noted that an error existed in paragraph 3. This petition failed.

Petition 11 was then considered. This petition failed.

Consideration of Petition #12. John Decker moved question of item 12. Question passed. Petition 12 was not approved.

Petition 13 was then before the Conference. Concern was expressed that this petition does not have "teeth". Following discussion, John Decker moved the question. It passed. The resolution then passed.

Petition 14 - Merrill Muller moved to amend by including the following sentence after by vote of the Annual Conference.

"The diaconal minister shall then be commissioned to service by the act of consecration." This was accepted. The petition then was passed.

Clergy Ballot #15 - Number of ballots cast 216, number of invalid ballots 4, total number of ballots 212. Those elected as alternates to Jurisdictional Conference are Eric McKinney (148), Bob Weathers (111) and Barbara Lucas (87).

Lay Ballot #13 - Number of ballots cast 333, number of invalid ballots 5, total number of ballots 328. Those elected to as alternates to Jurisdictional Conference are Bliss Dodd (198), Bill Hix (197) and Glen Whitney (101).

Dr. Roberts thanked Rankin Koch for his hard work in organizing the tellers.

Rankin Koch then thanked all the tellers, Arlene Haynes, Barbara Vaughan and Donna Remus for all of their hard work.

There is the Health and Welfare lunch that we are to adjourn to. The Joint Review Committee will be meeting at lunch.

TENTH SESSION, WEDNESDAY NOON, JUNE 5, 1991

Health and Welfare Luncheon, Wednesday 12:00 p.m. - The Health and Welfare Luncheon was held in the Will Rogers Complex. Joan Gaspard greeted the Conference members and welcomed everyone to the Annual Luncheon. The special guests at the head table were introduced.

Joan Gaspard, Chair of Health and Welfare, announced a "pilot" project involving mental illness. She introduced various individuals who will be helping with this project.

The Methodist Home in Waco - Jack Kyle Daniels, Administrator, addressed the luncheon and gave some of the Home's highlights of the year. One of the students from the Methodist Home spoke to the Conference and offered her witness as to how the Home has changed her life.

The Methodist Mission Home in San Antonio - Mr. Harold Burkhart, Administrator, offered words of thanks and appreciation to the Board members from Central Texas, and to the Conference for supporting the annual special offering. He noted the continuing work of the Home in the areas of head trauma, hearing impaired, and adoptive services. He introduced Martha Feemster Woolverton; she gave an overview of adoption from her perspective as an adopted child from the Home. Mr. Burkhart then reiterated his thanks.

Pat Stroman and Chris Spence, representatives of the Wesleyan Home, spoke with the Conference, offered greetings, and assured the Conference that the ministry in Georgetown is alive and well. Pat Stroman also said that there is a continuing study and interest in providing a ministry in the Metroplex area. He offered thanks to the members of the Board. Chris Spence, Executive Director, greeted all who were present. He asked the members to:

1. Read the brochure on the table.
2. Read the printed report.
3. Visit the Home.

Harris Methodist Hospital Systems - Mr. Ron Smith, Administrator of Harris Methodist Hospital Systems, reported on the outstanding medical care offered in this ministry. The system is now 8 hospitals large...located within our conference area.

Joan Gaspard closed the luncheon by having the members consider the brochure about helping church ushers welcome the disabled.

The luncheon was then concluded with applause in thanks to the Health and Welfare Ministries.

ELEVENTH SESSION, WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 5, 1991

Wednesday Afternoon Devotional - The "4 CD's", under the direction of Randy Jordan, consisted of Danny Detrick, Philip Glen and Craig Gregory. Richard Millsap read scripture and Diane Smiley led us in prayer.

Inter-Conference Committee on Hispanic Ministries - Bobby Baggett, Chair of the Committee, first thanked the Conference for the over $6,000.00 received from the special conference offering. Baggett addressed the printed report, then introduced John Valles, pastor of the El Calvario Church. Much of the work of this church is detailed in Report 2. Churches

which have been involved in Hispanic Ministries were recognized: Western Hills, First UMC Hillsboro, and Grace-Fort Worth. He moved adoption of Report 2. It was adopted.

Ann Gibson related the story of the Dublin congregation's involvement in Hispanic Ministry. She highlighted their educational program.

Good Shepherd (Arlington) and First UMC Arlington were thanked for providing work teams to Hispanic Ministries and representatives from 1st Arlington shared their experiences. Representatives from First UMC Grapevine and First UMC Fort Worth were thanked for their work with this ministry. Also honored were First UMC Georgetown, University UMC, the Temple District, and the Gordon UMC.

Baggett moved adoption of Report 1. It was adopted.

Report #3 was then before the Conference. It consisted of a Resolution on a National Plan for Hispanic Ministries. It was adopted.

Report #4 dealt with fraternal delegates. Michael Dobbs of the Rio Grande Conference brought greetings. Baggett recommended John Decker as our fraternal delegate to the Rio Grande Conference. Then Baggett moved approval of Report #4. It was approved.

Various ones who participated in the presentation of this report led a brief meditation and singing of "Holy, Holy, Holy."

Bobby Baggett moved adoption of the entire report. It was adopted.

Committee on Planned Giving - Arch Coleman called our attention to their report on page 85. Dr. Coleman thanked Dr. Ervin Gathings for taking over the position of interim director this past year and for all that he has done for this office.

Recommendations are in the second report.

Dr. Gathings spoke to those who are to give in years to come to the needs of our conference. Many persons are willing to give of a part of their estates if they know how to do this. This is a common sense thing to do and it is insurance for our years ahead.

Dr. Coleman moved the adoption of this report. It was adopted.

Central Texas Conference Foundation - Forrest Markward reported on their report beginning on page 67. He spoke to the by-laws and Report #3. He moved its adoption. The main purpose is to merge the foundation and the office of Planned Giving. It was adopted.

Markward then moved the entire report.

The report was adopted.

Commission on Status and Role of Women - Tom McDermott led the Conference in singing a song entitled the "Welcome Table".

Wanda Kile called for a new way of living where we are all welcome without rank, but in the name of Jesus Christ.

The past year was focused on Education and Awareness. There was a workshop on "Colleagueship". Kile referred us to their report on page 92. She moved adoption of this report. It was adopted.

Aldersgate Enrichment Center - Chairperson of the Board of Directors, Mike Pinson recognized all members of the Aldersgate Board. He then introduced Gary Carroll, Executive Director, who presented the report. He updated the beginning phases of the Aldersgate Center. He also mentioned that they have a waiting list of persons needing their ministry. Thanks was expressed for the churches participating in the special offering day. He asked adoption of the report and it was done.

Committee on Nominations - Michael Patison referred the Conference to the printed reports. With the explanation for the deleting of the nomination of CTC Foundation on page 1 of the report the full report was before the Conference. The report was adopted.

Bishop's Task Force on Gambling - Dean Posey of the Central Texas Conference addressed the Conference, and shared the work taking place through the efforts of this committee.

Council on Finance and Administration - Wilburn Newsom referred to the report on page 10. He spoke to those who put this budget together and the hard work that they did in

keeping this down. Newsom moved the adoption of the budget.

Robert Warden made the motion that the Conference 1992 Budget be set at an amount equal to or less than the 1991 Budget.

The amendment failed.

The Budget was adopted.

Wilburn Newsom moved the adoption of Report #1 on page 16. It was adopted.

Report #2 - Newsom moved adoption of the report. It was adopted.

Newsom moved adoption of the entire report.

There was a question about the auditor - Robert Hanson C.P.A. is the auditor.

The entire report was adopted.

Bishop Russell stated that more than 98% of the churches paid all of these apportionments. The C.F.A. has had a difficult time with this, but has done all that they can and there are those who are helping in any way they can.

Board of Trustees - John Hawkins spoke concerning Resolution 3 and explained it to the Conference. Charles McClure moved to refer this back to the Trustees for further study to be reported back at the next session of the Conference. The motion to refer passed.

Charles McClure spoke to Resolution 1 with the addition of words "that all the official records of the discontinued church be forwarded to the Conference Archives." on line 37, page 93. That was passed.

He then spoke to Resolution 2 with the addition of words "that all the official records of the discontinued church be forwarded to the Conference Archives." on line 4, page 94. That was passed.

McClure moved adoption of Resolution 1. John Hawkins moved to refer. It was seconded. The referral was defeated. Resolution 1 was then adopted.

Resolution 2 was before the Conference and adopted.

The entire report was then approved.

Courtesy and Resolutions - Tom McDermott presented this report. He moved adoption, and it was done.

Invitation for Annual Conference 1995, 1996 - Don Pike from Arlington invited the Annual Conference to Arlington in 1995.

Henry Radde from Waco District invited the Annual Conference to be in Waco in 1996.

These invitations were accepted.

Reading of Appointments - Bishop Russell concluded the Conference session with the Reading of the Appointments.

The Service of Sending Forth was led by Richard Reed, Robert Campbell, Dale Smith, Bishop Russell, Kay Johnson, Kendall Mowell and Judy Sands.

PETITIONS TO THE 1992 GENERAL CONFERENCE

We petition that the present ¶ 106 of the Book of Discipline, regarding Baptism and Confirmation, be RETAINED as it is, and that no changes be made which would alter this position.

We petition that the present ¶ 216 of the Book of Discipline, regarding Baptism and Confirmation, be RETAINED as it is and that no changes be made which would alter this position.

We petition that the present ¶ 224 of the Book of Discipline, regarding Baptism and Confirmation, be RETAINED as it is and that no changes be made which would alter this position.

We petition that the present ¶ 225 of the Book of Discipline, regarding Baptism and Confirmation, be RETAINED as it is and that no changes be made which would alter this position.

We petition that the present prohibition against the funding of any group or the use of any funds in any way which would promote acceptance of homosexuality as an acceptable lifestyle for Christians (¶ 906.12), be RETAINED as it is in the Book of Discipline, and that no changes be made which would alter this position.

We petition that the present prohibition against the appointment and ordination of self-avowed practicing homosexuals (¶ 402.2), be RETAINED as it is in the Book of Discipline, and that no changes be made which would alter this position.

We petition that the present statement in the Social Principles regarding homosexuals and the practice of homosexuality, be RETAINED as it is in the Book of Discipline (¶ 71 F), and that no changes be made which would alter this position.

We petition that the present statement in the Social Principles regarding abortion (¶ 71 G), be RETAINED as it is in the Book of Discipline, and that no changes be made which would alter this position.

WHEREAS, the cost and complexity of the administration of the church at large is a great concern to United Methodist everywhere; and

WHEREAS, the same concerns exist on the Annual Conference level as well as the local church; and

WHEREAS, there is a continuing problem with local churches and Annual Conferences achieving their goals in terms of the apportionments assigned;

BE IT RESOLVED that there be no increase in the apportionments.

RATHER, that all levels of the church seek to achieve their goal of 100% payment of the apportionments already assigned with the end result a greater success, not only in terms of the total amount of money raised for the work of Jesus Christ in the church, but also a better use of the stewardship of time, talent and money.

We petition that ¶ 307 which reads:

> *¶ 307. Consecration - The diaconal minister's relationship to the Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church shall be conferred by the act of consecration. Consecration should take place in the Annual Conference where local membership is held. Consecration to the office of diaconal minister shall be at the Annual Conference session following the guidelines established by the Division of Diaconal Ministry. The Service for Consecration and the Service for Ordination may be incorporated into one service. The bishop and the secretary of the Annual Conference shall provide credentials to the diaconal minister upon consecration.*

be AMENDED by DELETING from the first sentence the words "by the act of consecration," and by INSERTING in place of the deleted phrase "by the vote of the Annual Conference. The diaconal minister shall then be commissioned to service by the Act of Consecration."

John Russell

Bishop John Russell
President

Sidney Roberts

Sidney Roberts
Secretary

GENERAL AND JURISDICTIONAL DELEGATIONS

CLERGY

1. Luther W. Henry, Sr.
1200 Overlook Ter., Suite F
Ft. Worth, TX 76112
817/451-7796, 429-2712

2. Don M. Pike
313 N. Center
Arlington, TX 76011
817/274-2571, 469-9797

3. Tim Russell
Box 156
Waxahachie, TX 75165
214/937-8891, 937-5718

4. Charles McClure
Box 1665
Brownwood, TX 76804
915/646-8223, 646-9646

5. H. Barry Bailey
800 W. Fifth St.
Ft. Worth, TX 76102
817/336-7277, 924-7666

6. Ben H. Feemster
464 Bailey, Suite C
Ft. Worth, TX 76107
817/336-3011, 738-3011

7. Judith Sands
Box 612
Whitney, TX 76692
817/694-2599, 694-2246

8. J. D. Phillips
2201 E. Park Row
Arlington, TX 76010
817/274-0116, 277-7819

LAITY

1. Hiram Smith
400 Comanche
DeLeon, TX 76444
817/893-2135, 893-2262

2. Burnham Robinson
2129 Briardale
Ft. Worth, TX 76119
817/536-5537

3. Jeannie Treviño-Teddlie
1310 Collard
Ft. Worth, TX 76105
817/535-0069, 834-0471

4. William Auvenshine
412 Corsicana
Hillsboro, TX 76645
817/582-2555

5. Eldon B. Mahon
4167 Sarita
Ft. Worth, TX 76109
817/926-6745

6. Pat Stroman
Box 7309
Waco, TX 76710
817/772-2316

7. Gail Boyd
7209 Sandera
Waco, TX 76710
817/772-8190

8. Mary Weathers
4109 Eagle Road
Temple, TX 76502
817/778-4143

9. Thomas Q. Robbins
530 Elm
Hurst, TX 76053
817/282-7384, 268-5135

10. Henry W. Radde
Box 7740
Waco, TX 76714-7740
817/776-8740, 772-7932

11. Ruth Huber-Rohlfs
Box 3189
Waco, TX 76707
817/752-7653, 776-8418

12. Eugene B. Robertson
5001 Briarhaven Road
Ft. Worth, TX 76109
817/731-0701, 294-7122

13. Eric McKinney
422 Church St.
Grapevine, TX 76051
817/481-2559, 481-1426

14. Bob Weathers
100 W. Adams, NCNB Plaza #10
Temple, TX 76501
817/773-2481, 778-4143

15. Barbara Lucas
500 S. Madison
McGregor, TX 76657
817/840-2181, 840-3785

9. Judy Stafford
464 Bailey
Ft. Worth, TX 76107
817/877-5222

10. Lillie Payne
Box 457
Weatherford, TX 76086
817/594-0470

11. Louis Pitcock
Box 747
Graham, TX 76046
817/549-3344

12. Donna Paustian
803 Live Oak
Arlington, TX 76012
817/277-3685

13. Bliss Dodd
829 Timberhill
Hurst, TX 76053
817/284-5228

14. Bill Hix
1208 Prelude
Ft. Worth, TX 76134
817/735-2552, 551-5778

15. Glen Whitley
1701 River Run Rd. #507
Ft. Worth, TX 76107
817/877-3030

V. THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE HELD IN FORT WORTH, TEXAS FROM JUNE 2, 1991 THROUGH JUNE 5, 1991 BISHOP JOHN RUSSELL, PRESIDING

DATE WHEN ORGANIZED 1886 NUMBER OF THIS SESSION 125

PART I ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium (¶¶ 702.6,715.1):

Secretary?	W. Sidney Roberts
Mailing Address:	464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth, TX 76107
Telephone:	817/877-5222
Statistician?	Leonard Radde
Mailing Address:	Box 399, Burleson, TX 76028
Telephone:	817/295-1166
Treasurer?	W. Sidney Roberts
Mailing Address:	464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth, TX 76107
Telephone:	817/877-5222

2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated (¶ 702.1)? Yes

3. Bonding and auditing:

   a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts (¶¶ 714,2510)?
   Director of Finance and Administration - $100,000
   Assistant Treasurer - $ 10,000

   b) Have the books of said officers or persons been audited (¶¶ 713,2510)? Yes

4. What conference councils, boards, commissions and committees have been appointed or elected?

   a) Answer Yes or No for each of the councils, boards, commissions, or committees listed:

1)	Council on Finance and Administration?	Yes
2)	Council on Ministries?	Yes
3)	Board of Diaconal Ministry?	Yes
4)	Board of Ordained Ministry?	Yes
5)	Board of Pensions?	Yes
6)	Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference?	Yes
7)	Commission on Archives and History?	Yes
8)	Commission on Christian Unity and Interrreligious Concerns?	Yes
9)	Commission on Equitable Salaries?	Yes
10)	Commission on Religion and Race?	Yes

11) Commission on the Status and Role of Women? Yes
12) Committee for the Coordination of Ethnic Local Church Concerns? Yes
13) Committee on Episcopacy? Yes
14) Committee on Investigation? Yes
15) Joint Review Committee? Yes
16) Committee on Ministry to Persons with Handicapping Conditions? No

b) Indicate the name of the agency in your annual conference which is responsible for the functions related to each of the following agencies (¶ 706.1):
1) Board of Church and Society (¶ 728)? Same
2) Board of Discipleship (¶ 729)? Same
3) Board of Global Ministries (¶ 731)? Same
4) Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry? (¶ 732) Same
5) Board of the Laity (¶ 730)? Same
6) Committee on Communication (¶ 726.5b)? Same

c) Answer Yes or No for each of the following conference or district organizations:
1) Conference United Methodist Women? Yes
2) Conference United Methodist Men? Yes
3) Conference Council on Youth Ministry? Yes
4) District Boards of Church Location and Building? Yes
5) Committees on District Superintendency? Yes
6) District Committees on Ordained Ministry? Yes
7) District Councils on Ministries? Yes

d) What other councils, boards, commissions, or committees have been appointed or elected in the annual conference?
Commission on Church Growth and Development
Committee on Coordination and Budget
Committee on Counseling
Committee on Lay Employee Benefits
Committee on Planning and Research
Committee on Rules
Inter-Conference Committee on Hispanic Ministry

5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records according to the prescribed forms (¶ 705.7)? Yes

6. What is the report of the statistician? (See report, page 259 of Journal.)

7. What is the report of the treasurer? (See report, page 342 of Journal.)

8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? (See report, page 136 of Journal.)

9. What is the schedule of equitable salaries for pastors for the ensuing year (¶¶ 441,722.3)?
Elder, full Connection $19,685
Probationary member
1) Non-student living on charge 17,090
2) Student living on charge 15,435

3) Student not living on charge 11,580
Associate member 17,090
Local pastor
1) Full-time local pastor 14,470
2) Student local pastor living on charge 12,970
3) Student local pastor not living on charge 9,955

10. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year (¶ 710.1a)? $454,856

11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the pension and benefit programs of the conference for the ensuing year (¶¶ 710.1d,1607)? $2,308,751

12. What are the apportionments to this conference for the ensuing year:
a) For the World Service Fund? 812,653
b) For the Ministerial Education Fund? 335,598
c) For the Black College Fund? 144,477
d) For the Africa University Fund? 35,940
e) For the Episcopal Fund? 157,602
f) For the General Administration Fund? 56,598
g) For the Interdenominational Cooperation Fund? 21,463

13. What is the percentage division between World Service and conference benevolences for the ensuing year (¶ 710.3d)?
World Service? 60% Conference benevolences? 40%

14. Conference and district lay leaders (¶¶ 702.8,748):
a) Conference lay leader: Hiram Smith
Mailing Address: 400 Comanche, DeLeon 76444
b) Associate conference lay leader: Mary Strom
Mailing Address: 4701 Green River Ct., Ft. Worth 76103
c) District and associate district lay leaders:
Brownwood: Martha Harris, 971 Garfield, Stephenville 76401
Ft. Worth East: Burnham Robinson, 2129 Briardale, Ft. Worth 76119
Ft. Worth West: Bliss Dodd, 829 Timberhill Dr., Hurst 76053
Temple: Myra Schomburg, 3904 Valley View, Round Rock 78681
Waco: Dr. J. A. Coleman, 824 N. 43rd, Waco 76710
Waxahachie: Mickey Matthews, 2118 West 12th, Corsicana 75110
Weatherford: Calvin Stoner, Box 228, Gordon 76453

15. What local churches have been:
a) Organized (¶ 270)?
Ft. Worth: Alliance
Azle: Eagle Mountain
b) Merged (¶¶ 2545,2546)?

c) Discontinued or abandoned (¶¶ 231,440.2,2548)? (State which for each church listed.)
Talpa (abandoned) Carbon (abandoned)
d) Relocated and to what address?

e) Changed name of church? (Example: "First" to "Trinity")
Ft. Worth: New Southwest to Ft. Worth: Christ
Bedford: Korean to Bedford: Faithful Korean

f) Transferred this year into this conference from other United Methodist conference(s) and with what membership (¶¶ 44,271)?

g) What other changes have taken place in the list of churches?
Bosqueville WACO reactivated

16. What changes have been made in district and charge lines?
Sidney from Zephyr/Sidney to Blanket to become Blanket/Sidney
Mullin from Blanket/Mullin to Zephyr to become Zephyr/Mullin
Hillsboro: Line Street/Watt's Chapel separated into two charges
Valley Mills: West Point removed from Waco: Wesley charge; Mart: St. James removed from Waco: Mt. Zion charge; formed Mart: St. James/Valley Mills: West Point charge
Georgetown: St. Paul removed from Belton: Mt. Zion charge

PART II PERTAINING TO ORDAINED MINISTERS AND LOCAL PASTORS

17. Are all the clergy members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration (¶¶703.4,704.6)
Yes, except for those whose names are on a confidential list in the files of the Board of Ordained Ministry. (If names are on such a list, the clergy-persons on the list are aware of that information.)

18. Who constitute:

a) The Committee on Investigation (¶2623.3)?

Jay Beavers	Don Pike	(James Hopkins, Reserve)
Jack Daniels	Charles Rice	(Carl Mehaffy, Reserve)
John Dowd	Larry Van Zile	(Lloyd Sansom, Reserve)
Homer Kluck		

b) The Joint Review Committee (¶453.1c)?

Ben Feemster	Al Pitts	(Bobby Baggett, Reserve)
Larry Grubb	Annette Sowell	(Claus Rohlfs, Reserve)
Jane Lovett	Tim Russell	(Louis Shambeck, Reserve)

19. Who have received the certificate of candidacy for ordained ministry? (¶¶404,405.-Include the names of all candidates for ordained ministry who have not completed the studies for the license as a local pastor.)
Brenda Adkins, Stephen Bailey, Janice M. Childress, Alcee Chriss, Jr., Mary Gean Cope, Perry Crenshaw, Amelia S. Finau, Lanny French, Brooks Harrington, Tom King, Gregory Leavelle, Jaemon Lim, Rick Mang, Michael McClure, Herman Merritt, Stephen Nance, Ainslee Olson, John Paschall, Carolyn Jo PonderJoe Reynolds, George Sawyer, Jay Schade, Kathey Schade, Eddie Smart, Stanley E. Smith, Russ Stateham, Beulah Swanson, Michael Taylor

20. Who have completed the studies for the license as a local pastor, are approved, but are not now appointed? (¶407.-Indicate for each person the year the license was approved.)
Shelly Brooks Appleton, Malcom Monroe, Terry Peyton, Jim Reeves, Alice Pauline Sims, Jacque Sowell

21. Who are approved and appointed as: (Indicate for each person the first year the license was awarded -¶409.3)

a) Full-time local pastors (¶408.1) and what progress has each made in the course of study? (Indicate with an asterisk those who have elected to remain in the local relationship.-¶409.4):

Watt W. "Bill" Dozier	Completed 3 years	1989
Marie Helm		1991
Daniel Kelly		1991
Catherine Lambert		
Henry Persley	Completed 1 year	1986
Joyce Yant	Completed 2 years	1987

b) Part-time local pastors (¶408.2) and what progress has each made in the course of study? (Indicate with an asterisk those who have elected to remain in the local relationship.-¶409.4):

Ted Frost		1989
Wayne Hunter	Completed 2 years	1982
Sylvester Key		1991
Marvin Mott		

c) Student local pastors (¶408.3), and in what schools are they enrolled?
Robert Almanza, TWU; Stuart Appleton, Perkins; Loyd Ayers, Brite ; Ronald H. Barnett, McLennan Community College; Kenneth Bergeron, Perkins; Ernest A. Benson, Brite; Junius Dotson, TWU; Sally Fleming, Perkins; James Haynes, Cisco JC; LaVelle Haynes, Cisco JC; Richard Hetzel, Brite; Alan Hitt, Brite; Barry Hughes, Brite; Roy Keith, Perkins; Mary Claire Lowrance, Brite; Marvin Moore, Brite; Keith Murray, Brite; Rawlyn W. Richter, Tarleton; Tom Robbins, Brite; Marc Rogers, Perkins; Steve Smith, Perkins; Alan D. Stover, Brite; Anita Valles, TWU

d) Students of other denominations in a school of theology listed by the University Senate serving as local pastors (¶408.4)? None

22. Who have been discontinued as local pastors (¶410.1)?

Charles Byrne	FLP
Billy D. Crumley	FLP
James French	SLP
LeAnn Griffin	SLP
Charles Hill	FLP
Frank Johnson	PLP
Joyce Polk Lloyd	PLP
Theodis W. Parker	FLP
Walter Underwood II	SLP

23. Who have been reinstated as local pastors (¶410.4)? None

24. What ordained ministers from other Annual Conferences or from Methodist denominations are approved for appointment in the Annual Conference while retaining their conference or denominational membership (¶426.1)? (List alphabetically; indicate Annual Conference or denomination where membership is held and the number of years appointed in this Annual Conference.)

Wilson Canafax (R)	North Texas	2 years	Hurst: First
James E. Leggett	Texas	2 years	Waco: First
William David Logan	Memphis	2 years	Fort Worth: Westcliff
Bong Won Park	Korean	2 years	Waco: Korean

Andrew H. Permenter	Oklahoma	1 year	Assoc., Bedford: First
Neill Robinson	Methodist Church		
	S. Africa	2 years	Ovilla

25. What clergy in good standing in other Christian denominations have been approved to serve appointments or ecumenical ministries within the bounds of the Annual Conference while retaining their denominational affiliation (¶426.2)? (Designate with an asterisk those who have been accorded "the rights and privileges of associate membership.")
Kenneth D. Altfather - Presbyterian USA - Harris Hospital, Ft. Worth;
Robert Ewing - Disciples of Christ - Ft. Worth, Genesis
Marty Jeane - Southern Baptist - Arlington, First
Randy Riddile - Disciples of Christ - Harris Hospital, HEB
Cynthia Guthrie Ryan - Disciples of Christ - Graham, First
Guy Sawyer - Disciples of Christ - Harris Hospital, Ft. Worth
Cynthia A. Simpson - Southern Baptist - Georgetown, First
William C. Weeks - Presbyterian USA - Early

26. Who are affiliate members: (List alphabetically; indicate annual conference or denomination where membership is held)
    a) With vote (¶¶419.4,701.1)? None
    b) Without vote (¶443.4)?
    Daniel Louis — Texas
    Alfred W. Eustes, Jr. — Florida

NOTE: If your conference has admitted or ordained persons as a courtesy to another conference, list these persons in Question 40 only. If persons have been admitted or ordained by another annual conference as a courtesy to your conference, list these persons in Questions 27-38, whichever are appropriate, giving the date and name of the accommodating conference.

27. Who are elected as Associate Members (¶420))? List alphabetically - see note preceding Question 27):
D. Keith Beck, C. J. Ledet, Jr.

28. Who are elected as Probationary Members: (list alphabetically - see note preceding Question 27)
    a) Under the provision of ¶415?
    Robert L. Campbell, Jacquetta Chambers, Gregory Ross Fladeland, Jerry P. Galloway, Jeanette S. Hill, B. W. Hughes, III, James Ray Jones, Gregory McCrimmon
    b) Under the provisions of ¶416.1? None
    c) Under the provisions of ¶¶416.2,421? None

29. Who are continued as Probationary Members, what progress have they made in their ministerial studies, and in what year were they admitted to Probationary Membership (¶¶417,424):
    a) As students in approved schools of theology? (¶417(1). - Indicate for each person the number of years completed and the year admitted to Probationary Membership):
    Peter Agnew (1989); Sarah Elizabeth Collins (1990); Matt W. Hall (1990); Dennis Harris (1986); Cynthia Marie Lee (1989); Roderick F. Miles (1990); Allyson Dozier Paxton (1990); Joyce Elaine Puckett (1990); Don Carl Smith, Jr. (1990); Katie Peterson Stellar (1990); Patricia Ruth Waser (1990); Barbara Keeney Wordinger (1990)

b) In the advanced ministerial course of study? (¶417(2). - Indicate for each person the number of years completed and the year admitted to Probationary Membership): Thelma Jean Buchanan (1990)

c) Following completion of their educational requirements? (¶424(1). - Indicate for each person the year admitted to Probationary Membership):
John Paul Aymond, Jr. (1988); John M. Beckling, Jr. (1990); Max K. Burkhead (1987); Wesley Wayne Byas (1986); Joan Ann Peterson Choyce (1988); Margaret Decker (1990); Carl N. Freeto (1988); Marc H. Lowrance, III (1990); John Eric McKeller (1988); Linda Susan Mitchell (1990); Ronald William Newhouse (1990); John C. Robbins (1989); Dale Alan Schultz (1988); Susan May Trammell (1987); Genevieve Vickery (1986)

30. Who have been transferred from other Christian denominations (¶427.3): (List alphabetically - see note preceding Question 27):
a) As Associate Members (¶427.3a)? None
b) As Probationary Members (¶427.3a,b)? Timothy R. Boeglin, Choong Soo Choi, In Sang Hwang, Chung Soo Park

31. Who are elected as Members in Full Connection (¶424)? (List alphabetically - see note preceding Question 27):
John Kent Berry, Max Brennan, Grady B. Brittain, E. B. Elswick, Jr., Johnny Timothy Jarrell, Kay Graham Johnson, Myron C. Madden, Jr., Ray Dean Reed, Kent Craig Seuser, Travis L. Summerlin, David Tidd, Jan Lynette White, Mark Winter, Nancy Ann Council Woods

32. What Probationary Members, previously discontinued, are readmitted (¶454)? None

33. Who are readmitted (¶¶455-457):
a) As Associate Members? None
b) As Members in Full Connection? Wallace Bennett

34. Who are returned to the effective relationship after voluntary retirement (¶451.7):
a) As Associate Members? None
b) As Probationary Members? None
c) As Members in Full Connection? None

35. Who have been received by transfer from other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church ¶¶427.1,516.5,733.2m)? List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate. See note preceding Question 27).

Mario Ruggia	North Texas	6-01-91
Louis Augustine, III	Louisiana	8-01-91

36. Who are transferred in from other Methodist denominations (¶427.2)? (List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate.) None

37. Who have been elected and ordained deacons (¶434): List alphabetically - see note preceding Question 27. Indicate by an asterisk the names of persons elected but not ordained.)
a) As Associate Members (¶434.1)? D. Keith Beck, C. J. Ledet, Jr.
b) As Probationary Members (¶434.2)? Robert L. Campbell, Jacquetta Chambers, Gregory Ross Fladeland, Jerry P. Galloway, Jeanette S. Hill, B. W. Hughes, III, James Ray Jones, Gregory McCrimmon

38. Who have been elected and ordained elders (¶435): (List alphabetically - see note preceding Question 27. Indicate by an asterisk the names of persons elected but not ordained.)
    a) As theological graduates (¶435.1)?
    John Kent Berry, Max Brennan, E. B. Elswick, Jr., Johnny Timothy Jarrell, Kay Graham Johnson, Myron C. Madden, Jr., Ray Dean Reed, Kent Craig Seuser, David Tidd, Jan Lynette White, Mark Winter, Nancy Ann Council Woods
    b) As Probationary Members previously Associate Members(¶435.2)? None

39. What clergy, coming from other Christian denominations, have had their orders recognized (¶428):
    a) As deacons? None
    b) As elders?
    Timothy R. Boeglin, Choong Soo Choi, In Sang Hwang, Chung Soo Park

40. Who have been elected or ordained as a courtesy to other conferences? (See note preceding Question 27. Such courtesy elections or ordinations do not require transfer of conference membership)
    a) Elected:
    As Associate Members? None
    As Probationary Members? None
    As Members in Full Connection? None
    b) Ordained after election by this conference:
    Deacons? None Elders? None
    c) Ordained after election by other conferences:
    Deacons? None Elders? None

41. Who have been transferred out to other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church (¶516.5)? List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate. See note preceding Question 27.)

Quinton J. Gibson, Jr.	Louisiana	6-06-91
Richard W. Jenkins, Jr.	North Texas	2-01-91
Sung Chul Lee (PM)	North Texas	8-01-90
Merrill G. Muller	Iowa	7-01-91

42. Who are discontinued as Probationary Members (¶418)? None

43. Who have been granted honorable location (¶452.1)? (If Associate Member, so indicate. Give date when this action became effective. Record Charge Conference where membership is held):
    a) This year? L. Bayard Pratt
    b) Previously?
    John Allen, Larry M. Armstrong, Leon Wesley Baze, Richard L. Beaty, Joseph Bettis, Bill Eugene Bowers, George Pat Brown, James Caruthers, Charles Wm. Chadwick, Robert E. Cook, Jr., Joe S. Davis, Tommie L. Duncan, Jeff G. Evans, James P. Graves, John L. Hinkle, Jr., Robert W. Irish, Donald C. Kelley, Jack Ray Moore, Richard R. Owens, James Lee Peppers, Roy A. Redman, Richard P. Rone, Charles Schneider, Richard L. Sechrist, Robert Lee Shaw, Richard Smith III, Clarence Snodgrass, Edwin Cleo Sooter, Michael Spalding, Ted B. Spencer, Richard Spinn, Jr., Michael Stovall, D. Strader Taylor, Charles W. Thomas, Ben L. Tibbs, James W. Van Rite, Tennyson Whorton, Stanley Williams, Wesley W. Williams, Benny B. Younger

44. Who have had their conference membership terminated?
    a) By withdrawal to unite with another denomination (¶452.2,.5)? None
    b) By surrender of the ministerial office (¶452.3,.5)? Kenneth J. Edwards
    c) By withdrawal under complaints or charges (¶¶452.4,.5;2626.2)? None
    d) By involuntary termination (¶453.1f)? None
    e) By administrative location (¶453.3)? None
    f) By trial (¶¶453.2,2624.3)? None

45. Deceased (List alphabetically in the spaces provided):
    a) What Associate Members have died during the year?
    Effective: None Retired: None
    b) What Probationary Members have died during the year? None
    c) What Members in Full Connection have died during the year?
    Effective:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Albert Leslie Cronk	9-20-23	9-29-90

    Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Hubert H. Barnett	12-27-08	4-29-91
William Solomon Fisher	7-26-10	10-17-90
John William Gill, Jr.	1-20-09	4-24-91
John Don Hazlewood	10-06-24	4-02-91
Jackson C. Oglesby	3-24-00	5-19-91
Frank L. Turner, Jr.	12-06-20	10-25-90

    d) What local pastors have died during the year?
    Active: None Retired: None

46. What ordained ministers have received appointments in other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church while retaining their membership in this Annual Conference (¶426.1)? (List alphabetically; indicate Annual Conference where appointed and the number of years such an appointment has been in effect. If Probationary or Associate Member, so indicate.)

Stanley Erickson	Peninsula	3 years
Scott McDermott	North Georgia	3 years

47. Who are the ordained ministers on leave of absence and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation (¶448)? (If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate. Record Charge Conference where membership is held.)
    a) With consent?

Byas, Wesley	1 Year	Overton Park
Carmichael, Joe	2 Years	Arlington: New World
Garrett Creppon	3 years	Bartlett
Albert R. Gregory	3 years	Fort Worth, Campus Drive
*William (Bill) Grisham	7 years	Arlington, Trinity
David Mertz	2 years	Lake Worth
*Raja-John Prasad	6 years	Waco, First
Melanie Soulen	2 years	Meridian
*Don W. Spinks	8 years	Arlington, First
*Genevieve H. Vickery (PM)	6 years	Georgetown, First
Doug Walker	3 years	Waco, First
Nancy York	2 years	Grapevine

b) Without consent? None

c) What ordained ministers have been placed on leave of absence since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)?

1) With consent?

Joe Carmichael	7-15-90	Arlington: New World
John N. Flynn	5-06-91	Bethel
David Mertz	6-01-90	Lake Worth
Melanie Soulen	10-04-90	Meridian

2) Without consent? None

d) What ordained ministers on leave of absence have had their leaves of absence terminated since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)?

John N. Flynn 5-01-91

48. Who have been suspended under the provision of ¶2623.3d? (Give effective dates.) None

49. Who are granted sabbatical leave (¶446)? (Give date when this relation became effective; if Associate Member, so indicate.) None

50. What actions have been taken concerning disabled ordained ministers and full-time local pastors (¶450. **NOTE**: Disability leave is a relationship that must be granted annually by action of the Annual Conference. If the disability leave of persons in Question 50a) is continuing, list their names also in Question 50c). Persons listed here should not be listed as retired under Questions 51, 52, 53, or 54.)

a) What ordained ministers and full-time local pastors were granted disability leave since the last Annual Conference session (¶450.2)? (Give effective dates and indicate if Probationary Member, Associate Member, or Full-time Local Pastor): None

b) What ordained ministers and full-time local pastors have had their disability leave terminated since the last conference session (¶450.3)? (Give effective dates of termination): None

c) What ordained ministers and full-time local pastors are granted disability leave at this session (¶450.1)? (If Probationary Member, Associate Member or Full-time Local Pastor, so indicate.)

Robert Lindsey

51. What Members in Full Connection have been retired (¶451): (List alphabetically, giving full name - first, middle, last - in that order.)

a) This year?

Wallace Bennett, Arthur H. Buhl, Gene A. Chamness, John Dowd, Homer R. Kluck, Pat McClatchy, Carl P. Mehaffy, Robert Moran, B. Thomas Tribble (10-1-91)

b) Previously?

Estill F. Allen, Gene F. Allen, James B. Ansley, Dewitt Leslie Barnes, Kenneth E. Bass, Walter G. Black, Floyd Boulware, Glenn C. Bowman, Leroy Maxwell Brown, Norman W. Bruner, Tony Glen Campbell, Paul Christopher, Frederick Burr Clifford, Lloyd T. Coker, Henry Joe Cooper, Homer S. Cox, S. W. Curtis, James W. Darnell, Jr., Ernest DeWald, Harold Gordon Dennis, A. Bailey Duncan, E. Ray Elliott, Cecil Ellis, Gilbert Ferrell, Hubert Foust, Thomas Morgan Garrett, Ervin M. Gathings, Lee R. Geldmeier, Burt Marvin Gillis, Eustace Raymond Gordon, Robert A. Greaves, William Morton Greenwaldt, Victor Hankinson, Leonard L. Haynes, Robert Girley Haynes, Kester M. Hearn,

Luther J. Helm, Rollo J. Herrington, J. W. Hodges, Richard Ellis Holden, Jr., John B. Holt, J. A. Hopkins, Jr., William Howard Horick, John Wesley Hulme, Crandall M. Hunt, B. F. Jackson, Jr., John Calvin Johnson, Leonard D. Kelley, N. H. Kupferle, Len Layne, John Arch Lightfoot, H. Brown Loyd, Charles J. McAfee, Bennie McBryde, Noah McCain, A. B. McCown, Dwight Lyman McCree, H. F. Meier, Jr., Cleo Metcalf, Richard Earl Millsap, William E. Mitchell, William Bryan Moody, Quay Parmer, Wallace Woodfin Pittman, Melvin Sweatt Prather, Robert Henry Price, Homer Pumphrey, Eric Purnell, Norman Purvis, Harvey Raines, Cecil D. Reed, Wilbur Thomas Reynolds, John B. Richardson, Robert W. Richmond, Walter Tom Ridlehuber, L. Randall Rogers, Roy Rollin, Clarence Calvin Schultz, Knox O. Scott, C. C. Sessions, W. L. Shaw, William Shirey, Karl S. Swain, Hubert S. Taylor, Carroll H. Thompson, Floyd William Thrash, Plez Archie Todd, Robert Marion Turner, Boyce Vardiman, Charles M. Walton, Jr., William C. Whitaker, John H. Williams, Paul Wiseman, A. J. Wormwood, Denzil Wright, Clyde E. Zellers, Lawrence Zellers.

52. What Associate Members have been retired (¶451): (List alphabetically giving full name - first, middle, last - in that order.)
    a) This year? None
    Previously?
    Wm. E. Mitchell, Sam Partee

53. What Probationary Members have been retired (¶451):
    a) This year? None Previously? None

54. Who have been recognized as retired local pastors (¶410.5):
    a) This year? None
    Previously?
    Joe Bentley, Buford Bush, Lloyd Ferrell, Dan Johnson, Wesley Jones, George L. Morris, J. D. Walsh

55. Changes in clergy membership: What is the number of ordained ministers: **NOTE**: The numbers in parenthesis following each category listing are the question numbers in this report form where ministers in that category are listed. The number reported below should agree with the number of names listed in the corresponding questions.)
    a) Elected as Associate Members? (27)
    b) Elected as Probationary Members? (28a,b,c,)
    c) Elected as Members in Full Connection? (31)
    d) Readmitted? (32,33a,b)
    e) Retired made effective? (34a,b,c,)
    f) Transferred in? (30a,b,35,36)
    g) Transferred out?
    h) Discontinued as Probationary Members (42)
    i) Honorably located this year? (43a)
    j) Withdrawn? (44a,b,c)
    k) Involuntarily terminated? (44d)
    l) Administratively located? (44e)
    m) Terminated by trial? (44f)
    n) Deceased?

56. What is the number of:
    a) Pastoral charges? 237
    b) Local churches 341

57. What is the number of clergy members of the Annual Conference?
    a) By appointment category and conference relationship?

Categories	Members in Full Connection	Probationary Members	Associate Members & Affiliate Members with Vote	Full-time Local Pastors (21a)
Pastors	203	32	3	6
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: Par. 443.1a,c) (72a)	23			xxxxxxxxxx xxxxxxxxxx xxxxxxxxxx
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: Par. 443.1b,c) (72b)	5			xxxxxxxxxx xxxxxxxxxx xxxxxxxxxx
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: Par. 443.1d) (72c)	7		1	xxxxxxxxxx xxxxxxxxxx xxxxxxxxxx
Appointments to Attend School (73)		7		xxxxxxxxxx xxxxxxxxxx
Appointed in Other Annual Conferences (46)	2			xxxxxxxxxx xxxxxxxxxx
On Leave of Absence (47)	11	1		xxxxxxxxxx
On Sabbatical Leave (49)				xxxxxxxxxx
On Disability Leave (50c)	1			xxxxxxxxxx
Retired (51, 52, 53)	105			xxxxxxxxxx
Total Number, Clergy Members	357	40	4	6
Grand Total All Conference Clergy Members	407			

b) By gender and racial/ethnic identification?

Categories	Members in Full Connection	Probationary Members	Associate Members & Affiliate Members with Vote	Full-time Local Pastors Appointed to Pastoral Charge
Female	26	15	1	3
Male	331	25	3	3
Total Number, Clergy Members*	357	40	4	6
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members*	407			
Asian	2	3		
Black	18	5	1	1
Hispanic	1			
Native American				
Pacific Islander				
White	336	32	3	5
Total Number, Clergy Members*	357	40	4	6
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members*	407			

*Total entered in these spaces should agree with the comparable totals in the bottom two lines of question 57a).

PART III DIACONAL MINISTERS

58. Who constitute the Committee on Investigation (¶ 2623.4)?
Maureen Carr, Charles R. Gee, Jeannie Treviño-Teddlie
Reserves: Frankie J. Adams, Tommie D. Daniel, Jr.

59. Who are consecrated this year as diaconal ministers (¶ 307)? (List alphabetically):
Jackie Gause, Nila Geisel, Mary Langley, Kendall Mowell, Columbus G. Walden

60. Who are reinstated as diaconal ministers (¶ 313.3c)? None

61. Who are transferred in as diaconal ministers (¶ 312)?

Name	Conference	Date
Michael Wright-Chapman	North Texas Conference	12-03-90
Charles Bagley	Memphis Conference	04-15-91

62. Who are transferred out as diaconal ministers (¶ 312)? None

63. Who have had their conference relationship as diaconal ministers terminated by Annual Conference action (¶ 313.3)? None

64. What diaconal ministers have died during the year? None

65. What diaconal ministers have been granted leaves of absences under ¶ 313.1a,c,d) (disability, study/sabbatical, or personal leave):
    a) Since the last session of the Annual Conference? (Give effective date of each): None
    b) At this session of the Annual Conference? (Include names of persons listed in Question 65a, if their leaves of absence are continuing):
    Nancy L. Bennett

66. What diaconal ministers have been granted an extended leave (¶ 313.1e):
    a) Since the last session of the Annual Conference? (Give effective date of each): None
    b) At this session of the Annual Conference? (Include names of persons listed in Question 66a, if their leaves of absence are continuing): None

67. Who have returned to active status:
    a) From disability, study/sabbatical, or personal leave of absence (¶ 313.1a,c,d)? None
    b) From extended leave (¶ 313.1e)? None

68. Who have taken the retired relationship to the Annual Conference as diaconal ministers (¶ 313.2):
    a) This year? Tommie D. Daniel, Jr.
    b) Previously?
    Ethel Alldredge, John W. Brelsford, Beth Goodlett, Alice Johnson, Ruth Kelley Morris, J. Douglas O'Brien, Mary W. Teal, Lee M. Vance

PART IV APPOINTMENTS AND CONCLUDING BUSINESS

69. What clergy members are approved for appointment to less than full-time service, what is the total number of years for which such approval has been granted to each, and for what fraction of full-time service (in one-quarter increments) is approval granted (for purposes of equitable salary claim and pension credit) (¶¶437.2,441.2,1606.4b)?

*Robert Dan Benton	¼ Time	10 Years
Barry Holmes	½ Time	6 Years
Priscilla Neaves	½ Time	2 Years
Tom Smith	½ Time	4 Years
Patricia Warden	½ Time	5 Years
Jack Vereen	½ Time	2 Years

70. What changes have been made in appointments since the last Annual Conference session? (Attach list. Include Appointments Beyond the Local Church and give effective dates of all changes.)

Mertz, David - from Fort Worth: Lake Worth FWW to Leave of Absence	06-01-90
Carmichael, Joe - from Bedford: First FWE to Leave of Absence	07-15-90
Hitt, Alan (SLP) - from (Not Previously Appointed) to Brock/Brazos WEA	07-15-90

Lee, Sung Chul (PM) from Waco: Korean WACO to North Texas Conference 08-01-90
Neaves, Priscilla - from Appointed to Attend School to ¼ Perkins and ¼ Parkland Hospital, Chaplain's Office FWE (437.2) 09-01-90
Robbins, Jr. Thomas Q. (SLP) - from (Not Previously Appointed) to Haslet/Dido FWW 09-15-90
Fleming, Sally (SLP) - from (Not Previously Appointed) to Corsicana: First, Assoc WAXA 09-15-90
Appleton, Stuart (SLP) - from (Not Previously Appointed) to Eureka/ Streetman/Richland WAXA 09-15-90
Chambers, Jacquetta (SLP) - from (Not Previously Appointed) to Ft. Worth: St. Andrews, Assoc FWE 09-15-90
Lloyd, Joyce Polk (PLP) - from (Not Previously Appointed) to Corsicana: St. Andrew WAXA 09-15-90
Dotson, Junius (SLP) - from (Not Previously Appointed) to Ft. Worth: Campus Drive, Assoc. FWE 09-15-90
Reeves, Jim (FLP) - from (Not Previously Appointed) to Georgetown: St. John, Assoc. TMPL 09-15-90
Soulen, Stephen - from 437.2 (Meridian/Morgan WACO) to Fulltime 10-04-90
Soulen, Melanie - from 437.2 (Meridian/Morgan WACO) to Leave of Absence 10-04-90
King, Tom (PLP) - from (Not Previously Appointed) to Britton WAXA 10-16-90
Madden, Myron (PM) - from Ft. Worth: Carter Park FWE to Corsicana: St. Luke WAXA 11-01-90
McDermott, Thomas - from Appointed to Attend School to Celebration Shop FWE 11-15-90
Kim, Heung Gyu (426.1) - from Korean Methodist Conference to Arlington Korean Fellowship 11-15-90
Park, Bong Won (426.1) - from Korean Methodist Conference to Waco: Korean WACO 11-15-90
Crumley, Billy (SLP) - from Tolar/Waples WEA to Withdrawn 11-30-90
Ruggia, Mario "Bud" (452.1b) - from North Texas Conference to Silver Creek 12-01-90
Stover, Alan (PLP) - from (Not Previously Appointed) to Tolar/Waples 12-01-90
Tidd, David (PM) - from Silver Creek FWW to Ft. Worth: Carter Park FWW 12-01-90
Wright-Chapman, Michael (Diaconal) - from North Texas to Methodist Home WACO 12-03-90
Key, Sylvester (PLP) - from (Not Previously Appointed) to Valley Mills: Westpoint/Mart: St. James 12-13-90
Parker, Theodis (FLP) - from Waco: Mt. Zion/Mart: St. James/Perry Chapel WACO to (No Longer Appointed) 12-31-90
Vereen, Jack (437.2) - from Bethel FWW to Bethel/Temple Hall WEA 01-01-91
Boeglin, Timothy (426.3) - from Bethel/Temple Hall WEA to Bethel FWW 01-01-91
Elswick, E. B. (PM) - from Ft. Worth: St. Luke, Assoc. FWE to Hurst: First, Assoc. FWE 01-01-91
Logan, William (426.1) - from Memphis Conference to Ft. Worth: Westcliff, Assoc. FWW 01-01-91
McDermott, Linda - from 437.2 (Arlington: Trinity, Assoc.) to Fulltime 01-01-91
Chambers, Jacquetta (SLP) - from Ft. Worth, St. Andrew, Assoc. FWE to Waco: Mt. Zion/Perry Chapel WACO 01-01-91
Flynn, John - from President, UMR to Leave of Absence FWW 01-01-91

Collins, Sarah Elizabeth (PM) - from Watauga, Assoc. FWE to Euless, Assoc. FWE 01-15-91
Jenkins, Jr., Richard W. - from 426.1 (Dallas: Walnut Hill) to North Texas Conference 02-01-91
Byrne, Charles (FLP) - from Hillsboro: Line Street WAXA to (No Longer Appointed) 03-01-91
Ledet, Jr., C. J. (FLP) - from Coleman: Trinity/Gouldbusk BWD to Hillsboro: Line Street WAXA 03-15-91
Dozier, Watt (FLP) - from Southeast Williamson County Parish TMPL to Coleman: Trinity/Gouldbusk BWD 04-01-91
Bagley, M. Charles (Diaconal) - from Memphis Conference to Arlington: First FWE 04-15-91
Flynn, John - from Leave of Absence FWW to Director of Endowment, Harris FWW 05-06-91

71. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year? (See list of appointments)

72. What ordained ministers are appointed beyond the local church for the ensuing year: (¶ 442. Attach list according to the disciplinary categories listed below.)
    a) Within the connectional structures of United Methodism (¶ 443.1a,c)?
    b) To extension ministries (¶ 443.1b,c)?
    c) To other valid ministries under the provisions of ¶ 443.1d?
    (See list of appointments)

73. Who are appointed to attend school (¶ 516.6)?
    Associate Members: None
    Probationary Members: Matt W. Hall, Jeanette S. Hill, B. W. "Bill" Hughes, III, Gregory J. McCrimmon, Allyson Dozier Paxton, Joyce Elaine Puckett, Patricia Ruth Waser

74. Where are the diaconal ministers appointed for the ensuing year (¶ 310)?
(See appointments)

75. What other personal notations should be made? (Include such matters as changes in pension credit, corrections or additions to matters reported in the "Business of the Annual Conference" form in previous years, and legal name changes of clergy members and diaconal ministers.)

Individual	Number of Years Recomm. for Approval	Number of Years Already Credited
Doyle R. Allen	1	
Bruce Baker	2	2
H. Lively Brown	2	2
Roy Jerden Davis	6¾	2¾
Ben H. Feemster	1	
Hollis Vernon Flarity	1	
Charles Miller	4	
Billy Leonard Reed	4	
Charles T. Rice	4	
B. Thomas Tribble	2½	2½
Joseph E. Taylor	3	

76. Where shall the next Conference Session be held? Arlington, Texas

VI. APPOINTMENTS

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT
DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - CHARLES L. MCCLURE (5)

Appointment	Code	Pastor	Years
Ballinger	73010-3	Bobby Dean Baggett	5
Norton	73056-8		
Bangs	73012-5	Darren Roy Walker	4
Blanket	73016-0	TBS	
Sidney	73033-1		
Bluffdale	73440-7	Lylette Pharr - PM	3
BROWNWOOD:			
Central	73018-2	Robert E. Cavanaugh	3
Emanuel Chapel	98702-4	(R. L. Palmer - R)	10
First	73020-5	Marcus N. Childress	2
CISCO: First	73088-7	David Leach	2
Wesley	73090-1		
COLEMAN:			
First	73028-4	Lloyd Hagemeier	6
Novice	73058-1		
Trinity	73030-7	(William W. Dozier - FLP)	2
Gouldbusk	73065-0		
Comanche	73032-0	Russell T. Martin	4
Gustine	73046-6		
Cross Plains	73094-5	Susan Trammell -PM	2
Burkett	73024-0		
De Leon	73038-6	John J. Fourie	3
Morton Chapel	73041-1		
DUBLIN: First	73454-4	Richard Reed	1
Green's Creek	73465-7		
Early	73022-7	(William C. Weeks - ¶ 426.2)	3
Eastland	73098-0	Vaughn W. Baker	2
Gorman	73104-0	(James L. Haynes - SLP)	3
Dublin: Laurel St.	73447-5		
Hamilton	73462-4	Cal Van Hoffman	3
Lamkin	73443-1		
Hico	73468-1	J. Timothy Jarrell	1
Pleasant Hill	73441-8		
Clairette	73448-6		
Iredell	73472-6	(Joyce Yant - FLP)	8
Cranfills Gap	73450-0		
Lake Brownwood	73014-7	(Richard Hetzel - SLP)	5
Proctor	73031-8	(Lavelle Haynes - SLP)	3
Rising Star	73138-1	TBS	
May	73050-2		
Santa Anna	73062-6	Donald G. Elrod	3
Trickham	73047-7		
Valera	73066-1		

STEPHENVILLE:			
First	73494-3	Larry Van Zile	2
Diaconal		(Jane McGuyer)	2
Oak Dale	73496-5	(Rawlyn Richter - SLP)	4
Morgan Mill	73124-4		
Winters	73068-3	Travis Franklin	5
Wingate	73045-5		
Zephyr	73070-6	TBS	
Mullin	73054-6		

* * * * * * * * * * *

SUPPLY AND OTHER ASSIGNMENTS AFTER CONFERENCE

Blanket	(Lanny French - Supply)	1
Sidney		
Rising Star	(Steve Nance - Supply)	1
May		
Zephyr	(Joe Reynolds - Supply)	1
Mullin		

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT
DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - LUTHER W. HENRY, SR. (4)

Appointment	Code	Pastor	Years
ARLINGTON:			
Aldersgate	73314-1	J. D. Phillips	1
Covenant	73321-0	Roy T. Bassett	2
Epworth	73316-3	J. Neil Norman	5
First	73318-5	Don Pike	12
Associate		Donna J. Ware	6
Associate		Jeffrey Alan Smith	3
Associate		Katie Peterson Stellar - PM	3
Associate		R. Terry Nelson	1
Associate		(Marty Jeane - ¶ 426.2)	5
Associate Korean Fellowship		(Heung Gyu Kim - ¶ 426.1)	2
Diaconal		(Dorothy Dahl)	13
Diaconal		(M. Charles Bagley)	2
Diaconal		(Michael Wright-Chapman)	1
Diaconal		(Sarah L. Leach)	1
Good Shepherd	73319-6	J. T. "Gus" Guthrie	1
Diaconal		(Nila Geisel)	1
Grace	73961-5	Luther B. Felder, II	8
Diaconal		(Ruby Martin Woolridge)	2
New World	73335-6	James A. Sanders, Jr.	5
Associate		Barbara Johnson Arther	3
St. Andrew's	73323-2	Kenneth J. Diehm	2
St. Barnabas	73313-0	John M. Lukert	2
Associate		S. Mark Winter	2
St. John the Apostle	73336-7	Jerry P. Chism	7
St. Stephen	73375-5	B. Thomas Tribble	4

Trinity	73310-6	James R. Porter	5
Associate		Peter Agnew - PM	3
Associate		Linda E. McDermott	6
BEDFORD:			
Faithful Korean	73403-2	Choong Soo Choi	3
First	73317-4	Lee A. Bedford	8
Associate		(Andrew H. Permenter - ¶ 426.1)	1
Diaconal		(C. Gary Freeman)	4
Wm. C. Martin	73312-8	Harvey Ozmer	2
Colleyville	73320-8	Johnny F. Miller	4
Diaconal		(Linda Ray Miller - ¶ 310.6)	3
Euless	73322-1	Dan W. Williams	3
Associate		Sarah E. Collins - PM	2
FORT WORTH:			
Alliance		Ben Disney	1
Asbury	73326-5	TBS	
Campus Drive	73395-0	Roderick F. Miles - PM	1
Davis Memorial	73371-1	Wesley Howard, Jr.	2
Eastern Hills	73333-4	Donald F. Osada	2
Handley	73334-5	Donald H. Scroggs	2
McMillan	98552-6	Clifton Howard	2
Meadowbrook	73338-0	L. Michael McKee	5
Associate		Gregory Ross Fladeland - PM	1
Diaconal		(Gene Lorey)	8
Diaconal		(Mary Ann Langley)	1
Oakhurst	73342-5	Archie McCleskey	8
Polytechnic	73344-7	E. Frank Leach	3
Associate		Cynthia M. Lee - PM	2
Associate		(Robert Almanza - SLP)	2
Richland Hills	73346-0	Randy M. Wild	4
Associate		Nancy A. Council Woods	4
Riverside	73348-2	R. Jerden Davis	2
St. Andrews	98553-7	Doyle R. Allen	5
		Georgia A. Allen	3
St. Luke	73350-5	Elden D. Traster, Jr.	2
Associate		Linda S. Mitchell - PM	1
St. Matthew	73328-7	W. Max Brennan - PM	11
Wichita Avenue	73352-7	(Norman Purvis - R)	6
Englewood	73332-3		
Grapevine	73354-0	J. Eric McKinney	2
Associate		Timothy G. Thomas	2
HURST:			
First	73358-4	Thomas Q. Robbins	2
Associate		E. B. Elswick, Jr.	2
Associate		(Wilson Canafax - R - ¶ 426.1)	8
Diaconal		(Charles R. Gee)	5
Diaconal		(Michael D. Parker)	3
St. Paul	73367-5	Uriah L. "Buddy" Stegman	2
Diaconal		(Melissa A. Nichols)	5
Keller	73360-7	Kent D. Marrs	2
Kennedale	73362-0	Wilma Smiley Tune	5

Mansfield	73364-2	John F. Fiedler	4
Diaconal		(Jackie McClellan Gause)	1
Minters Chapel	73366-4	Robert C. Warden	5
		Patricia G. Warden (¶437.2)	5
Smithfield	73368-6	R. Kyle Glenn	2
Watauga	73374-4	Donald H. Kingman	1
White's Chapel	73370-0	Dale W. Rider	12

* * * * * * * * * * *

SUPPLY AND OTHER ASSIGNMENTS AFTER CONFERENCE

FT. WORTH, Asbury	(Gregory Leavell - Supply)	2

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT
DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - BEN H. FEEMSTER (6)

Appointment	Code	Pastor	Years
Aledo	73380-2	Robert B. Linnstaedt	3
AZLE:			
Eagle Mountain		Marc H. Lowrance, III - PM	1
First	73382-4	Gary G. Kindley	7
Associate		(Mary Clair Lowrance - SLP)	1
BURLESON:			
First	73170-1	Leonard Radde	3
Associate		(Gene A. Chamness - R)	2
Kingswood	73169-8	Joe D. Worley	2
Cahill	73172-3		
Crowley	73381-3	John K. McKee	2
FORT WORTH:			
Arlington Heights	73390-4	Timothy C. Walker	1
Associate		Grady B. Brittain	5
Diaconal		(Frankie Jeanne Adams)	5
Benbrook	73384-6	Annette R. Sowell	5
Bethel	73392-6	Timothy R. Boeglin - PM	2
Carter Park	73331-2	David Tidd	2
Christ	73416-7	C. Bruce Baker	8
Diamond Hill	73400-8	TBS	
Edge Park	73405-4	Gary Arthur Lindley	6
Everman	73324-3	Dale A. Schultz - PM	2
First	73402-1	H. Barry Bailey	16
Associate		J. Charles Shelley	17
Associate		K. Weldon Haynes	9
Associate		Lawrence B. Grubb	15
Associate		William M. Longsworth	8
Associate		Kay Graham Johnson	5
Associate		Barbara K. Wordinger - PM	2
Associate		(C. C. Sessions - R)	11
Forest Hill	73340-3	Tom E. Smith (¶ 437.2)	5

Genesis	73391-5	Richard G. Penna	13
Associate		(Rob Ewing - ¶ 426.2)	5
Grace	73404-3	John M. Valles	3
El Calvario			
Associate		(Anita Valles - SLP)	2
Lake Worth	73406-5	Frank W. Briggs	2
Morningside	98561-7	Rick L. Hawkins	5
Overton Park	73398-3	Eugene B. Robertson	4
Associate		(Keith L. Murray - SLP)	4
Associate		(A. B. McCown - R)	3
Diaconal		(Rosalind Shirley)	8
Ridglea	73410-1	Gary F. Turner	2
River Oaks	73412-3	James W. Smith	6
Saginaw	73428-2	N. Cleon Flanagan	1
St. Paul	73418-0	R. Verne Fuqua	8
Thompson Chapel	98554-8	Dennis Harris - PM	5
Trinity	73420-3	Sandra W. Lydick	2
University	73408-7	Donald F. Scott	4
Associate		Carl G. Owens	4
Wesley	73424-7	Kenneth B. Shultz	1
Westcliff	73426-0	T. Michael Young	2
Associate		Ronald W. Albertson	3
Associate		William David Logan (¶ 426.1)	2
Diaconal		(C. G. "Sonny" Walden, III)	1
Western Hills	73431-6	Troy C. Clinesmith	5
Haslet	73356-2	(Thomas Q. Robbins, Jr. - SLP)	2
Dido	73388-1		
Joshua	73202-2	Michael E. Ramsdell	1
Silver Creek	73219-2	Mario "Bud" Ruggia	2

* * * * * * * * * *

SUPPLY AND OTHER ASSIGNMENTS AFTER CONFERENCE

FORT WORTH:			
Diamond Hill		(Brooks Harrington - Supply)	1

TEMPLE DISTRICT
DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - BOB F. WEATHERS (2)

Appointment	Code	Pastor	Years
Bartlett	73512-7	Max Burkhead II - PM	2
Granger	73530-0		
BELTON:			
First	73514-0	Jay L. Beavers	2
Mt. Zion	98681-6	(Henry Persley - FLP)	3
Kells Branch	98685-1		
COPPERAS COVE:			
Grace	73518-4	W. C. Taylor, Jr.	6

Korean	73517-3	In Sang Hwang - PM	2
EVANT PARISH:			
Evant	73456-6	(Marc Rogers - SLP)	2
Bee House	73449-7		
Levita	73473-7		
Bethel	73471-5		
Florence	73522-0	Kent Craig Seuser	3
Jarrell	73536-6		
Gatesville	73458-8	Lloyd Sansom	5
Purmela	73493-2		
GEORGETOWN:			
First	73524-2	David N. Mosser	3
Associate		Cynthia A. Simpson (¶ 426.2)	3
Associate		(Philip Riley - R - ¶ 426.1)	1
Northside	73526-4	George Matthews	12
St. John's	73528-6	Scott Youngblood	3
St. Paul	98682-7	(Sylvester Key - PLP)	1
HARKER HEIGHTS:			
First	73531-1	Hubert Austin	6
Nolanville	73546-8		
Korean	73547-0	Chung Soo Park - PM	4
Jonesboro	73476-1	TBS	
Lanham	73457-1		
KILLEEN:			
First	73538-8	Joe D. Fagg	3
Associate		Stephen E. Schmidt	3
Diaconal		(Kendall Lee Mowell)	1
Korean	73537-7	Paul Won Ho Kim	10
St. Andrew's	73539-0	W. Don Johnson	1
Little River	73542-4	Claude W. Davison	3
Holland	73532-2		
Moody	73484-1	J. Andrew Fowler	1
Moody-Leon	73544-6		
Mooreville	73602-0	(Tom Ridlehuber - R)	4
Bruceville-Eddy	73520-7		
ROUND ROCK:			
First	73550-4	Jim D. Chandler	9
St. Philip's	73551-5	Gary R. Mauldin	6
Salado	73552-6	Georgia L. Adamson	3
SOUTHEAST WILLIAMSON COUNTY PARISH:			
Beaukiss	73571-0	(Daniel L. Kelly - FLP)	1
Lawrence Chapel	73573-2		
Thrall	73568-5		
TAYLOR:			
First	73556-1	J. Noble Atkins	5
Tenth Street	73558-3	H. Dan Hitt	4
Hutto	73534-4		
TEMPLE:			
First	73560-6	R. Jack Riley	12
Associate		Glenda Whitehead Reed	3
St. James	98686-2	Albert S. Pitts	8

St. Paul	73562-8	George M. Sutton	5
Grace	83677-8		
Seventh Street	73564-1	Tommy C. Brooks	4
Rogers	73548-1		
Topsey	73485-2	(Ernest DeWald - R)	12
Pidcoke	73495-4		
Troy	73570-8	John C. Robbins - PM	1

* * * * * * * * * * *

SUPPLY AND OTHER ASSIGNMENTS AFTER CONFERENCE

Jonesboro/Lanham	(Wesley Jones - RLP)	28

WACO DISTRICT
DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - HENRY W. RADDE (2)

Appointment	Code	Pastor	Years
China Spring	73586-7	Kenneth L. Boatman	2
Speegleville	73612-2		
Clifton	73446-4	Jon Mac Taylor	1
Mosheim	73488-5		
Coolidge	73254-5	Elmer Glazener	1
Tehuacana	73298-8		
Crawford	73452-2	Daniel Keith Beck - AM	2
Oglesby	73490-8		
GROESBECK: First	73274-0	Billy D. Strayhorn	6
Thornton	73305-0		
Hewitt	73590-3	Reed C. Justus	4
HUBBARD: First	73276-2	Bruce Edwin Carpenter	1
Mt. Calm	73284-2		
Leroy	73594-7	TBS	
Lorena	73596-0	Stephen L. Soulen	1
MART:			
First	73598-2	John F. Clifford	1
St. James	98670-3	(Sylvester Key - PLP)	2
Valley Mills: West Point	98675-8		
McGregor	73480-6	Barbara B. Lucas	2
Meridian	73482-8	John P. Aymond, Jr. - PM	1
Morgan	73486-3		
MEXIA:			
First	73280-7	Stephen K. Ramsdell	3
St. Luke	98556-1	Robert L. Campbell - PM	3
Groesbeck: Dennis Chapel	98714-8		
Union Memorial	98557-2	Thelma Buchanan - PM	4
Hubbard: Lawson Chapel	98668-0		
Rocky	98673-6		
Perry	73604-2	Jan L. White	1

Riesel	73606-4	J. Kent Berry	4
Meier Settlement	73600-7		
VALLEY MILLS:			
First	73500-3	(Ronald E. Barnett - SLP)	1
Cayote	73491-0		
WACO:			
Austin Avenue	73616-0	William P. Boyd	4
Associate		R. Dean Reed - PM	3
Associate		Carl N. Freeto - PM	1
Associate		(William Horick - R)	4
Brack's Chapel	98676-0	Alfred G. Sanford	5
Springhill	98573-2		
Central	73630-4	Claus H. Rohlfs, Jr.	4
		Ruth E. Huber-Rohlfs	4
Associate		Jerry P. Galloway - PM	3
Cogdell Memorial	73622-4	Glenn E. Jones	7
Elm Mott	73588-0	Billy Mack Patteson	2
First	73624-6	Richard M. Freeman	23
Associate		James E. Leggett (¶ 426.1)	2
Diaconal		(David E. Harle)	8
Herring Avenue	73626-8	(William Moody - R)	3
Korean	73623-5	Bong Won Park (¶ 426.1)	2
Lakeshore	73632-6	John Beckling, Jr. - PM	1
Lakeview	73592-5	Gene A. Moore	6
Bosqueville	73584-5		
Mt. Zion	98678-2	Jacquetta Chambers - PM	2
Perry Chapel	98688-4		
Robinson Drive	73614-4	Woody R. Flynt	2
St. James	98679-3	Ernestine Dolly Scott - AM	6
Sparks Memorial	73636-1	Delbert H. Taylor	5
Service Memorial	73634-8		
Wesley	98677-1	Louis Augustine, III	1
West	73642-8	G. Dean Coultas	2
Gholson: Wesley Chapel	73601-8		
Whitney: King Memorial	73654-3	Judith A. Sands	2
Coon Creek	73667-8		
Lebanon	73581-2		
Woodway	73625-7	Robert H. Herzig	3

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT
DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - TIMOTHY A. RUSSELL (4)

Appointment	Code	Pastor	Years
Abbott	73652-1	(Wayne B. Dunson - R)	6
Brandon	73663-4		
Alvarado	73158-5	Norman L. Suggs	2
Bardwell	73656-5	(Ted Frost - PLP)	3
Avalon	73677-1		
Blooming Grove	73250-1	(Marvin R. Moore - SLP)	1
Dresden	73251-2		

Britton	73662-3	(Marvin L. Mott - PLP)	1
Chatfield	73252-3	(Steve Smith - SLP)	2
Barry	73242-1		
CORSICANA:			
Central	73256-7	(Marie Helm - FLP)	1
First	73260-3	B. C. Dugger, Jr.	1
Associate		(Sally A. Fleming - SLP)	2
Diaconal		(Ruth Kelley Morris - R)	15
St. Luke	73258-0	Myron C. "Mike" Madden	2
Wesley	73262-5	James Ray Jones - PM	3
Emhouse	73268-2		
Dawson	73264-7	Klel Quesenberry	2
Penelope	73291-1		
ENNIS:			
First	73666-7	James Allen Goss	5
Northside	98566-3	(Junius B. Dotson - SLP)	1
Corsicana: St. Andrew's			
Trinity	73675-8	(Catherine Lambert - FLP)	1
Rice: Haynie Memorial	73292-2		
Eureka	73270-5	(Stuart R. Appleton - SLP)	1
Streetman	73307-2		
Richland	73294-4		
Ferris	73668-0	Frank R. Williams, Jr.	1
Trumbull	73665-6		
Grandview	73196-2	John E. McKellar - PM	2
Covington	73182-5		
HILLSBORO:			
First	73672-5	Robert E. Messer	1
Line Street	73674-7	C. J. Ledet - AM	2
ITALY/FROST PARISH:			
Italy	73678-2	John A. Decker	3
Frost	73272-7		
Milford: First	73690-7		
Irene	73671-4		
Associate		Margaret R. Decker - PM	3
Itasca	73680-5	Ronald W. Newhouse - PM	3
Osceola	73208-8		
Kerens	73278-8	John T. Shipman	3
Pleasant Grove	73301-5		
Maypearl	73684-0	TBS	
Venus	73698-6		
Midlothian	73688-4	G. Dean Posey	2
MILFORD: Pilgrim Rest	98558-3	(Ernest A. Benson - SLP)	1
Brushie Prairie: Saint's Delight	98546-8		
Italy: Lacy Chapel	98568-5		
Pelham: Wesley Chapel	98540-2		
Ovilla	73692-0	Neill Robinson (¶ 426.1)	2
Palmer	73694-2	Arthur A. Torpy	3
Bristol	73660-1		
Red Oak	73696-4	Michael Alexander	7

Sardis	73679-3	(Kenneth E. Bergeron - SLP)	2
Bethel	73658-7		
Watt's Chapel	73198-4	(C. Joe McAfee - R)	1
WAXAHACHIE:			
Ferris Heights	73700-2	Rankin H. Koch	1
First	73702-4	James R. Olney	1
Wortham	73304-8	Benjamin B. Marney	3
Kirvin	73306-1		

* * * * * * * * * * *

SUPPLY AND OTHER ASSIGNMENTS AFTER CONFERENCE

Maypearl/Venus	(Stephen Bailey - Supply)	1

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT
DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - LOUIS J. SHAMBECK (4)

Appointment	Code	Pastor	Years
Acton	73154-1	Robert Welsey Holloway	9
Associate		(H. F. Meier, Jr. - R)	5
Bethel	73162-1	Jack Vereen (¶ 437.2)	2
Temple Hall	73171-2		
Bethesda	73164-3	Robert H. Briles	2
BRECKENRIDGE:			
First	73080-8	James D. Abel	2
Eolian	73081-0		
St. Paul	73082-1	(A. J. Wormwood - R)	1
Brock	73168-7	(Alan Hitt - SLP)	2
Brazos	73128-8		
CLEBURNE:			
First	73176-7	James L. Finley	11
Associate		(Barry Hughes - SLP)	1
St. Mark	73178-0	Gary A. Whitbeck	3
Associate		Robert Dan Benton (¶ 437.2)	9
St. Paul	73180-3	(Loyd Ayres - SLP)	1
Blum	73166-5		
Wesley Memorial	73174-5	TBS	
Cresson	73153-0		
Glen Rose	73190-5	John A. Dirk	4
Godley	73192-7	John D. Hutcheson	1
Gordon	73102-7	TBS	
Santo	73140-4		
Hannibal	73091-2		
GRAHAM:			
First	73108-4	Charles T. Rice	1
Associate		Cynthia G. Ryan (¶ 426.2)	4
Diaconal		(Richard N. Palmquist)	3
Salem-Crestview	73112-0	Charles E. Cox	5
Murray	73101-6		

Tonk Valley	73111-8		
Granbury	73194-0	Hiram E. Johnson, Jr.	6
Holder's Chapel	73200-0	Barry Holmes (¶ 437.2)	9
Millsap	73201-1		
MINERAL WELLS:			
Central	73122-2	Catherine L. Hix	1
First	73120-0	T. Michael Phillips	1
Newcastle	73126-6	Sidney F. Bunn	2
Olney	73130-2	Gary L. Torian	2
Jean	73114-2		
Palo Pinto	73132-4	TBS	
Graford	73106-2		
Ranger	73136-8	Billy L. Reed	4
Rio Vista	73214-6	Don C. Smith - PM	5
Kopperl	73478-3		
Springtown	73218-1	Dale F. Waser	2
Poolville	73210-2		
Strawn	73142-6	(Wayne Hunter - PLP)	6
Cedar Springs	73085-4		
Tolar	73222-6	(Alan D. Stover - SLP)	12
Waples	73195-1		
Walnut Springs	73502-5	TBS	
WEATHERFORD:			
Calvary	73226-1	(Roy Keith - SLP)	1
Annetta	73156-3		
Weiland	73232-8		
Couts Memorial	73228-3	David W. Adkins	3
First	73230-6	J. W. Sellers	2

* * * * * * * * * * *

SUPPLY AND OTHER ASSIGNMENTS AFTER CONFERENCE

CLEBURNE: Wesley Memorial	(Eddie E. Smart - Supply)	1
Gordon/Santo/Hannibal	(Henry Kile-Smith - Supply)	5
Palo Pinto/Graford	(Richard Mang - Supply)	1
Walnut Springs	(James Taylor - Supply)	5

APPOINTMENTS BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH

*(a), (b), (c), and (d) refer to categories of appointments as listed in The Book of Discipline (1988 ¶ 443.1).

Name	Appointment			Years
(Kenneth Altfather)	Dept. Pastoral Care, Harris Methodist Hospital Ft. Worth (¶ 426.2)		FWW	7
Maureen W. Baldock	Chaplain, Hospice Care, Inc.	(d)	FWW	5
Ronald D. Ballard	Asst. to the President/UM Relations, TWU	(a)	FWE	13

G. Starr Bowen	Missionary to Chile	(c)	FWE	6
Janice K. Cain	Pastoral Care Counselor Charter Hospital, Ft. Worth	(b)	FWE	1
Joan P. Choyce	Chaplain, Hospice Care, Inc.	(d)	FWW	1
Weldon S. Crowley	Lucy King Brown Professor of History, Southwestern Univ.	(a)	TMPL	15
Jack Kyle Daniels	Administrator, Methodist Home	(a)	WACO	14
John Flynn	Director of Endowment, Harris Methodist Health System	(a)	FWW	1
John Ed Francis	Co-operating Missionary, Okinawa District; Program Director, Okinawa Christian Center; Professor, Okinawa Christian Junior College	(c)	FWW	25
Karen A. Greenwaldt	Director, Education and Ministries: Young Adults & Single Adults, General Board of Discipleship, Nashville TN	(a)	FWW	11
John C. Holbert	Assistant Professor, Perkins	(a)	FWE	13
Richard A. Hunt	Professor of Psychology & Clinical Director, Pasadena Community Counseling Clinic, Fuller Graduate School of Psychology, California	(d)	FWE	7
Wanda G. Kile	Director, Wesley Foundation, UTA	(a)	FWE	3
John H. Loggins	Clinical Pastoral Counselor Partners in Psychotherapy	(d)	FWE	1
Jane B. Lovett	Chaplain II, Texas Dept. of Criminal Justice, Gatesville	(b)	WACO	4
Herbert C. Marlow (AM)	Family Counseling Center, Graham	(d)	WEA	2
Thomas S. McDermott	Celebration Shop, Inc., Bedford	(d)	FWE	2
Ronnie McManus	Assistant Professor, TWU	(a)	FWE	13
Priscilla Neaves	Development Office, Perkins (¶437.2)	(a)	FWE	2
Jim Newton	President, Celebration Shop, Inc.	(d)	FWE	5
Edward H. Otwell	Director, Conference Commission on Church Growth & Development	(a)	FWW	3
Michael Patison	Director, Conference Council on Ministries	(a)	FWW	4
Billy M. Patteson	Director, Wesley Foundation, Baylor University	(a)	WACO	16
Lylette Pharr	Director, Wesley Foundation, Tarleton State University	(a)	BWD	3
George Procter-Smith	Director, United Christian Fellowship, Navarro College, Corsicana	(a)	WAXA	3
(Randal L. Riddile)	Chaplain, Harris Methodist Hospital HEB (¶ 426.2)		FWE	3
Sidney Roberts	Director, Conference Council on Finance & Administration	(a)	FWE	4
John C. Robertson	Professor & Chairperson, McMasters University, Ontario, Canada	(d)	FWW	24
Ed Parish Sanders	Professor, Queen's College, Oxford, England	(d)	FWE	8

Robert W. Sanders	Darwin City Parish, The Uniting Church in Australia	(d)	FWE	4
(Guy S. Sawyer)	Dept. Pastoral Care, Harris Methodist Hospital Ft. Worth (¶ 426.2)		FWW	5
John W. Schaub	Senior Chaplain/Director of Pastoral Care, Harris Methodist Health Systems, FW	(b)	FWW	23
Edis R. Sluder	Superintendent, Homes for Retired Ministers	(a)	FWW	9
Eric E. Smith	Senior Chaplain/Director Pastoral Care, Harris Methodist Hospital HEB	(b)	FWE	6
Jesse Sowell, Jr.	Chairman/Professor of Religion, Texas Wesleyan University	(a)	FWE	10
Travis Summerlin	Chaplain, Methodist Home	(a)	WACO	4
James Edwin Tims	Missionary to Brazil	(c)	FWW	35
Joe McLeod Wilson	Chaplain/Director, Pastoral Care, Wilson Mem. Hospital, Wilson, North Carolina	(b)	FWE	4
Brian A. Young	Campus Minister/ Director Wesley Foundation, TCU	(a)	FWW	3
Robert E. Young	Administrator, Mount Sequoyah	(a)	FWW	2

DIACONAL MINISTERS BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH

Maureen Carr (Deaconess)	Unit Manager, 2 Orthopedic Nursing Units, Harris Hospital - Methodist	FWE
Gary L. Moore	Executive Director, United Methodist Renewal Services Fellowship, Inc.	FWE
Diane M. Smiley	Executive Director, Southside Area Ministries	FWW
Judith Potts Stafford	Associate Director, Conference Council on Ministries	FWE
Jeannie Trevino-Teddlie	Consultant to Inter-Conference Committee on Hispanic Ministry	FWE
Brenda Wilson Wier	Director of Volunteers, United Community Centers, Inc. (¶ 310.6)	FWE
Wright-Chapman, Michael	Minister of Christian Education, The Methodist Home	WACO

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

Stanley W. Erickson	¶ 426.1 to Peninsula Conference
Scott McDermott	¶ 426.1 to North Georgia Conference

MILITARY CHAPLAINS

Charles R. Bailey	U.S. Army	(b)	WF	10
E. F. Blancett	U.S. Navy	(b)	WACO	16
C. Dennis Camp	U.S. Army	(b)	WACO	18
Michael T. Curd	U.S. Army	(b)	FWW	17
James B. Durham	U.S. Navy	(b)	FWW	8

Roland Q. Humphrey	U.S. Army	(b) FWE	17
Henry Lamar Hunt	U.S. Army	(b) TMPL	12
Glenn C. Sammis	U.S. Army	(b) FWW	15
Jerry A. G. Weaver	U.S. Army	(b) TMPL	25

APPOINTED TO ATTEND SCHOOL

Matt W. Hall - PM	Perkins School of Theology	FWW	1
Jeanette S. Hill - PM	Perkins School of Theology	FWE	1
B. W. Hughes, III - PM	Perkins School of Theology	WAXA	1
Gregory McCrimmon - PM	Perkins School of Theology	WACO	1
Allyson Dozier Paxton - PM	Perkins School of Theology	FWE	2
Joyce Elaine Puckett - PM	Perkins School of Theology	FWE	2
Patricia Ruth Waser - PM	Brite Divinity School	WEA	2

LEAVE OF ABSENCE

Wesley J. Byas	FWE	1
Joe A. Carmichael	FWE	2
Garrett C. Creppon	TMPL	3
Albert R. Gregory	FWE	3
William E. Grisham	FWE	7
David C. Mertz	FWW	2
Raja-John V. Prasad	WACO	6
Melanie Soulen	WACO	2
Don W. Spinks	FWE	8
Genevieve H. Vickery - PM	TMPL	6
Douglas E. Walker	WACO	3
Nancy L. York	FWE	2

DISABILITY LEAVE WITH COMPENSATION (¶ 450)

Robert V. Lindsey

RETIREMENT

Wallace J. Bennett
Arthur H. Buhl
Gene A. Chamness
John E. Dowd
Homer R. Kluck
J. Pat McClatchy
Carl P. Mehaffy, Jr.
Robert H. Moran
B. Thomas Tribble (10-1-91)

SURRENDER OF CREDENTIALS

Kenneth J. Edwards

TRANSFERS IN

Name	Status	From	Date
Mario "Bud" Ruggia	Elder	North Texas	6-02-91
Louis Augustine, III	Elder	Louisiana	8-01-91
Michael Wright-Chapman	Diaconal	North Texas	12-01-91
M. Charles Bagley	Diaconal	Memphis	4-15-91

TRANSFERS OUT

Name	Status	To	Date
Sung Chul Lee	PM	North Texas	8-01-90
Richard W. Jenkins, Jr.	Elder	North Texas	2-01-91
Quinton J. Gibson, Sr.	Elder	Louisiana	6-06-91
Merrill G. Muller	Elder	Iowa	7-01-91

SALARIES OF MINISTERS
APPOINTED BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH - 1990

Name	Annual Cash Salary	Utilities and Other Cash Benefits	Travel Allowance
Charles R. Bailey	34,916	8,750	
Maureen W. Baldock	20,406	9,600 H	
Ronald D. Ballard	60,000		
E. F. Blancett	51,600		
G. Starr Bowen	25,300	Yes	Yes
Wesley W. Byas	26,500	Yes	
Janice K. Cain	14,000		
Charles Dennis Camp	48,000		
Weldon S. Crowley	60,000		
Michael T. Curd	39,936	1,440	
		6,936 H	
Jack Kyle Daniels	88,000	Yes	Yes
James B. Durham, III	41,367	8,669	
John N. Flynn	50,000	Yes	Yes
John Ed Francis	22,000	Yes	
Karen Greenwaldt	20,609	16,200 H	
John C. Holbert	38,750		
Roland Q. Humphrey	41,368	1,487 & H	
Henry Lamar Hunt	58,000		
Richard A. Hunt	44,000		
Wanda Kile	30,520	6,000	
John H. Loggins	22,500		
Jane B. Lovett	27,012	2,336	Yes
Herbert C. Marlow			
Ronnie McManus	24,700		
Jim N. Newton, Jr.	36,000	Yes	Yes
Edward H. Otwell	59,046	12,000 H	
Michael Patison	59,046	12,000 H	Yes
Billy Mack Patteson	25,200		
Lylette Pharr	18,000	Yes	Yes
George Procter-Smith	14,750	Yes	Yes
Sidney Roberts	59,046	12,000	Yes
John C. Robertson, Jr.	78,000	Yes	
Glenn C. Sammis	41,364	8,647	
E. P. Sanders	90,000		
Robert W. "Bob" Sanders	20,000	1,000	5,300
John W. Schaub	53,002	9,600 H	
Edis R. Sluder	29,394	9,774 H	
Eric E. Smith	26,042	13,800 H	
Jesse J. Sowell, Jr.	30,200		
Travis L. Summerlin	32,250	Yes	
James Edwin Tims	24,000		
Jerry A. G. Weaver	50,907	Yes	
Joe McLeod Wilson	38,144		
Brian A. Young	30,500	Yes	
Robert E. Young		Yes	Yes

VII. REPORTS

COMPOSITE REPORT OF THE CABINET

Bishop Russell, members of the Annual Conference, and guests: It is my privilege and responsibility as Dean of the cabinet this past year to give this composite report on behalf of all the district superintendents. In preparing to do this, I became interested in seeking to discover something of the history and the purpose of this report, which has been a standard fixture at every annual conference session I have attended. A quick search of the records indicated that the first Composite Report of the Cabinet was given in 1948 by Dr. Chet Henson, superintendent of the Waco District. The form of the report has remained essentially the same with only the style differing, depending upon the writer. It might also be noted that 1948 brought a new Episcopal leader to our conference, Bishop William C. Martin, who perhaps initiated the format of giving a composite report.

Prior to 1948, it was the practice of having each district superintendent take the time to report on the conference floor for their respective district. The same type of information was included, except that no doubt it was much more lengthy, remembering also that the conference had ten districts at the time. There was more emphasis upon the reporting of statistics, such as the number of additions, baptisms, etc. for each district, and whether all the Churches had paid their conference askings. Much of this we now leave to the report of the statistician, and to printed records. We should remember, however, that in those days, the fiscal year coincided with the conference year, so that pastors were actually making their year-end reports when they came to the site of the Annual Conference, and in many instances bringing with them their monies to pay out. Thus when the district superintendent stood on the conference floor, he was giving new and recent information that had just barely been collected, and was of great interest to the listeners of each report. Only when each district superintendent (or presiding elder if you go back a little farther) had reported would the conference know what kind of a year it had really been.

An additional incursion into the history of reporting to the conference reveals that the matter of the passing of the character of each minister was a part of the report of the presiding elder for his district. In the twenties, for example, when it came time for the report of a particular district, the name of each pastor in the district was called, and it was the responsibility of the presiding elder to disclose if there were any complaints against the character of that person. If the answer was "none" the next name was called. Each minister thus would have his name called and his character passed individually. I am told that there was also a time in history, prior to this, and perhaps depending upon the style of the Bishop, when each pastor's name not only was called, and his character passed by the conference, but he also had to stand on the floor of the conference and respond to certain questions such as "How many souls have been saved in your charge this year, and have all the conference claims been paid?"

As you can readily tell, time, the compressing of agendas, computers, and expediency have radically changed what we do at Annual Conference, and how we do it. However, it seems to me that there are two very important strands that run through this whole process and which remain as a very vital part of who we are as United Methodists: these strands are summarized with two words: connectional and accountable. The format has changed, but the nature of what it is that we are about as the children of John Wesley hold Annual Conference continues to focus around these two principles which become some of the glue that holds us together and distinguishes us from others: we are connectional in the nature of our very being--no congregation, no clergy, no lay person stands isolated from the body; and we are all held accountable for the ministry that has been entrusted to us where we serve. It is in the spirit of this tradition this report is offered to you.

This has been another outstanding year in the life of our Annual Conference. We continue to progress under the outstanding leadership of our Bishop, John Russell. His caring,

pastoral style along with his clarity of purpose in ministry sets the example and leads the way for all of us. We continue to show the whole of the United Methodist Church that membership decline is not inevitable as our statistician will report to us yet another in a long string of membership gains. While we can be proud once again of our record, we cannot gloat for the truth is we are not even keeping up with population growth in our area. This should continue to be a top priority that permeates all that we plan and do as pastors and churches.

I believe our continued membership gains can be attributed to two primary factors: our denomination pace-setting model of Church Growth and Development and the presence in our midst of several very alive vital congregations that continue to show remarkable growth. We have witnessed recently the reopening of one church which had been dormant for several years (Bosqueville) and the chartering of another new congregation (Copperas Cove Korean). In addition at this Annual Conference pastors will be appointed to begin new churches in the Park Glen and Briar communities.

Perhaps the most significant event of the year came in the Fall when our Conference was the location of "The Gathering", which brought together United Methodists from all over the world focusing on the theme "Vital Congregations--Faithful Disciples". We believe one of the primary reasons Fort Worth was selected for this event is the sustained growth and vitality of United Methodism in our area. We look forward to the challenge of the followup programs which are being developed by our conference Task Force, and believe that those congregations that truly wish to be revitalized will find help and guidance.

Following "The Gathering" it was also the privilege of our Bishop and our conference to serve as hosts for the meeting of the Council of Bishops. From all comments and reports of our guests, they felt splendidly hosted. We are indeed grateful to all of the individuals and churches who worked so hard and did so much to make both of these events a success and to show to our visitors the hospitality of the best conference in Methodism.

In addition to the growth in membership, we believe another encouraging sign of health in our conference is seen in the growing number of "Covenant Churches": congregations who have pledged themselves to direct support of a missionary in the field under the Advance Special program. Revitalization comes when we focus on needs beyond those that are self-serving in our local churches, and this is surely a good sign. The statistician will also report another overall good year in the finances of the conference, keeping intact our string of many years of paying all of our General Church askings in full. We know that these have been tough times economically for many of our families, and thus many of our churches. However, those who came before us in the history of our conference have taught us how to deal with tough times by leading the way in Stewardship. The church has shown some of its most remarkable growth and expansion during difficult economic times, and it has always been because of a deep faith and conviction that the importance of God's work and our commitment as stewards should not diminish as a priority for us even in the face of adversity. Your Bishop and Cabinet have spent some time this year developing some goals for ourselves in some important areas. These includes helping pastors to be better leaders in the area of stewardship, and doing a better job of telling the story of what our church is doing so that Methodists can be proud of how they are involved in ministry and mission both locally and beyond the local church. We have also spent time seeking to define and refine the whole process of consultation around appointment making, and improving our own understanding of the meaning of supervision.

In closing, all of the record that is written is really written not by the cabinet, or by conference leadership, but by the dedicated clergy and lay persons throughout this conference who continue to seek to be faithful to the call of our Lord Jesus Christ and express that commitment through their lives, and the life of the church. We are indeed committed to being connectional and accountable.

We are proud to report to you the following special celebrations and events that have occurred this year among our family of churches and pastors:

I. NEW BUILDINGS/GROUNDBREAKINGS;

St. John the Apostle, Arlington: Portable Classrooms
Trinity, Arlington: Began construction on new Sanctuary
St. Andrew's Arlington: Groundbreaking for first unit
Aledo: New Educational Building
Christ, Ft. Worth: Purchased new site
Genesis, Ft. Worth: Began construction on new Sanctuary, Office Complex, and Choir Rehearsal Hall
Saginaw: Began construction on new Education Building
Western Hills, Ft. Worth: New sanctuary
First, Graham: Groundbreaking for Children's Ministry Center, Music Ministry Suite, Fellowship Atrium, Discipleship Center, Library Expansion and Office Relocation. Also purchased four additional lots for Church campus

II. DEDICATIONS/CONSECRATIONS:

First, Arlington: Dedicated new Scout Building
Eastland: Purchased and Dedicated Youth Activities Building
Gouldbusk: Consecrated new Sanctuary
St.John's Georgetown: Consecrated new parsonage
Arlington Heights, Ft. Worth: Dedicated new Ross King pipe organ
Azle: Dedicated Family Life Center
First, Burleson: Dedicated Church Building, new organ, and grand piano
First, Joshua: Dedicated new Chancel Choir robes
Palmer: Dedicated new Galanti organ
Alvarado: Dedicated new Hymnals and Pew Bibles
Meier Settlement: Dedicated Building
Cogdell, Waco: Dedicated Parsonage
Poolville: Burned note and dedicated Fellowship Hall, classrooms, and kitchen
First, Cleburne: Dedicated new Eva Jackson organ
Walnut Springs: Dedicated Stained Glass window
First Temple: Dedicated the Rollie White III Youth Center and the Gordon and Jean Dennis Family Life Center

III. RENOVATIONS/REMODELINGS:

Meadowbrook, Ft. Worth: Installed new organ in renovated Sanctuary
Richland Hills, Ft. Worth: Built new parking lot
Polytechnic, Ft. Worth: Major renovation underway
St. Matthew, Ft. Worth: Expanding Sanctuary and Parking
Riverside, Ft. Worth: Redecorated Parsonage
Hico: Received Gift of a house and remodeled it for parsonage
Pidcoke: Renovated Church Building
Belton: Extensive Refurbishing of Kitchen and Family Life Center
St. Andrew's, Killeen: Refurbished Parsonage
Aledo: Renovation of old Education Building
First, Burleson: New Kitchen facilities
First, Ft. Worth: Chapel and chapel organ restoration
Haslet: New choir loft, sound system and stained glass window. Repainted and repaired inside of church
Kingswood, Burleson: New carpet in Sanctuary
University, Ft. Worth: Renovated Fellowship Hall, Solarium, Library, and Sound System
Westcliff, Ft. Worth: Remodeling of Children's Area
Haslet: Repaired walls, ceiling, roof, and painted parsonage
Joshua: New Air-conditioning and heating system
First Stephenville: New kitchen at parsonage

Gorman: Refurbished Sanctuary and Fellowship Hall
Groesbeck: Remodeled Kitchen at Parsonage
Couts, Weatherford: Remodeled Sanctuary and other parts of Church building
Newcastle: Renovation of Fellowship Hall
Weatherford First: Remodeling of Entrances
Annetta: Water well, restrooms, new kitchen, and air-conditioning
Graford: New flooring, carpet, and roof
Mineral Wells Central: bricked Fellowship Hall, recarpeted Sanctuary
First, Breckenridge: Remodeled and landscaped parsonage
Palmer: Remodeled parsonage and Chancel area at Church
Central, Waco: Remodeling
Perry Chapel: Remodeling
Tehuacana: Remodeled Fellowship Hall
China Spring: Remodeled Pastor's Office and Kitchen

IV. HISTORICAL MARKERS:
Meier Settlement
Methodist Home
Austin Avenue, Waco
Frost

V. ANNIVERSARIES:
Southwestern University - 150th
Methodist Home - 100th
Bethel (Weatherford District) 100th
Winters - 100th
Gorman - 100th
Wichita Avenue, Ft. Worth - 100th
Polytechnic, Ft. Worth - 100th
Metropolitan Board of Missions - 25th
Seventh Street, Temple - 100th
Azle - 95th

VI. NEW BEGINNINGS:
Chartered new Korean Church in Copperas Cove
Bosqueville Church held first worship services after being dormant for several years

VII. NEW ADDITIONS TO PARSONAGE FAMILIES:
Christopher Swanson, to Jon Mac and Laurie Taylor
Emily Grace to Alan and Kelly Hitt
Samuel Mark to Mark and Laura Winter
Rachael Elizabeth to John and Susan Robbins
Kody John to Kenneth and Kenda Diehm
Candice Megan to Kent and Laurie Seuser
Nicole Lyn Murray to Keith and Martha Murray
Cameron Garrett Nicolae and Laura Kendall Alina to Ben and Stacey Disney

VIII. MARRIAGES IN PARSONAGE FAMILIES:
Rev. Michael Patison to Margaret Williams
Rev. Art Torpy to Susan Wood
Rev. Ron Newhouse to Michele Dunkerly
Rev. Marc Lowrance to Mary Rucker
Rev. John Dowd to Mary Davis
Rev. Maureen Baldock to Ben Mathias
Rev. Katie Peterson to Mark Stellar
Rev. Junius Dotson to Christina Price
Susan Rebecca Robbins to Jon Skinner

Judith Ann Lukert to Robert Ivey
Klaudya McKee to Jim Callender
Robbye Ann Lydick to Duncan Smith
Cindy Sands to Tim Creedon
Wes Howard to Denise Balsinger
Kendall Davison to Rhonda Fleeman

Charles L. McClure, Dean

COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

Report No. 1

1. The Council on Finance and Administration commends the members of the Annual Conference, the churches and the membership of the churches for their financial response and responsibility in 1990. Our conference has a long tradition of such financial responsibility and the Council on Finance and Administration looks forward to continuing that tradition. All of our General Church items were paid 100%. It is noted with regret that all of the apportioned items were not paid in full. We did not reach 100% on some annual conference items. These ministries suffered. We hope that this will be corrected in 1991.
2. The salary for the district superintendent shall be an amount equal to 105% of the average of the salary and allowances paid to pastors of the top twenty (20) churches of the conference. It shall be computed on the basis of salaries approved by the Charge Conferences which appear on the Episcopal work sheets as of February 1. The figures will be compiled by the conference director of Finance and Administration within five days. The 1992 salary for a district superintendent will be $64,978. The Ministerial Pension Plan current service amount of 12% of the Denominational Average Compensation, billed directly to the conference, will be added to the above salary for apportionment to the districts. It is understood that travel to conference meetings is included in Cabinet members' salary.
3. The conference offices of director of Finance and Administration, director of the Council on Ministries, and director of Church Growth and Development will receive a salary equal to that of the district superintendents. For 1992 that salary will be $64,978. This amount includes an allowance for utilities and maintenance of $4,000 for the above named three offices. Travel allowances may be part of the respective council's or commission's budget.
4. The district committees on finance are authorized to prepare budgets for presentation to the district stewards. An amount equal to 10% of the salary for the district superintendent may be included in the district budget to defray the utility costs of the district parsonage. In addition, an amount equal to 10% of the salary may be included in the district budget for travel expenses of the district superintendent. District budgets shall not include a discretionary fund, but may include a District Operations Expense item with a parenthetical explanation of its intent. The district budget shall be submitted to the Annual Conference Council on Finance and Administration for approval each year. The district stewards are authorized to apportion a Connectional Contingency Fund to be used for paying in full apportioned items which may fall short within the respective district. The Connectional Contingency Fund will be administered at the district level in the same means as the District Work Fund. It is understood that if a portion of the Connectional Contingency Fund is not used in any given year, it will remain in the fund and future apportionment funds will be reduced. Any adjustments for unusual local church situations will be made in the apportionment of the Connectional Contingency Fund only. All other apportionments will be distributed to every local church on the basis of the decimal.

5. The council recommends the request from the conference Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry that the amount for the Texas Methodist College Association be $1.60 multiplied by the total conference local church membership. The council also recommends the request from the conference Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry that the amount for the Wesley Foundation Fund be $1.16 multiplied by the total conference local church membership. Both funds shall be apportioned to the districts and to the local churches on the decimal authorized by the Annual Conference.
6. The council recommends that the Equitable Salary Fund be drawn from monies deposited with the Texas Methodist Foundation.
7. We recommend the appointment of Dr. Sidney Roberts as director of Finance and Administration and as the secretary of the Central Texas Conference.

Report No. 2

1. The conference Council on Finance and Administration approves and recommends the following offerings be taken in all local churches of the Central Texas Conference on or near the dates designated:

Human Relations Day	January 19
Church Growth and Development	February
Aldersgate Enrichment Center Day	February 16
One Great Hour of Sharing	March 29
Glen Lake	April
Native American Sunday	May 3
Golden Cross	May 3
Wesleyan Homes	May 10
Peace with Justice	June 14
Homes for Retired Ministers	June 14
Lydia Patterson Institute	July
Christian Education Sunday	September 6
World Wide Communion	October 4
Thanksliving Offering	November
Methodist Mission Home of Texas	November 1
United Methodist Student Day	November 29
The Methodist Home, Waco	December
Annual Conference Special Offering	ACCOM determines

2. While no special day is designated for an offering for the Texas Alcohol-Narcotics Education, Inc., we approve this special cause for either an appropriation from the budget in the local church, or a special offering taken at such time as the local church determines.
3. In keeping with the requirements of the Discipline, the apportionments for World Service and Conference Benevolences will be combined into one fund, namely, World Service and Conference Benevolences. This fund, along with Connectional Ministry, Conference Claimant's Fund, Minister's Insurance, Texas Methodist College Association, Wesley Foundation, Ministerial Educational Fund, Black Methodist College Fund, Africa University, Mount Sequoyah, and Lydia Patterson, will be apportioned to the districts on the decimal figure, established annually, as authorized in the Standing Rules of the Conference.
4. The director of Finance and Administration is authorized to distribute each month the receipts from local churches for World Service and Conference Benevolences among the funds included in the annual budget of the conference in proportion to their

apportionments. Any deficit in remittances from the churches will be covered by payments from the operating reserve, upon approval by CF&A or its Executive Committee.

5. All boards, commissions and agencies shall have prepared in writing by January 31, 1992 their detailed budget requests for the ensuing year. The program agencies shall present their requests to the Committee on Coordination and Budget by said date. The non-program agencies shall present their requests to the CF&A by the same date. A copy of all budgets must be sent to the CF&A President, director of Finance and Administration, and director of the Council on Ministries. Requests will not be considered if received past the due date unless time extension has been requested and approved.
6. The director of Finance and Administration is authorized to pay from the operating reserve the following items.
   a. The moving expense of ministers of the conference in accordance with the formula adopted by the 1982 Annual Conference upon recommendation of the Commission on Equitable Salaries and Clergy Benefits. When the next annual budget is prepared, the CF&A is authorized to place the total amount in the budget to repay the operating reserve for past year spending.
   b. Other expenditures may be authorized by CF&A. Expenditures not to exceed $2,000 may be authorized by the Executive Committee of the council.
7. In order to establish a better system of accountability, the Council on Finance and Administration proposes the following management procedures for reserve funds beginning 1/1/92:
   a. The operating reserve will no longer be treated as a contingency fund but as a cash flow fund.
   b. A separate contingency fund will be set up to cover unbudgeted expenses with accounting of these expenditures to be made to the Annual Conference.
   c. A contingency fund of $50,000 will be established from the operating reserve as of 1/1/92.
   d. The contingency fund will be replenished by the interest earning on both the contingency fund and the operating reserve. Any interest earnings over and above that necessary to replenish the contingency fund to a balance of $50,000 will go into the operating reserve.
   e. The goal is a permanent operating fund of 10% of the current budget to be used strictly for cash flow.
   f. The operating reserve would be replenished by surplus funds unused by the conference at the end of the year.
   g. The authority for the administration of these funds rests with the Council on Finance and Administration pursuant to the Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church and the Standing Rules of the Central Texas Conference.
8. An amount equal to 50% of the General/Jurisdictional Conference per diem or reimbursement for actual expenses above the per diem, whichever is less, shall be paid to each elected lay and clerical delegate and to the first lay and clerical alternate delegates representing this conference at General/Jurisdictional Conferences. An additional amount equal to the General/Jurisdictional Conference per diem shall be paid to the first lay and clerical alternate delegates to the General/Jurisdictional Conference.
9. The director of Finance and Administration is authorized to:
   a. Consolidate the various funds of the Annual Conference and of the agencies into one or more bank accounts.
   b. Write all checks for the agencies of the conference upon requisition by authorized officers of the agency and in keeping with approved conference budget. He is also authorized to transmit to the authorized treasurers all other funds that are raised by the local churches in response to General Jurisdictional and Annual Conference

askings that have been approved by the appropriate body.

c. The conference treasurer, after the close of the fiscal year, shall transfer from the accounts of all boards, commissions and other agencies of the conference into the operating reserve all unexpended balances of the annual appropriations for the year just closed (excepting only items specifically exempt by CF&A) making allowances for all outstanding checks. This procedure is recommended with the understanding that the director of Finance and Administration will honor the requisitions for all necessary expenses of the new fiscal year within the limits of the appropriations.

d. To invest the funds of the conference in government securities and federally insured depositories up to and not exceeding insurability, and/or with the Texas Methodist Foundation and to borrow on and dispose of investments at, or prior to, maturity, and to deposit the proceeds from these investments in accounts of the conference under the guidance of the Council on Finance and Administration.

e. To deposit funds for specifically designated purposes in federally insured depositories up to and not exceeding insurability and/or with the Texas Methodist Foundation under the joint control of the Central Treasury and the agency concerned, with the approval of the Executive Committee of the conference Council on Finance and Administration.

Wilburn Newsom, Chairperson

Report No. 3

1992 ALLOCATION OF APPORTIONMENTS 1992

Item	BWD .0692	FWE .2919	FWW .2123	TMPL .1141	WACO .1305	WX .0786	WF .1034	Total 1.000
World Serv & Conf Bene	169,075	713,194	518,709	278,778	318,848	192,042	252,635	2,443,282
Conn Ministry	44,133	186,162	135,396	72,768	83,228	50,128	65,944	637,760
Conf Claim	93,115	392,779	285,670	153,532	175,600	105,764	139,135	1,345,595
Black Colleges	9,998	42,173	30,672	16,485	18,854	11,356	14,939	144,477
Africa Univ	2,487	10,491	7,630	4,101	4,690	2,825	3,716	35,940
Lydia Patterson	2,525	10,653	7,748	4,164	4,762	2,868	3,773	36,494
Meth Colleges	15,184	64,048	46,583	25,036	28,634	17,246	22,688	219,419
Wesley Fdns	11,007	46,431	33,769	18,149	20,758	12,503	16,447	159,065
Ministers Ins	66,650	281,145	204,478	109,896	125,692	75,704	99,590	963,156
Ministerial Ed	23,223	97,961	71,247	38,292	43,796	26,378	34,701	335,598
Mt Sequoyah	620	2,615	1,902	1,022	1,169	704	926	8,957
	438,018	1,847,652	1,343,804	722,224	826,031	497,518	654,495	6,329,743

Report No. 4
BUDGET 1992

	Budget 1990	Budget 1991	Budget 1992
I CONNECTIONAL MINISTRY			
Episcopal Fund	119297	158032	157602
District Supt. Salary	413322	430909	454846
Dist. Supt. Min. Pension Fund	22715	23947	25312
TOTAL	555334	612888	637760
II GENERAL CHURCH FUNDS			
World Service	741475	782024	812653
General Administration	51612	54274	56598
Interdenominational Cooperation Fu	19987	20925	21463
Ministerial Education	310269	322933	335598
Black Colleges	136214	141333	144477
Africa University	35921	36202	35940
TOTAL	1295478	1357691	1406729
III JURISDICTIONAL FUNDS			
Jurisdictional Administration	23233	24551	25877
Mt. Sequoyah	8937	8957	8957
Lydia Patterson	33176	34835	36494
TOTAL	65346	68343	71328
IV CONFERENCE APPORTIONED FUNDS			
Tex. Meth College Assoc.	214928	217611	219419
Wesley Foundation Fund	155823	157768	159065
Texas Methodist Foundation	6020	6020	5000
ELC Concerns	40000	44000	44000
TOTAL	416771	425399	427484
V MINISTERIAL SUPPORT			
Ministerial Pens.Plan/Past Serv.	1110869	1062209	1076476
Comprehensive Protection Plan	262500	262500	269119
Ministers' Health Insurance	811000	859660	963156
Moving Expense	9078	16979	16851
Counseling	16800	15000	15000
TOTAL	2210247	2216348	2340602
VI ADMINISTRATION & CONF PROGRAM			
CTC Cabinet	8460	5460	4860
Clergy Termination			
SW Career Development			

	1992	Budget 1990	Budget 1991	Budget 1992
Clergy Event	800			
Start up Seminar	720			
App. beyond LC	340			
Emergency	3000			
Area Office Fund		2500	2500	2500
Area Residence Fund		7500	7500	7500
Commercial Blanket Bond		1800	1800	1800
Committee on Episcopacy		500	500	500
Conference Journal Fund		20000	16000	19000
Conference Statistician			2200	2200
Annual Conference Expense		25000	25990	30000
Conf. Sessions				
Agenda				
Nominations				
Statistician				
Per diem				
Supt. of Retired Ministers's Homes		29394	30865	32408
Supt.'s MPP		3245	3421	3616
CFA Council Expense		1000	1000	1000
Archives/History		3000	3000	3000
Admin. Expense	400			
Connec. Support	100			
Mtgs,Sem,Wkshps.	1000			
Supplies	1000			
Mileage	500			
Commission on Status/Role of Wom		3259	2850	2850
Seminar				
Meeting Expense				
General Promotn				
Training/Workshop				
Commission on Religion & Race		2700	3000	3000
Admin. Expense				
Program				
Promotion				
Workshop				
Board of Ordained Ministry		21050	25000	25000
Meetings	3750			
Administration	3550			
Recruitment	100			
Annual Conf Exp	1900			
Psycho. Test	2000			
Interviews	2700			
Perform. Analyses	250			
Candidacy Training	250			
Pre-Retire. Seminar	500			

	1992	Budget 1990	Budget 1991	Budget 1992
Residency Prgm	10000			
Board of Diaconal Ministry		8400	8400	8400
Meeting Expense	2100			
Admin Expense	1200			
Continuing Ed	400			
Candidacy Supp	500			
Recruitm't/Promo	200			
Diaconal Trng.	1100			
Annual Conf. Exp.	200			
Models for Ministry	2700			
Board of Laity		2400	2400	2400
Committee on Rules		100	100	100
Committee on Equitable Salaries		500	500	500
Inter-Conference Comm. Hispanic		2525	2600	5050
Comm. on Christian Unity & Inter-religious Concerns		13950	14500	14500
TCC				
Exp. Dele. TCC				
Committee Mtgs				
Impact				
Fall University				
Program for Conf				
General & Juris Conf Delegates		8059	-0-	2500
Office of Planned Giving		-0-	10000	
Conference Trustees		1000	1000	1000
Professional Expense/Audit				18000
Conference Administration		318647	397664	421904
ACCOM				
Director	64978			
Assoc Dir (2)	80331			
Travel (3)	13000			
Camp Director	44745			
News Editor	23746			
CG&D Director	64978			
Travel	5000			
CF&A Director	64978			
Travel	3000			
Staff travel	800			
Housing	36000			
MPP	10848			
Liability Ins.	9500			
United Methodist Center Operations		327278	360997	375622
Support Staff	181200			
Lay Empl Ben	36060			

	1992	Budget 1990	Budget 1991	Budget 1992
FICA (.765)	13862			
Electric	12200			
Water	2300			
Gas	1500			
Cleaning	10000			
Maintenance	10000			
Security	1000			
Telephone	12000			
Postage	18000			
Supplies	5000			
Printing	15000			
Insurance:				
Work. Comp.	10000			
Contents/Liab.	8500			
Equip./Maint.	2500			
ACCOM				
Film Library	2500			
Staff Training	3000			
Contingency	250			
Profess. Exp	900			
CHURCH GROWTH				
Comm. Mtgs.	2000			
Promotion/SHARE	1850			
Contingency	550			
FINANCE & ADMIN.				
Computer Expense:				
Supplies	4000			
Maintenance	8300			
Programing	7000			
License fee	2000			
Training	2750			
Annual PC Upgrade	1400			
Debt Retirement and Taxes & Capital Repairs		100000	60000	60000
TOTAL		912658	989247	1049210
VII ACCOM PROGRAM				
ACCOM Council Expense		12750	13650	10150
Mtg. Expense	1500			
Exec. Mtg. Expense	250			
Admin. Expense	300			
Program Cont.	800			
Nat/Reg.Pool	5800			
Fall University	1500			
Communication & Interpretation		79565	64935	67485
Comm. Expense	800			
Annual Conf	200			
Program Expense	900			

	1992	Budget 1990	Budget 1991	Budget 1992
CTC Edition	30000			
UM Comm Council	7735			
Misc. Disbursement	200			
UMR Subs Program	1750			
Gen Conf	400			
Media Coverage	24000			
Media Equipment	1000			
Training Expense	500			
Coordination & Budget		275	275	200
Ethnic Minority Local Church Comm		400	400	400
Planning & Research		750	650	1500
Mtg. Expense	500			
Admin. Expense	250			
Consult & Fall Univ	750			
Board of Church and Society		5350	5000	7200
Board Expense	1000			
Telephone				
Postage				
Del Natl. Mtg	300			
Impact	400			
Programs:				
Incl Resource Tea	600			
UN/DC	2000			
Fall Univ.	400			
Peace with Justice				
Born Free/Stay Free	2500			
Board of Discipleship		92400	162690	165300
Mtg. Exp.	1000			
Evangelism	2000			
Stewardship	2150			
Worship	3850			
Devotional life	2800			
Camps/Assemb.	134400			
CCYM	11600			
Leader Dev.	6000			
Gathering/Celebration				
H Hoosier Event	1500			
Board of Global Ministry		104800	118210	129470
Mtg. Exp.	2000			
Urban Min.	73135			
Health/Wel	1885			
City/Tn/Ctry	1000			
Ed./Ad.	17450			
Fall Univ.				
Aging	3000			
Shared Facilities	1000			

	1992	Budget 1990	Budget 1991	Budget 1992
Harris Hosp/ Pastoral Ed.	30000			
Board of Higher Education & Min		9375	12375	14925
Mtg. Exp.	2075			
Admin. Exp	500			
Postage/phone	350			
Event	1500			
Howard Payne	2000			
Ranger Jr	2000			
Poly UMC/TWU	2000			
Southwestern	2000			
New Units	2000			
Prom/Brochure	500			
		305265	378185	396630
GRAND TOTAL		**5761099**	**6048101**	**6329743**

ANNUAL CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

Our council is comprised of some very active and involved individuals whose interests are in the programming needs of our Annual Conference. There is a deep concern that all the resources possible be made available to our local churches and that the needs of those local churches be heard and addressed.

We also believe that in order to accomplish anything worthwhile, there must be purpose and intention involved. That is our reason for pursuing the formulation and adoption of a "MISSION STATEMENT," for the Central Texas Annual Conference.

We continue to oversee and coordinate, as well as implement, the decisions of our Annual Conference in the areas of our responsibility.

We applaud our dedicated and hard-working staff and commend them on the work that they do.

We encourage you to utilize all aspects of your council and we are always ready to help you any way we can.

Eugene B. Robertson, Chairperson

We recommend that the conference staff members be reimbursed for travel at the rate of $.22 per mile. This amount reflects the extensive use of their personal automobiles and the resulting depreciation of their cars. We further recommend that travel by all others be reimbursed at $.18 per mile, twenty-one cents when two members ride in the same car, twenty-three cents when three to six members ride in one car, and thirty-five cents for seven or more members in one vehicle for necessary travel to conference meetings.

BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY

The Board of Church and Society met three times in 1990 to plan and implement the mission of the Board. The Inclusiveness Resource Team met on February 26, 1990 with about 16 people in attendance who are interested in inclusiveness and developed specific goals in that regard for 1992, 1995 and 2000. The meeting was facilitated by Rev. Wes Yamaka, General Board of Church and Society representative. The Inclusiveness Resource Team developed a working model for three workshops to be held in local churches to facilitate inclusiveness in 1992. These goals were later amended.

The Committee on Resolutions chaired by Rev. George Procter-Smith, continues their important work this year.

Workshops were held at Fall University in September 1990 by June McLaughlin on Environmental matters, by Rev. Wes Yamaka on the work of Church and Society as well as Servant Leadership, and by Susan Spruce on Reconciling Congregations.

The Board is planning two workshops at Fall University for 1992, again on environmental issues and also on inclusiveness in the local church. June McLaughlin chairs the committee handling this work.

The Peace With Justice Committee, chaired by Jeter Pruett, coordinated the Peace With Justice Journey through the conference, February 16-19, 1991. Rev. Carol Windrum and her husband, Tim Fickenscher, are traveling nationwide leading workshops and discussions on Peace With Justice issues. These were held in Waco at Austin Avenue United Methodist Church, in Fort Worth at Genesis United Methodist Church, with the United Methodist Women at First United Methodist Church, Cleburne, at the Wesley Foundation at Tarleton State University in Stephenville, and at Rising Star United Methodist Church.

The UNDC Trip for senior high youth went forward in 1990 and 11 students and three adult leaders participated. The 1991 trip, March 17-24, was led by Rev. Catherine Hix. Thirteen youth and two adult sponsors experienced Washington D.C. and New York City first hand. The topic for this year's seminar was the Arab-Israeli conflict. The youth heard

speakers, met with legislative aides on Capitol Hill, and toured sights in both cities. These youth are now available to speak to churches and to groups about their experiences.

The Board has approved a program to be called Born Free/Stay Free, which is a drug abuse prevention program for children, youth and their parents. The Committee On Health and Welfare, chaired by Rev. Catherine Hix, will be in charge of implementing this program across the conference.

The Liaison Committee, chaired by Dottie Linn Cook, has done fine work in developing and maintaining lines of communication with local churches in the conference with the goal of educating local congregations on Church and Society issues.

A highlight of the year was the attendance of 10 representatives of the conference at a convocation of General Board of Church and Society in Albuquerque, New Mexico in February. Interesting and informative lectures, seminars and field trips were conducted on various social issues.

W. Edwin Youngblood, Chairperson

Proposed Programs:

1. Inclusiveness Resource Team
   Goal: To implement Inclusiveness Workshops at local churches, using a workshop model previously developed.
2. Fall University
   Goal: Information will help persons identify and address social issues
3. UN/DC Trip
   Goal: To develop youth leadership and help them understand global and national issues, and then become resources at local and district level
4. A program to be called Born Free/Stay Free to provide information and resources so that informed decisions may be made
   Goal: To have sessions providing opportunities for the exploration and experience of self-esteem, drug information, peer and medical pressures, values, decision making, parenting skills, and communication within the family

The Board approved the following resolution on Environmental Stewardship and recommends that it be presented for approval by the Annual Conference.

Whereas the United Methodist Church recognizes "the responsibility of the church toward life-style and systemic changes in society that will promote a more ecologically just world and a better quality of life for all creation," (The Book of Discipline 1988, paragraph 70); and

Whereas all environmental problems result from actions of people, and we, as Christians committed to the stewardship of God's creation, must take an active part in the protection and preservation of this planet; therefore, be it resolved:

1. That the Central Texas Conference support and encourage the efforts of governments, corporations and communities in recycling waste products and in reducing pollution of air, water and land;
2. That the Central Texas Conference promote practices that are ecologically sound and environmentally responsible, in all church-affiliated offices and at all church-related meetings and functions;
3. That the Central Texas Conference urge all local churches, through their pastors and Councils On Ministries (or Administrative Councils), to develop a year-round program to nurture the ecological awareness of their members and to foster life-styles of loving care of our natural resources;
4. That this resolution be read at each local church during the next conference year at a place and a time to be selected by the local church.

BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP

The Board of Discipleship has worked to provide many diverse opportunities to help vitalize congregations and develop faithful disciples. This has been done through Fall University, Stewardship Workshop and teacher training. An emphasis has been placed on age-level ministries such as the older adults, singles and youth. The Walk To Emmaus has continued to expand and now includes Chrysalis weekends for high school youth.

The Bishops' emphasis, Vital Congregations/Faithful Disciples, continues to be a guide for our work. Consequently, we rejoiced with the success of the International Gathering in Fort Worth, October 31-November 4, 1990. We deeply appreciate the work of our conference staff, Dr. Barry Bailey and the staff at First United Methodist Church, Fort Worth, and the hundreds of volunteers who enabled this event to take place. Dr. Tim Walker is chairperson of the Follow-up Committee and they have the support of the Board of Discipleship in their work.

Bishop Russell has, again, given tremendous support to the work of Glen Lake Camp. The camp, and the whole conference, is deeply indebted to him and the many others who have shown their love of camping and the camping ministry for children, youth and adults.

This fall we look forward to sharing again in the Harry Hosier Event. Dr. Luther Henry has accepted leadership for this, November 16, 1991 at Glen Lake Camp.

Claus H. Rohlfs, Jr., Chairperson

Camps and Assemblies Committee

Proposed Programs:

1. Summer Camp For Children and Youth
   Goal: To provide by December 31, 1992, at least eight weeks of summer residence camp and four weeks of summer off-site camp
   a) To have a minimum of 160 campers per week
   b) Emphasize camping opportunities for ethnic children and youth, and children and youth with handicapping conditions
2. Retreat and Seminar Adult Ministries
   Goal: A. To cooperate with the Committee on Devotional Life and other groups in providing retreat and seminar opportunities, including numerous "Walk To Emmaus" events
   B. To cooperate with the Committee on Aging, Board of Global Ministries, and Older Adult Ministries, Board of Discipleship to provide retreat ministries for older adults
   C. To provide Time Apart events for clergy and diaconal ministers and United Methodist women/men events
3. Capital Improvements of Glen Lake United Methodist Camp
   Goal: A. To finalize and implement a comprehensive master plan for Glen Lake Camp
   B. To encourage and promote conference-wide involvement in the financial support of the master plan
   C. To make existing buildings handicapped accessible
4. National and Jurisdictional Leadership Training Events
   Goal: To encourage a minimum of 4-6 staff and committee members to attend national and jurisdictional camping events, to nurture Christian growth and leadership development within the context of outdoor ministry
5. Making full use of Glen Lake facilities year round
   Goal: A. To encourage awareness and participation of camp facilities
   B. To encourage individual as well as corporate Time Apart activities
   C. To encourage people with physically and mentally challenging conditions to

make use of Glen Lake Camp

D. To encourage use of Glen Lake Camp facilities by non-United Methodist non-profit and school groups

The Camps and Assemblies Committee is happy to report a very successful year in the programming and operation of Glen Lake Camp. An outstanding summer program of resident and off-site camping provided spiritual, physical and mental development for the children and youth of the Central Texas Conference. We are blessed with excellent leadership in our permanent and summer staff as well as dedicated volunteers who serve as deans, assistant deans and counselors.

Glen Lake Camp has had marvelous cooperation from individuals and local churches. Because of the generous financial contributions from many people, our financial outlook has greatly improved. Money raised by the Bishop's Blue Ribbon Task Force and the Special April Offering allowed much needed repair to the sewers, swimming pool, cabins, and general use building. The loving support of individuals and local congregations has contributed electrical repair, cabin renovation and landscaping. The $55,000 matching challenge grant offered by First United Methodist Church, Fort Worth, was met, allowing the $110,000 operating deficit to be eliminated.

The master plan for development of Glen Lake Camp has been reviewed and plans are being made to ensure a bright future for the camp. The outdoor ministry of the camp offers unlimited possibilities for the children, youth and adults of Central Texas Conference.

Donna Paustian, Chairperson

GLEN LAKE UNITED METHODIST CAMP TRUSTEES

Your Glen Lake Camp has provided over 25,000 "individual user days" during the past year for persons participating in the summer camping program and for fall, winter and spring retreats, conferences, rallies and rustic camping settings and activities. Though used by persons of all ages and stages, the property's primary use continues to be dedicated to the physical, mental and spiritual development of girls and boys, young women and young men of our local churches and communities within our Central Texas Conference.

Many items of improvements and maintenance have been addressed as a result of the Conference's generous $46,000 response to the special Bishop's Appeal for Glen Lake in 1990, including: re-roofing and re-carpeting of central buildings, installation of air-conditioning/heating units in selected cabins, purchase of electrical supply and plumbing materials, a swimming pool pump, and much other needed equipment and supplies.

Two existing cabins were re-done though the "Adopt-A-Cabin Program", which is now "on hold" due to developing long range plans.

The Troy United Methodist Church is to be commended for a donation of labor and provision of equipment valued in excess of $25,000 for the "professional" installation of a complete new underground electrical utility supply system on the south side of the central camp properties.

Another sizeable contribution was given by Mrs. Cleon Gorbett of the Overton Park Church, Fort Worth, in providing extensive bulldozer clearance and excavation for roads and activity areas on the expansion properties.

The new Graham Lodge, provided through the generosity of the FUMC of Graham, has just recently been completed at a contract cost of $178,250, and is to be furnished with funds from this year's special offering for Glen Lake Camp.

An exciting Eagle's Wing program that fosters and encourages communication, trust, decision making and problem solving in effective interpersonal relationship for the moment and the future has been acquired and implemented and is ready for multi-age level use.

The remaining indebtedness on the Camp Expansion Properties presently stands at

$48,113, and there are adequate plans for the near future retirement of this obligation.

A Glen Lake Camp Planning and Development Committee, chaired by Richard Millsap and receiving the generous assistance of Nick Kupferle and the Harris Hospital Health System, has been working diligently and has exciting and challenging dreams and plans for the days and years ahead.

W.C. Taylor, Jr., Chairperson/President

Committee On Devotional Life

Proposed Programs:

1. Walk To Emmaus
   Goal: To provide resources and setting for eight "Walks" which would inspire, motivate, train, equip, and support local church laity and clergy for their work in the church. Eight events would reach approximately 320 persons.
2. Chrysalis Weekends (youth version of "Walk To Emmaus")
   Goal: To provide setting and resources for two "Weekends", one male and one female, during 1992. Each event is designed to inspire, motivate, train, equip, and support local church youth for their current and future work in the church. Two events would reach approximately 50 youth.
3. Covenant Discipleship Groups
   Goal: To provide training for such groups within each of the districts of the Annual Conference. Particularly, as pastors and local church leaders become aware of CD groups they will be inspired to start one in their local church.
4. Marriage Enrichment Events
   Goal: To provide couples the opportunity to enrich their marriages through guided events such as "Celebrating Marriage," "Marriage Enrichment," and "Marriage Encounter."

The year 1990 had both its highs and lows for the Committee On Devotional Life. Again, the Walk To Emmaus proves to be a highly successful and motivating event for participants. Each event in 1990 had full registrations, though there were a few vacancies due to cancellations by participants at the last minute. Also, the Chrysalis Weekends proved to be highly successful for the youth. Both a men's and a women's Chrysalis Weekend had full participation.

Though we have reports that various Covenant Discipleship groups have sprung up within the conference, none have been as a direct result of the Committee On Devotional Life. A number of people have watched the videos available, and this had proven to be fairly successful in motivating persons to join a CD group. Perhaps the lack of not having a slot at Fall University hurt this in 1990. We plan to change that in 1991 and 1992.

Again, Marriage Enrichment event took place in 1990, but not as a result of the Committee On Devotional Life. These are somewhat difficult to organize and gain full participation. We are looking at a variety of options, but still with the goal of doing ME events within the Annual Conference.

The idea of spiritual discipline is not very appealing to many; therefore, the Committee On Devotional Life recognizes the difficulty of engaging people in a part of our work. However, we continue to remain committed to the cause of promotion of devotional and spiritual discipline within the bounds of the Central Texas Conference. Deepening our commitment to Christ and His Church is what we seek to do through our work.

George M. Sutton, Chairperson

Education and Leadership Development

Proposed Programs:

1. Courses at Fall University
   Goal: Provide training and information to help local church teachers and leaders do their jobs more effectively, willingly, and confidently
2. Task Force on Human Sexuality Education
   Goal: Help local churches provide their membership with quality education in human sexuality, by identifying, training, and certifying teachers who can be available to local churches; develop a laboratory training process for use in local churches; identify local churches' needs and resources.
3. Summer Laboratory Training School for Teachers
   Goal: Present a hands-on group training experience for teachers from local churches
4. Leadership Development Training Events Outside the Central Texas Annual Conference
   Goal: Make these opportunities available to our members
5. Specialized Activities For Various Interest Groups Within Our Conference
   Goal: Present activities for specific age and interest groups within our membership, including fellowship and personal-growth opportunities related to each group's unique needs

Legislative item: This committee recommends that the Annual Conference set September 6, 1992 as Christian Education Sunday.

The 1990 activities of this committee consisted mainly of the following:

1) Courses were presented at Fall University, providing training for church-school teachers and other local church workers. Overall attendance at these education-oriented courses continued to increase, as it has for the past several years. Each year this committee offers basic education courses but also offers help in specific aspects of teaching and leading, which vary from year to year.

2) Adults, youth and children from Brack's United Methodist Church, Waco and from First United Methodist Church, Killeen, were enabled to attend a Laboratory Training School for teachers, at Mount Sequoyah in July, 1990. The Laboratory Training School features hands-on learning in a group setting. In alternate years this committee sponsors a similar event within our own conference. The 1991 school will be held in Arlington.

3) Persons from our conference were enabled to attend training events outside our conference, including a meeting of the Christian Educators' Fellowship, in Milwaukee, and a nationwide singles event in Houston.

4) Activities for various age and interest groups were held within our conference. These included a Family Day at Glen Lake, an Older Adult Retreat at Glen Lake, and a Singles Event in Fort Worth. The Singles Event was led by Karen Greenwaldt of the General Board of Discipleship staff, a member of our conference.

5) A Task Force On Human Sexuality Education continued its work developing leaders and promoting a training process that can be made available to local churches within our conference.

Funds received on Christian Education Sunday, in addition to Annual Conference budgeted funds and fees paid by participants and their local churches, support these programs.

Barbara Wendland, Chairperson

Committee on Evangelism

Proposed Programs:

1. Congress on Evangelism

Goal: That our Annual Conference be represented at National Evangelism Gathering

2. Fall University Speaker
   Goal: To help train others in sharing their faith

The year of 1990 was a signature year for our Central Texas Conference in the area of evangelism. The Gathering was an international event of immense significance, not only for our own Annual Conference, but indeed for United Methodists everywhere. Our own Annual Conference Council On Ministries is to be commended for its work in making our sponsorship of this event a big success.

On account of The Gathering our conference work area on evangelism did not want to propose or host any event which would in any way detract from the November event. We did, however, accomplish some of the goals set forth by the committee for the year. First of all, we sponsored Dr. William J. Abraham, McCreless Professor of Evangelism at Perkins School of Theology, SMU, at the Fall University. Second, we continue to work at developing resources for the Annual Conference in the area of evangelistic preaching and of music. The work is still underway. The Harry Denman Evangelism Award designed to honor pastors and lay persons who have done outstanding work in evangelism will be instituted in our conference for 1992. Such an award will be made annually at Annual Conference, and in conjunction with the Foundation for Evangelism.

Vaughn W. Baker, Chairperson

Committee On Stewardship

Proposed Program:

1. Fall University Family Financial Planning
   Goal: Enable Christian people to structure their lives based on stewardship and tithing

The highlight of the year was Dr. Hilbert Berger's Stewardship lectures at the Bishop/Cabinet Pastor's Retreat in Fort Worth in May 1990 and later at Fall University at Hillsboro in September 1990.

Evaluations of both events indicated that these were most helpful. Many pastors stated that the Fort Worth event was the "best" continuing education activity they had attended.

Jack Riley, Chairperson

Committee On Worship

Proposed Programs:

1. Conference-wide Choir Workshop
   Goal: To provide a one day choir workshop to involve the music leadership and choir members of congregations in the Central Texas Conference
2. Fall University
   Goal: To provide up to six seminars for the 1992 Fall University, with Rev. Rosemary Brown as seminar leader and preacher. Rev. Brown is a pastor in the Nashville area and a frequent speaker/preacher at annual conference events throughout the nation. Three other seminars will also be offered.
3. Conference Participation in the Jurisdictional Gathering of "The Fellowship Of United Methodists In Worship, Music and Other Arts"
   Goal: To provide financial assistance for two persons from the Committee On Worship to attend the event. Those who attend are expected to communicate learning and to be available as resource persons for local church, district and conference training events
4. Training In the Use Of The United Methodist Book Of Worship
   Goal: To provide Nashville supported training in the use of The United Methodist Book Of Worship for clergy and laity of our conference
5. Youth Choir Rally

Goal: To provide an annual two day event when youth from the congregations of the Central Texas Conference can come together to:

1. Rehearse new and popular musical selections for youth with a gifted clinician
2. Fellowship with other youth and adults committed to the music ministry of youth
3. Present the rehearsed selections in a worship setting

6. Financial Assistance For the Children's Choir Festival
Goal: To provide limited financial assistance to enable The Central Texas Chapter of Chorister's Guild to continue an annual Children's Choir Festival within the central Texas area
7. Meeting Expense For Committee On Worship
Goal: To meet as a whole committee once during 1992, with task groups meeting as needed to plan and evaluate events
conference travel) $250

During 1990-91, the Committee on Worship has accomplished the following:

1. We offered our first Conference Choir Workshop on April 28, with Jane Marshall as clinician. Sonny Walden served as the main coordinator of the event. The more than 200 persons who registered for the workshop also sang eight selections as a mass choir at the opening worship service of the 1990 Central Texas Annual Conference in Waco. Those who served as directors included Sonny Walden, Chuck Gee and Judy Holloway.
2. We offered eight courses focusing on worship at the 1990 Fall University. There were courses on the baptism and marriage services, singing the Psalms, service music, storytelling, educators and the hymnal, and two courses on worship visuals.
3. During February, 1990, a team of leaders trained in the use of The United Methodist Hymnal, lead a series of workshops throughout our conference. Clergy, educators, and musicians who served on the leadership teams included Jim Olney, Homer Kluck, Frankie Adams, Judy Stafford, Chuck Gee, and Judy Holloway.
4. Planning for an April 26-27 Youth Choir Rally was set in motion. The rally will be held in Stephenville, utilizing the facilities of Tarleton State University and First United Methodist Church, Stephenville. Jane McGuyer is serving as coordinator.
5. We will send Jim Olney, chair of the Committee On Worship, to participate in Proclamation '91. The national event will be held April 15-19, 1991, in Nashville.

James R. Olney, Chairperson

Conference Council On Youth Ministry

Proposed Programs:

1. CCYM Training and Growth
Goal: To nurture Christian growth and leadership development within the CCYM through training, spiritual development and service
2. CCYM Availability to Local Churches
Goal: CCYM members will be prepared and available to present programs for local churches
3. Total Youth Ministry Programming Within the Annual Conference
Goal: To promote cooperation and coordination among the groups and administrative levels addressing various needs of youth
4. On-going programs such as Mid-Winter Retreats, Spiritual Life Retreat, Summer Event, Six Flags, Wet n' Wild, Fall University, Youth News and Views
Goal: To continue all on-going programs, evaluating and adapting them each year and

emphasizing within them the goals of the Jurisdictional Youth Ministry Organization as well as the National Youth Ministry Organizations' actions and the current priority, "Quieting the Storm - Youth In Crisis"

5. Fall University Youth Division
   Goal: To sponsor Fall University classes that will address the needs and concerns of youth and adults within our local churches, enabling them to better engage in youth ministry
6. United Methodist Youth Events Beyond the Annual Conference
   Goal: To promote attendance and participation in United Methodist youth events beyond the Annual Conference by channeling information to local churches and by working to coordinate or help with transportation and finances
7. Youth Service Fund Participation
   Goal: To increase local church awareness of and giving to Youth Service Fund through publicity, programs of stewardship education, personal contact and by setting fair share giving goals for the youth of each church
8. Minority Participation
   Goal: To have at least ten minority youth and adults serving on CCYM, and to increase minority participation in district and conference events until inclusiveness becomes such a natural part of our church life that this goal is no longer needed
9. Evangelism and Christian Wholeness
   Goal: To sponsor events which intentionally emphasize the joy and positive values of Christianity as the alternative to a cynical and hopeless approach to life
10. Junior High Event
    Goal: To sponsor a major junior high event in 1992 with junior high involvement in the planning process in order to promote leadership and to address junior high needs
11. Conference Youth Music Group/Choir
    Goal: To sponsor a Central Texas Conference traveling youth choir/musical group to promote music, evangelism and stewardship (especially Youth Service Fund) among youth
12. Youth Annual Conference
    Goal: To design and complete work toward establishing a Youth Annual Conference

The Conference Council On Youth Ministry plans and produces conference youth events and ministry to present the gospel of Jesus Christ in various ways so that youth of all ages and interests may live out the gospel message. 1990 was a busy and productive year for the CCYM. Two of our members served as representatives on the Jurisdictional Youth Team. The Central Texas Conference sent several youth and young adult representatives to Exploration '90. Those representatives included two current CCYM members. Members of the CCYM also participated in Chrysalis, International Christian Youth Conference and the UN/DC trip. The CCYM sent a Central Texas Conference group to the Jurisdiction's Spiritual Life Rally.

Youth Service Fund and part of the youth budget money paid for the production of Godspell, which was an exciting experience for the Central Texas Conference youth who participated in the musical as well as for those who enjoyed the production at the Spiritual Life Rally. Youth giving through YSF also provided camperships for senior high, junior high and junior high leadership camps and extra funding for projects selected by the National Youth Ministry Organization.

CCYM members gave of themselves at Glen Lake by erecting a cross at Vesper Point and serving as the work mission crew during one week of summer camp. Several CCYM members also served as Counselor In Training at elementary camps.

This year, in order to establish strong ties between the youth of our conference and the youth of the Rio Grande Conference, I attended and became a representative from the Central Texas Conference to the Rio Grande Conference. The Rio Grande Conference now has two

youth representatives on our CCYM.

The regular series of conference youth events, from Mid-winter retreats to the Youth Division of Fall University, received overwhelmingly positive evaluations from participants. CCYM members led youth officer sessions at three district training events in 1990 and three in 1991. The CCYM continues to publish a newspaper entitled Youth News and Views which is now mailed directly to the homes of youth as well as to local churches and youth leaders. Over 1,000 people took advantage of our special discount tickets to Wet 'n Wild.

The Council has moved toward better racial balance within its active membership and looks forward to increased opportunities for work together in the church as God's children. CCYM continues to work to increase Youth Service Fund giving and to keep participant fees for events as low as possible in the face of high costs for food, lodging, materials, resource people, and transportation.

Ashley Duncan, Chairperson

Harry Hosier Event

Proposed Program:

1. Harry Hosier Event, November 16 at Glen Lake Camp
   Goal: Remember and celebrate the ministry of African-American United Methodists in Texas

Luther Henry, Chairperson

BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES

The training event for the District Secretaries of Global Ministries was held at Harris Hospital this year and included a tour of some of the departments. The full Board had two meetings, one in September at St. Mark United Methodist Church in Cleburne and the January meeting at Westcliff United Methodist Church in Fort Worth. The Board has continued to participate in the Cooperative School of Christian Missions. Courses at Fall University were sponsored by the Health and Welfare Committee and the City, Town and Country Committee. We have a new standing committee that was added to our Board by the action of ACCOM. It is the Committee On Shared Facilities. Each committee is working to expand it's ministry within the conference and globally where appropriate. These new programs are in the reports of the separate committees.

Dale Smith, Chairperson

Committee On Aging

Proposed Programs:

1. Committee On Aging Fall Retreat
   Goal: To establish a means for the sharing of insight, spiritual journey and organization needs for senior adults
2. Fall University Pre-Retirement Seminar
   Goal: To provide valuable insight and guidance to people who need to develop a plan for their advancing years
3. Committee On Aging Spring Retreat
   Goal: To establish a means for the sharing of insight, spiritual journey and organization needs for senior adults

The Conference Committee On Aging has spent its energy in separate arenas during 1990. (1) Spring retreat of senior adults during April 1990; (2) Developing methods of coordination with the older adult coordinator with the Board of Discipleship; (3) Identifying opportunities for training workers in older adult ministries.

Bob E. Messer, Chairperson

Committee On City, Town and Country

Proposed Programs:

1. Have conversations with the Annual Conference Board of Discipleship about the coordination of efforts in small membership churches
   Goal: The establishment of a committee to coordinate the efforts of both boards on behalf of small membership churches
2. Continue meetings between extended Cabinet and leaders of Town and Country churches
   Goal: Hold another meeting with leaders of our smallest congregations
3. Continue offering Disciple Bible study for Town and Country churches
   Goal: See to it that every district is enrolled to form the needed cluster to bring this study to even the smallest of our churches who would like to have it
4. Establish personal contact between this committee and the ministers and lay leadership of Town and Country churches to discover local needs and to strengthen and encourage their ministries
   Goal: To develop two-way communication between ourselves and these churches so that our programs may be responsive to real needs
5. Expand offerings of Rural Ministry courses at Fall University
   Goal: To offer additional training geared specifically to the needs of Town and Country churches
6. Continue to research possibilities for establishing permanent training and/or a resource center for small membership churches in order to support the Board of Diaconal Ministry's Models For Ministry Project.
   Goal: To see whether it might be practical to establish such training and/or a resource center - perhaps mobile - specifically for such congregations

During 1990 our committee had two particular goals:

First, we had hoped to develop a method of communication, preferably a newsletter, specifically for Town and Country congregations, in order to facilitate a fruitful exchange of ideas and encouragement. This was to be our biggest disappointment of the year. Being limited to the United Methodist Reporter, we soon discovered that the editor seldom had space which could be devoted to our interests and that, even had space been available, very few persons in our target audience receive the paper at all.

The report on our other goal is a great deal more encouraging. Our committee began the year by looking for a way to present some new and exciting training opportunities for Town and Country leaders. This was brought to fruition and our enthusiasm multiplied with the success of courses which we sponsored at Fall University.

These courses, which were offered by the Department of Rural Sociology at Texas A & M University, were uniformly lauded by all who participated in them. Each one was an abbreviated course from University's Rural Social Science by Extension course. Response has been so overwhelmingly positive, it is now our intention to expand those offerings in 1991.

Ken Shultz, Chairperson

Committee On Education and the Advance

Proposed Programs:

1. Encourage subscription to the United Methodist Reporter as a mission education tool by putting an issue of the paper in the hands of each person worshiping in the local churches of our conference on one Sunday. This paper will have a subscription blank with it so that those interested might sign up at that time. This program will be done in cooperation with the Committee on Communication and Interpretation.
   Goal: Increase subscriber rate of the United Methodist Reporter by 5%
2. Increase local churches' covenant connection relationships with missionaries.
   Goal: Increase covenant connection relationships with conference-sponsored missionaries

by 25% using the formula of $3 per member for local churches of 333 membership or less, or $1000 per year for churches over 333 membership

3. Endorse a conference wide volunteers-in-mission project (preferably within the South Central Jurisdiction or Northern Mexico - involving youth and adults).
   Goal: Increase mission awareness and participation by organizing a work/evangelical project using lay and clergy people from this conference.
4. Continue support of the Cooperative School Of Christian Mission
   Goal: Increase attendance and encourage more inclusive participation by offering CEU credits for clergy attending the school, advanced lay speaker credit, and to target participation by men as part of the publicity. The goal of the school is to increase mission awareness and understanding through education.
5. To continue promotion of Advance Specials and seek an increase in financial support
   Goal: 100% participation by local churches in advance special giving
6. Increased giving to World Hunger Advance Special and One Great Hour of Sharing Offering
   Goal: Give one cent per member of the annual conference to UMCOR's world hunger advance special and have 100% participation by local churches in One Great Hour Of Sharing offering
7. Training for district leaders of missions in the various programs and committees of the Board Of Global Ministries
   Goal: To hold a training event for the district secretaries and district mission coordinators so that each district has one or more trained persons who can interpret the mission programs and opportunities offered by the United Methodist Church and our conference.
8. Refugee resettlement
   Goal: Resettle one refugee family per district with the chairperson of this committee acting as a liaison to the districts
9. Each district hold a mission saturation event
   Goal: Same as program
10. Sponsor three courses related to the goals of this committee at Fall University
    Goal: Same as program

We had 8 goals set by this committee to accomplish during 1990. The following was done in support of these goals:

1. Of the goal to resettle five refugee families within our conference, we did have two families resettled - one in the Waco district and one in the Fort Worth West district. Two of the other districts are looking into the possibility of resettling a family.

2. Support was continued of the School Of Christian Mission and while the overall attendance remained about the same, there was an increase in participation by men and clergy.

3. Advance Special giving (minus World Hunger, UMCOR and One Great Hour of Sharing) was up 7% over 1989. Giving to the World Hunger Advance was up 35% over 1980; UMCOR giving was down 113%; and giving to One Great Hour Of Sharing was up 15.5% over 1989.

4. Full connection relationships to missionaries increased to 84 covenants in 1990.

5. A training event for district secretaries was attended by 6 of the 7 secretaries in 1990.

The following goals fell short of our expectations:

1. Participation in volunteer-in-mission projects was not as high as this committee would like to see. There was only one request for funding of projects by the local churches in our conference. This committee would like to see more publicity in this area. We hope that a trip to the Philippines at the end of 1991 will also spur more participation in hands-on mission projects.

2. A Spring Mission Awareness Tour was not held in 1990, however, a fall tour was successfully completed. Because of the lack of participation by a sufficient amount of people on these tours, they will not be held in 1991 or 1992.

3. Only one of the seven districts held a district-wide mission event in 1990. We are hoping that the conference-wide mission saturation event in the fall of 1991 will result in district-wide events held yearly.

We are greatly looking forward to **"Mission Alive!"**, the conference-wide mission saturation event in 1991 and feel that this will greatly enhance our ability to increase mission understanding and participation in the Central Texas Conference.

Advance Specials - 1992

Inter-Conference:

Dallas Fort Worth Refugee Interagency, Salary Support
Resource Person: Mimi Ciao — Request: $20,000

Metropolitan Board of Mission
Resource Person: Pam Henderson — Request: $50,000

United Community Centers
Resource Person: James Nader — Request: $22,000

Central Texas Senior Ministries, Waco (formerly Inner City Ministries)
Resource Person: James Nader — Request: $10,000

Aldersgate Enrichment Center, Brownwood
Resource Person: Joan Gaspard — Request: $50,000

Casa Ricardo Chacon (refugee shelter)
Resource Person: Jeannie Trevino-Teddlie — Request: $5,000

Scholarships for training of pastors of rural and small town congregations
Resource Person: Kenneth Shultz — Request: $3,000

Laura Edwards Christian Early Learning Center
Resource Person: James Nader — Request: $15,000

Disaster Response Team for Conference Disasters
Resource Person: Leonard Radde — Request: $10,000 (or as needed if a disaster occurs)

Ministerial Grant-in-Aid
Resource Person: Chairperson for the Board of Ordained Ministry
Request: $20,000

El Calvario Iglesia Metodista (FWW Dist. and Rio Grande Conference)
Resource Person: Jeannie Trevino-Teddlie — Request: $45,000

Iglesia Metodista Unida San Pablo, Fort Worth (Rio Grande Conference)
Resource Person: Jeannie Trevino-Teddlie — Request: $45,000

The Inter-Conference Committee On Hispanic Ministry
Resource Person: Jeannie Trevino-Teddlie Request: $10,000

National:

Oklahoma Missionary Conference, Salary Support
Resource Person: Ida McAfee — Request: $3,000

Rio Grande Conference, Salary Support - #531733-1
Resource Person: Beth Potter — Request: $14,000

Huston-Tillotson College, John Seabrook Memorial
Resource Person: Andy Fowler — Request: $1,000

Huston-Tillotson College, Alice Taylor King Johnson Professorship
Resource Person: Andy Fowler — Request: $1,000

Lydia Patterson Institute, El Paso - #531523-0
Resource Person: Sydney Edwards — Request: $25,000

World:

Church World Service Community Hunger Appeal (CROP) - #982380-1
Resource Person: Gail Boyd — Request: $25,000

Burundi Secondary School
Resource Person: Michael Patison — Request: $35,000

Africa University Fund - #03-01-88 (World Service Fund)
Resource Person: Paula Whitbeck — Request: $25,000

Baez Camargo Methodist Seminary - #105283RB
Resource Person: Starr and Christina Bowen
(conference supported missionaries) — Request: $20,000

Frances Betts Mission to Needy Children - #10583-IRA
Resource Person: John Nelson and Gladys Betts
(conference supported missionaries) — Request: $1,000

Frances Betts Mission to Needy Children Building - #105820DN
Resource Person: John Nelson and Gladys Betts — Request: $18,000

Hiefer Project of Mexico - #007629-3 R-A
Resource Person: Terry Dean Henderson
(conference supported missionary) — Request: $30,000

Construction of New Music Building Tunghai University - #009886-0 B-N
Resource Person: Dr. Juanelva Rose
(conference supported missionary) — Request: $20,000

Relocation of OCJC (Okinawa Christian Junior College) Campus - #087274BN
Resource Person: John Ed. Francis
(conference supported missionaries) — Request: $10,000

Help Asian Women's Shelter - #010442-5 R-A
Resource Person: John Ed. Francis — Request: $3,000

Fingerprinting Refusers Legal Support - #010441-5 R-A
Resource Person: John Ed. Francis — Request: $10,000

Seminari Theologi Malaysia: Scholarships - #079104RB
Resource Person: Robert Hunt — Request: $10,000

Leader Development Center and Methodist Gardens Camp - Brazil #010548-7 D-N
Resource Person: Derrell and Dorothy Santee
(conference supported missionaries) — Request: $10,000

Assistance to Minors - Boys and Girls Street Project in Brazil #009198-3 R-A
Resource Persons: Sarah Frances Bowden
(conference supported missionary) — Request: $30,000

Living Center for the Aged and Day Care Center in Brazil - #009201-0 R-A
Resource Person: Sarah Frances Bowden — Request: $15,000

Rocinha Center Educational Opportunities - #007456-6RA
Resource Persons: James Edwin and Nancy Tims — Request: $ 5,000

Rocinha Center Building and Equipment - #008370-0DN
Resource Persons: James Edwin and Nancy Tims — Request: $10,000

Ana Gonzaga Children's Home - #008769-5RA
Resource Persons: James Edwin and Nancy Tims — Request: $10,000

Methodist Seminary Student Housing - #009741-1AN
Resource Persons: James Edwin and Nancy Tims — Request: $ 5,000

Latin American Biblical Seminary - #0091391-RA
Resource Persons: Roy and Janet May — Request: $25,000
(conference supported missionaries)

In addition, each church is requested to take a Thanksliving Offering in November to help alleviate world hunger.

Paula Whitbeck, Chairperson

Committee On Health and Welfare

Proposed Programs:

1. Membership in and attendance at the National Association of Methodist Health and Welfare Ministries Annual Conference
   Goal: To assist our conference institutions with ideas from other places
2. Annual Conference Health and Welfare luncheon
   Goal: To provide for an extended session of Annual Conference during the noon hour so that conference institutions can inform the conference members of their ministries and their needs
3. Financial contribution for stipends for two persons to receive Clinical Pastoral Education
   Goal: To provide scholarship stipends for two persons to receive Clinical Pastoral Education
4. Promote ministries to the persons and their families with disabling conditions (which includes health impaired, physically disabled, mentally and emotionally disabled, deaf, and blind) to promote that the United Methodist Church seeks to be inclusive of these persons, enabling them to use their talents and abilities as full participants in the Body of Christ.
   Goal: 1) Establish a subcommittee on ministries to persons and their families with disabling conditions of which the membership will include persons representing the conference's seven districts; 2) Provide interpreters for hearing impaired and deaf at Annual Conference worship services; 3) Sponsor a seminar/course on developing ministries with persons having disabling conditions; 4) Provide information on available accessibility (to include accessibility for physically and hearing disabled) at district and conference events through all conference publicity; 5) Establish a linking relationship with AIDS Interfaith Network, Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns, and Inclusive Leadership Committees with regard to overlapping interests and ministries.

The Conference Committee On Health and Welfare, comprised of representatives from each of the Central Texas Conference districts, has completed a year of orientation as to the role and responsibility of membership on this committee. Additionally, the membership has participated as members of the conference Health and Welfare Institutions' Board of Directors. Chairperson, Joan Gaspard, served as a member of the Chaplaincy Committee of Harris Methodist Hospital, Fort Worth. Members attended the Annual Convention of the National Association Of Health and Welfare Ministries in Miami, Florida. The Health and Welfare Committee sponsored a course at Fall University entitled "Developing Ministries With Persons With Disabling Conditions" with presenters from the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church. Bishop John and Mary Jean Russell, Reverend Larry and Patty Grubb, Mr. Henry and Janice Kasten, Ms. Bliss Dodd, and Miss Joan Gaspard represented Central Texas Conference. Dr. LaVerle and Wendy Carrington, Central Illinois Conference and Reverend Earl Miller, Rocky Mountain Conference were additional presenters. At the conclusion of the two Fall University courses, the presenters and the attendees determined, as suggested in the 1988 Discipline, that "There . . . be a committee on Ministry to Persons With Handicapping Conditions in each Annual Conference with such members and responsibilities as the Annual Conference may determine."

Health and Welfare Committee members participated as leaders for district training sessions in the spring. Training involved an awareness of conference Health and Welfare institutions and their ministries. Additionally, training was given on developing ministries with disabled persons. The committee began emphasis on stressing being a part of the conference's inclusiveness movement.

The Health and Welfare Committee sponsored an extended session of Annual Conference,

in June during the noon hour, for the purpose of conference members receiving continued awareness of the Health and Welfare Ministries/Institutions and their ministries. These institutions provided for the luncheon and had representatives present reports on their respective ministries and needs.

Joan Gaspard, Chairperson

HARRIS METHODIST HEALTH SYSTEM

Report No. 1
Message of The Chairman and President

The Harris Methodist Health System has completed another year of significant growth and service to the community. For the first time, System-wide inpatient admissions exceeded 50,000 and outpatient and emergency room visits totalled nearly 200,000. Membership in the Harris Methodist Health Plan grew to an impressive 38 percent.

The System continues to enhance or add services. Some of the changes during 1990 include enhancements to cancer treatment capabilities, extension of psychiatric and addiction treatment services, upgrading obstetrics, and addition of new offices for physicians. Also, the System entered into a partnership arrangement with Somervell County. The County purchased the facilities at Harris Methodist Glen Rose and is considering developing a replacement facility. Harris Methodist is managing the facility under an operating agreement.

Future management efforts will focus on continuous quality improvement, providing measurable value to our patients, and enhancing communication with local leaders and the community concerning health issues. The pieces of these evolving efforts are in place in the forms of the B. E. S. T. of Harris Methodist program, the Stakeholder Relations and Outreach programs, and in the Office of Church Relations. We believe these efforts will transform the way Harris Methodist operates and how the System and its affiliates relate to the community.

The System's performance over the past several years has placed it in the leadership position for the decade of the 1990's. As in the past, this will demand a combination of vision and business planning. Thorough implementation of plans will require a staff dedicated to providing excellent care and service to our patients, medical staffs and the business community. We are confident the Harris Methodist Health System's dedication and responsiveness will continue to be an asset to the community in the years to come.

Report No. 2
A Growing System

In 1982, the Central Texas Annual Conference adopted the proposed incorporation plan and an organizational structure was established. This was the creation of the Harris Methodist Health System.

During the past eight years, the System has continued to grow and develop based on community health care needs.

The Harris Methodist Health System has evolved into the largest fully integrated health care organization in the North Central Texas region with an extended service area spanning 41 counties. The Harris Methodist Health System includes eight acute care hospitals, two mental health facilities, Harris Continued Care Hospital, the Harris Methodist Health Plan (HMO), two modern fitness centers and a wide range of services. These services include diagnostics, emergency and trauma care, hospital inpatient care, outpatient services, long-term care, rehabilitation, home health care, cardiac care, cancer treatment, organ transplants, women's services, and air ambulance service.

While many of the aspirations of the original planners of the System have been realized, Harris Methodist continues to evolve as health care needs change and knowledge in the health

care field advances. Along with these changes come new areas of emphasis including a focus on customer service, continuous quality improvement, and delivery of measurable value.

Hospitals in The Harris Methodist Health System interact closely with the communities they serve and contribute to the overall quality of life.

Member units of The Harris Methodist Health System are:

Harris Continued Care Hospital
Harris Methodist Erath County, Stephenville
Harris Methodist Fort Worth
Harris Methodist Glen Rose
Harris Manor, Glen Rose
Harris Methodist Health Plan
Harris Methodist HEB
Harris Methodist Mexia
Harris Methodist Northwest
Harris Methodist Southwest
Harris Methodist Springwood (HEB)
Harris Methodist Westview, Weatherford
MASI Healthcare Services
Specialized Medical Management, Inc.
Walls Regional Hospital, Cleburne

Report No. 3
New Facilities and Services

Four new facilities and services were created in 1990.

The Edwards Cancer Center: This new facility at Harris Methodist HEB, began treating cancer patients in the spring of 1990. It brings radiation therapy services into northeast Tarrant County for the first time and enables Harris Methodist HEB to offer a full range of cancer services on its campus. Radiation is provided by a dual-energy radiotherapy accelerator. Brachytherapy, a process which involves placing a catheter into the body and sending radiation directly to a localized area, is also offered. In addition to providing radiation therapy, the Center will offer educational and resource areas for support groups to provide information about cancer, its causes, its treatment and ways to minimize risks in acquiring the disease.

Doris Kupferle Breast Cancer Center: Harris Methodist Fort worth opened the Doris Kupferle Breast Cancer Center in the fall of 1990. This state-of-the-art center was dedicated in memory of Doris Kupferle, a lifetime resident of Fort Worth and a dedicated member of the Harris Methodist Fort Worth Auxiliary, and wife of Dr. N. H. Kupferle of our Central Texas Conference. This unique center has everything needed for diagnosis, treatment and rehabilitation of breast diseases. It features the latest technology, a full-time radiologist who specializes in mammography, a nursing staff trained and experienced in helping patients with the medical, emotional and psychological aspects of breast diseases. Rehabilitation services, exercise programs and support groups are provided The Center also has a strong commitment to focus on education awareness and early detection of breast diseases.

Breast Centers will be opened in all the System hospitals, beginning with Harris Methodist HEB and each will be named "The Doris Kupferle Breast Center." With one out of nine women developing this disease, these facilities will become ever more important in saving human lives.

Harris Methodist Springwood: Construction began on the campus of Harris Methodist HEB during the summer of 1990 for the new Harris Methodist Springwood. This is a replacement facility for an established and well recognized psychiatric and addiction treatment center. Harris Methodist Springwood emphasizes individualized care and offers a full spectrum of programs for adults and adolescents. Its new building was designed to accommodate

established and emerging forms of care including inpatient, partial hospitalization and outpatient care.

Harris Methodist Westview: Psychiatric and addition treatment services have been extended into Parker County with the opening of Harris Methodist Westview. This new 24 bed facility, located in Weatherford, began receiving patients in December, 1990. A staff of professionals develops individually designed programs to ensure that each patient receives the care needed to foster positive change and return as quickly as possible to family, school or workplace.

Report No. 4
Church Relations

System Reinforces Ties with United Methodist Church: Providing excellent health care to others with Christian compassion and love has been a mutual concern of the Harris Methodist operation and the United Methodist Church since the founding of the original Harris Hospital-Methodist in Fort Worth 60 years ago. The formation of the Harris Methodist Health System in 1982 broadened this mission. Hospital facilities, capabilities and number of patients have all increased dramatically since 1982. This increasing activity added to the desire to establish a closer relationship between the United Methodist Church and a growing Harris Methodist Health System, resulting in the creation of the Office of Church Relations in 1990.

The Office of Church Relations serves as an outreach of love and service to all the districts and churches in the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church. The purpose of the office is to strengthen the bonds of mutual service and spiritual commitment between the church and the health care System. Major interactions of the Office of Church Relations with the church include preaching from the pulpit, relating the System's health care mission to Christian principles, and working closely with individual churches to assist them in fund raising and development projects.

Charity Care

Joint Effort of Health System and United Methodist Church: An ongoing cooperative effort between Harris Methodist Health System and the United Methodist Church is the Golden Cross charity care program. Golden Cross is celebrated once a year when United Methodist churches observe Golden Cross Sunday. Contributions from the congregations on that day help provide health care to needy people throughout the north central Texas region.

Charity and Indigent Care is Significant: Although the Golden Cross program has reached out to provide medical assistance to many people of all ages, the Harris Methodist Health System extends its healing arm to many others in need. In some situations, health care is provided to those who are uninsured. Services also are provided to the elderly under the Medicare/Medicaid program. Typically, Medicare/Medicaid does not pay for the total cost of hospital care because of government restrictions. This is the driving force behind cost shifting, which is the shifting of some unreimbursed costs to patients who can pay in order to reduce unrecovered costs from those unwilling or unable to pay in full for care. Even with cost shifting, Harris Methodist Health System has provided over $39 million in charity care during the past three years.

Report No. 5
The Chaplaincy Program

The chaplains of Harris Methodist Health System represent the mission statement of the Health System by providing pastoral care to patients, their families, and the hospital staffs. During the past year, they have embodied the Church in the many thousands of visits made to people

in crisis. Their ministry is of the same high quality that is present in the many other professional services of the hospitals.

The Clinical Pastoral Education Residency Program is a key ingredient of the service provided by the chaplains. Men and women preparing for the ministry are closely supervised in the actual activities of their ministry. Through this intensive process of performance, reflection, and evaluation, they are enabled to mature both professionally and personally.

This program of professional education for ministry has continued to be blessed by the strong support of the Boards of Trustees, the hospital administrations, the medical/nursing staffs, the members of the Central Texas Conference, and the community at large. It is an essential part of all our chaplaincy services to the citizens of North Central Texas.

We also wish to thank all of those clergy who serve our Methodist affiliated hospitals by participating in their volunteer chaplaincy programs. They have provided their time and energy to minister in emergency situations referred by the hospital staffs. By their self-giving efforts, they contribute greatly to the quality of care we desire to offer.

Ronald L. Smith, President
Bill D. Serrault, Chairman

METHODIST HOME

Report No. 1

> "The Methodist Home is truly a special place steeped in its abiding love for children. My prayer is, as you move into your second century, you will go on seeking the best possible way to express that love by helping the children in your care find the best in themselves so that more and more children can open up their hearts and let the 'Sun Shine In'". Barbara Bush

From the moment in April, when over 500 former students returned to the campus for the Centennial Homecoming weekend, bringing with them a special gift for the permanent fund in the amount of $170,008; to the months of May and June during the annual conference sessions when each of the seven annual conferences the United Methodist Church in Texas and New Mexico accorded Methodist Home special recognition through the premiering of the centennial video 'Sunshine Family'; and to the gathering of over 1500 students, staff and Methodist Home friends, including First Lady Barbara Bush, for the Methodist Home Centennial Banquet in Waco--this has been an awesome time for all of us at Methodist Home.

The saga of the ministry of Methodist Home has been one of providing sacramental shelter for children, youth and families for over 100 years--with some 400 children currently in care. From Dr. W. H. Vaughan, who was the first employee of the Methodist Home, to Tim McGonile who is the most recently hired person at the Methodist Home, there have been countless care providers who have shared love and care in this safe haven for children. From David Harrison, who knocked on Dr. Vaughan's door in April, 1894, to Amy Cornelison who is the most recent resident of the Methodist Home, there have been over 10,000 children and youth who have been recipients of this love and care.

The early caretakers provided food, clothing and shelter, and that was enough to make them efficient care-givers. In today's work at the Methodist Home the care providers need much greater skills in many areas and it takes all the staff working together to provide a quality ministry. From the maintenance crew that works to keep our grounds beautiful in order to provide a therapeutic physical plant, to the skills of the home-parents who are on the firing line 24 hours a day, to the skills of psychologists and social workers who help a youngster understand what has happened to him does not have to be a stumbling block in his

development, but a stepping stone; to the administrators who manage staff and a budget. Everyone has a valuable contribution to this ministry. Our staff today represents persons with over 843 years of higher education. Our care providers are well-trained and equipped for their profession.

However, Methodist Home would not have survived for 100 years had it been only for the care providers. Many of you and your forbearers, and the annual conference, have seen children and families in trouble and have called on the Methodist Home. Without your referrals, our ministry would be impossible. Your contributions, and the contributions of a host of people, have made the ministry of the Methodist Home possible for over 100 years. Just remember that our needs continue to grow faster than the income from the many sources of revenue. Only serious attention to current endowment giving will help us to continue this sacramental ministry. It is a blessed and successful combination of persons who find those in need of ministry, and provide funds for this ministry, that enables Methodist Home to be the care providers in the day-to-day care, love, and healing for God's children, youth and families. We must gain a renewed sense of blessing and purpose and respond, as did the early Methodists, to God's call and blessing. We need to realize anew their feelings when they wrote, "whereas we believe it meet and right that we show our gratitude to God by suitable material offering, and whereas practical religion cares for the helpless, the poor and the orphan."

Our long-range planning process helps us assure Methodist Home will continue to provide excellent child care programs and have suitable financial resources. Methodist Home has a documented history of excellence that has placed it in the highest echelon of services to children. We come from a great heritage. Of greater importance is the heritage that we're developing today. We continue to uphold our traditional services by constantly reshaping and enhancing what we do and how we do it. We act today and prepare for tomorrow. We are in partnership with many systems and persons, yet at the same time, we strive at being independent enough from external pressures to be creative and responsive. We're committed to examining innovative services in response to emerging needs, societal changes, in trends and services to children, youth and families. The long range plan emphasizes the growth of our programs in accordance with our financial resources and potential. This is a very ambitious undertaking, but Methodist Home is committed to making it a reality. With our heritage, we can do nothing less. Let us continue with the sacramental ministry of the United Methodist Church that has come to be known as the Methodist Home. Let us march into the second century helping hurting children and troubled families.

Report No. 2

	Capacity	Total Children Served	
		1988-89	1989-90
Fondren Reception Center	16	155	128
Residential Care in 16 Units	183	336	285
Boys Ranch	46	117	73
Foster Care	120	200	205
Family Services & Counseling Center		51	78
College/Vocational		41	29
Adoptive Service		0	0
Trial Release		152	88
Total Number of Children Served		1,052	886
Total Number of Days of Care Provided			123,021

Report No. 3

Methodist Home Financial Report:	
Year Ending June 30, 1990	
Revenues:	
Contributions	
Central Texas Conference Contributions	$ 248,041
Other Conference Contributions	739,819
General Contributions and Sponsors	255,374
Reimbursement for Cost of Care	
State and Federal	571,690
Guidance Center	158,440
Family Support	139,765
Transfers from Endowment Fund	7,611,000
Income from Special Purpose Funds	360,771
Other Income	297,098
Total Revenues	$10,381,998
Expenditures:	
Program Services	
Campus-Residential Care	5,154,956
Boys Ranch Residential	2,124,850
Foster Care and Adoption	1,216,511
Advanced Education Assistance	295,459
Mental Health/Hospital	1,640,383
Total Services	$10,432,159
Assets:	
Estimated Worth of Facilities and Equipment	8,309,255
Total Endowment Fund Balance	$100,659,603

How Central Texas Can Help Methodist Home Perform Its Role:

1. Promote Methodist Home December Christmas Offering
2. Reaffirm the defense and protection of rights and privileges of children needing care by other than their parents, and uphold the principle of licensing agencies, for purposes of caring for and placing children, to protect minimum standards of care for every child in the care of other persons.
3. Pastors are encouraged to contact Methodist Home directly regarding child placement needs. Call the Methodist Home Admissions Office located at 1111 Herring Avenue, Waco, Texas 76708, 817/753-0181.
4. Contact Ty Herring, assistant administrator for Development of Methodist Home when individuals indicate consideration of Methodist Home in making their long-range giving and charitable estate planning.
5. Please do not hesitate to call upon the Reverend Tom Strother, assistant administrator for Church and Community Relations, or Dr. Jack Kyle Daniels, administrator, for any needs you might have related to Methodist Home.

Jack Kyle Daniels, Administrator

METHODIST MISSION HOME

As the Mission Home enters its 96th year of service to those with special needs, I want to thank the Central Texas Conference for your continued support in this vital ministry through

your offerings, as well as by providing quality board members and referring clients...

Two important events have happened this past year:

1. The completion of the refurbishing of a building for our Traumatic Brain Injury Program, called **Southwest Center for Community Re-Entry.** The building provides classrooms, offices and living quarters for 16 clients, our desired maximum residential load for this ministry. For information, call the director, Martha Slaughter at 512/699-3311.
2. An ecumenical ministry for maternity and adoption services in Lufkin, Texas, called the **Adoption Center of East Texas** in cooperation with St. Cypriates Episcopal Church. The Mission Home's part-time field worker, Cathy Pavlic, has become the full-time director of this expanded ministry.

Maternity and adoption services continue through the **Southwest Maternity Center**, with 76 young women, 62 babies, and 380 adoptive parents being served in 1990. Adoptive parents now have the opportunity for a more active role in the adoptive process, as do birthparents, through our optional fully disclosed procedure. For adoptive or maternity information call 1-800-VIA-LIFE (1-800-842-5433).

The Southwest Center for the Hearing Impaired, now in its 17th year, has served persons from 43 states and 2 foreign countries. In 1990, they served 153 persons, and placed 45 of them in competitive employment during that time. If you know a deaf young adult who needs help toward independent living, call the director, Doug Dittfurth at 512/699-3311.

I thank the Central Texas Conference for the trustees that serve on the Board of Directors, and special thanks to Dr. Norman Ellis, who will be rotating off of the board this year...Board members listed below:

Dr. Norman D. Ellis
Dr. Ben Feemster
Joan Gaspard
Dr. Don Pike
Bishop John W. Russell

Thanks for the generous support that was given in 1990. Of the $300,701 given by our seven related annual conferences, the Central Texas Conference gave $34,763 in 1990, an increase over the $31,260 given in 1989. THANKS SO MUCH! Please send church funds through your Conference Treasurer for proper church credit!

The Board of Directors, Dr. Jack Hooper, Chairman, is currently conducting a study to determine the scope of a possible capital funds campaign among individuals during 1992, which would provide badly needed endowment as well as physical facilities. For more information about this, contact Larry Watson, Vice President for Development.

The 80 employees of the Mission Home strive to use our $2.7 million in annual budget revenue in an effective and caring way to help meet the special needs of nearly 1000 persons who come our way each year.

Harold Burkhardt, President

WESLEYAN HOMES, INC.

Report No. 1

"The graying of America will pit the young against the old in a fierce intergenerational competition for limited economic resources." This statement is being made in many books , articles, and political forums. The rapid growth of the elderly population is provoking serious thought as to how the medical, housing, and income needs of the rapidly growing elderly population will be met in the coming years and decades. A popular doctrine echoed from the pulpit and political lectern is that our hope for the future is in our children. This is accepted and is true to a point. Our nation's, our society's, and our church's hope for the future, indeed

our only hope is in Jesus Christ and how His message of salvation can be taught to our children and future generations. The elderly, those whose walk with the Lord has been the longest, are our best hope to be authentic believable witnesses of God's faithfulness to our children. The future for our children cannot seem very bright when that future, their own old age, is not valued and respected and upheld as the great opportunity of continued growth in faith, love and dependence on the Lord. Instead of competition and conflict, we need to recognize the essential mutual interdependence between generations on which our church's health and our society's moral values must be built.

While the issues and answers are complex, the problem can be simply stated. More people are living longer and are surviving into extreme old age. At the same time, the birth rate has declined so that the older population is not only growing, but is growing by leaps and bounds in relation to the younger population. Hence the knotty problem, more older people will be receiving medicare, social security, and benefits/entitlements while relatively fewer persons will be in the work force. Fewer will pay into the "system" for the greater amount that the elderly and the children will need from the "system."

Many pastors have noted the greater number of older persons in their congregations than in years past. Yet, the greatest growth in the elderly population will be in the years to come. Those Americans, age 65 and over, currently comprise 12 percent of the country's population. By the year 2030, the 65 plus age group will have increased two and a half times and will make up over 21 percent of the U.S. population. In the light of this geometric growth in numbers, it is especially chilling to note that the U.S. Bureau of the Census estimates that 21.2 percent of all Texans, 65 and over, are living below the poverty level. Many more would be considered impoverished by most people's consideration of what a comfortable retirement income would be.

What does this say about the future of Wesleyan Homes and the ministry to the elderly of the Central Texas Conference? Three things are apparent:

1. The need for Benevolent Assistance to the elderly will continue to increase. Wesleyan Homes is dedicated to providing Benevolent assistance to elderly persons in need. However, this high ideal can only be pursued to the extent that funds are available. At present the available funds are small and only produce enough income to help a few persons each year. Monies received from the Mother's Day Offering and gifts so designated are applied to this fund.

2. As the elderly population grows the need for additional facilities to serve elderly persons will also increase. Wesleyan Homes continues to lay the ground work toward building facilities in the Tarrant County area. The key to the success of this expansion lies in raising sufficient funds to keep indebtedness at a reasonable level. The success of our fund raising efforts will have a direct effect on the affordability of these new facilities.

3. Wesleyan Homes ministry in providing charitable care for persons of limited resources and enabling our elderly to enjoy the fullness of life and Christian Experience in their later years depends upon local involvement and support. The best facilities and clinical care are only one foundation of a ministry to the elderly. Church involvement and local Volunteers provide the love, the activities, and the opportunities for Christian growth that transform an institution into a home and services into a ministry.

Wesleyan Homes can only expand into an area where the local church members are willing to give their time, talents, prayers, and gifts. We need to hear from those who share this vision.

The Board of Trustees of Wesleyan Homes, Inc. thank the Central Texas Conference for their support and pledge their own commitment to this vital ministry of our Conference.

Chris G. Spence, Executive Director

Report No. 2
BY-LAW REVISIONS
(Underlined text = deletions, **Italic text = additions)**

BY-LAWS
WESLEYAN HOME, INC.

ARTICLE I
NAME

SECTION 1: The name of this corporation shall be "Wesleyan Homes, Inc."
SECTION 2: The principal office of the corporation shall be in Georgetown, Williamson County, Texas, and at such other places in the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church as may be designated by the Board of Trustees.

ARTICLE II
PURPOSE

SECTION 1: The continuing purpose of this corporation, on behalf of the United Methodist Church, in the name of Jesus Christ, shall be to effectively and wisely employ all the resources available to this corporation, now or in the future, in strict accordance with this corporation's Article of Incorporation, the laws of the State of Texas, and the United States of America, that qualified older persons and infirm men and women may be provided the best Christian Home and the most complete physical care and guidance that can be afforded at any home, hospital or institution operated by Wesleyan Homes, Inc. The corporation and all it's facilities shall be operated, without regard for profit except that which may be channeled into the corporation to continue and increase the ministry of the Wesleyan Homes, Inc., and for the sole benefit of those older persons who may from time to time be recipients of Wesleyan Homes ministry to the aged. The properties and assets of this corporation are pledged in perpetuity to the care of older persons and infirm men and women who may not otherwise be so served in society, whether for reasons of financial need, physical health needs or social isolation, subject to the limitations of support and funds provided by benefactors, churches, the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church, other interested persons or organizations, or available surplus funds provided by the operations and assets of the corporation.

ARTICLE III

SECTION 1: The corporation's Board of Trustees, hereinafter referred to as the Board, shall have general control and supervision of the property and programs of the corporation. The day to day operational authority of the normal operations of the corporation shall be delegated to the Executive Director or the designate of the Board, acting in accordance with the prescribed general policies of the Board. The manner of the Board's election shall be as specified in the Articles of Incorporation.
SECTION 2: Each elected, ex-officio and advisory member of the Board shall be qualified to originate and take part in the discussion of any subject properly to come before any meeting of the Board, and each elected and ex-officio member present at any regular or called meeting of the Board shall be entitled to cast one (1) vote with the exception that the Advisory Trustees shall not vote. The number of advisory or honorary members shall not exceed the

number of those elected. The committee nominating advisory members shall be charged with using the utmost diligence in making their recommendations for this honorary position.

SECTION 3: The members present at a Board meeting called in accordance with these by-laws shall constitute a quorum and shall conduct such business as may come before them.

SECTION 4: There shall be a President, a Vice President, a Secretary and a Treasurer, all of whom shall be elected at the Annual Meeting of the Board for a term of office of one (1) year. Upon completion of six consecutive terms in office, the member will be ineligible for election to an office of the Board for one (1) year. The member, after the one year period, then will be re-eligible for election to an office for up to six consecutive terms before another one year period of ineligibility. The officers shall be elected from the Board membership.

SECTION 5: The President shall preside at all meetings of the Board, if present; in his absence, the Vice-President or a member of the Board shall preside. The President shall be ex-officio member of all committees. ***The President shall preside at all meetings of the Board, if present. The Vice-President or other member of the Board shall preside in the absence of the President. The President shall be ex-officio member of all committees with the exception of the Audit Committee.***

SECTION 6: The Treasurer shall have the responsibility for seeing that all funds and securities of the corporation are properly safeguarded and seeing that proper records of all the financial transactions of the Homes are faithfully kept. The Treasurer and all other persons who handle funds of the corporation shall be bonded with approved sureties in such amounts as shall be fixed by the Board. The corporation's accounts and other financial records shall be audited annually by a certified public accountant approved by the Board.

SECTION 7: The Secretary shall keep the records of the corporation and the Board, and shall perform such other duties as may be required by the Board.

SECTION 8: Officers or other members of the Board may sign in the name of the corporation, make conveyance of real estate, checks, notes or other obligations only as they may be authorized by vote of the Board.

SECTION 9: The Board shall have the general control and supervision of the affairs of the corporation, and except as limited by the vote of the corporation or by law, shall possess all the powers common to such corporation. The Board shall meet as least annually or upon fixed dates set by the Board.

ARTICLE IV
MEETINGS

SECTION 1: The Annual Meeting shall be held during the first quarter of each year. The date of each Board meeting shall be given by written or printed notice to each member at least seven (7) days before the date of the meeting.

SECTION 2: Special meetings of the Board may be held at the call of the President of the Board or at a call signed by not less than one half (l/2) of the members of the Board. In the absence or disability of the President, the Vice-President or any other officer may call a special meeting.

SECTION 3: All meetings shall be conducted under the commonly accepted Rules of Order. Agenda for Annual and Called Meetings shall include:

1. Call to Order
2. Approval of Minutes
3. Adoption of Agenda
4. Reports, Standing Committees
5. Reports, Special Committees
6. Pending, or Old Business
7. New Business

8. Miscellaneous Items
9. Adjournment

ARTICLE V
COMMITTEES

SECTION 1: The Board shall elect each year at the Annual Meeting the members of the following standing committees:

1. Finance and Investment
2. Personnel Policy
3. Legal
4. Health
5. Planning and Development
6. House
7. Building and Grounds
8. Volunteer and Social Service
9. Ministerial Services
10. Public Relations

1. ***Finance and Investment***
2. ***Personnel Policy***
3. ***Legal***
4. ***Long Range Planning***
5. ***Building and Grounds***
6. ***Public Relations and Development***
7. ***Ministerial Services***
8. ***Resident Services***
9. ***Audit***

The members so elected shall hold office for one year beginning with the close of the Annual Meeting. There shall be no fixed limit on the number of consecutive terms a Board member may serve on a committee.

(1)There shall be a nominating committee appointed by the President of the Board consisting of five (5) members of the Board, one of whom shall be the President, who shall be an ex-officio member of the committee, and approved by the Board at each Annual Meeting. It shall be the duties of the nominating committee to nominate the officers of the Board, to nominate the chairpersons and members of the standing committees and to suggest names of potential Trustees to the Board for its approval and subject to the approval of the Annual Conference of the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church to fill vacancies on the Board.

(2) The Executive Committee shall consist of four (4) officers of the Board, and the chairpersons of the Finance ***and Investment***, and Legal Committees, in addition to any other members whom the Board designates by a 2/3 majority vote to be on the Executive Committee. The President of the Board shall chair the Executive Committee. The Executive Committee shall meet at the call of the President or under provisions of paragraph 8 of this article and section.

It shall be the duty of the Executive Committee to see that all rules and regulations adopted by the board are faithfully carried out by the Board officers, the committees and the executive officers of the Homes. The Executive Committee shall act for the Board and shall be the governing body for all operations of the corporation when the full Board is not in session.

STANDING COMMITTEES

(1) (3) The Finance and Investment Committee members shall be members of the Board. It shall be the duty of the Finance and Investment Committee to review the annual budget as prepared by the Executive Director and recommend this budget with any proposed revisions to the Board for adoption at the last quarterly meeting of each year.

It shall be the duty of the Finance and Investment Committee to see that all funds are

handled in accordance with the Board's policies and generally accepted accounting practices.

The Finance and Investment Committee shall require that all investments of Endowment Funds shall be made in accordance with the generally accepted rules for investment of Trust Funds in accordance with the Discipline of the United Methodist Church.

The Finance and Investment Committee shall have responsibility to recommend sales, transfers or assignments of any investments or bequests to the Board or Executive Committee. The Treasurer, the Executive Director and ***at least*** one other Board member, to be specified by the Board or in the Board's absence by the Executive Committee, any two of whom are hereby authorized to sign and execute any such sale, transfer, or assignment or any other writing that may be necessary to carry into effect such sale, transfer, and assignment, provided that the Board or Executive Committee have approved such sale, transfer or assignment.

The Finance and Investment Committee shall further have the responsibility for diligently and regularly reviewing the financial operations and position of the corporation and proposing any needed changes in investments, revenue or expenses to the Board and Executive Director.

(2) (4) The Personnel Policy Committee members shall be members of the Board. It shall recommend to the Board general policies in regard to salary, working hours, vacation and sick leave, insurance and retirement, and shall regularly review the cost and effectiveness of such policies. The Executive Director shall, however, have sole authority to employ, set terms of employment and discharge any employee in accordance with the policies of the Board.

(3) (5) The Legal Committee members shall be members of the Board. The Legal Committee shall be responsible for considering and passing upon all matters involving legal judgment or decisions. The Legal Committee shall regularly review the policies and operations of the Homes with regard to the legal ramifications of such policies and operations. The committee may, if qualified, act directly or it may upon authorization of the Board or Executive Committee, employ legal counsel.

(6) The Health Committee members shall be members of the Board. It shall advise the Executive Director and Administrator of the Corporations' health care facilities in formulating policies, procedures and programs for ministering to the physical needs of the residents of the Homes. The Health Committee shall regularly review policies, procedures, and programs effecting the health care received by the Homes' patients.

(4) (7) The Planning and Development Committee ***The Long Range Planning Committee*** members shall be members of the Board. This committee shall have responsibility for making and regularly reviewing a long range plan of future possible facilities and services of the Homes and how to attain these goals.

(8) The House Committee members shall be members of the Board. This committee shall counsel with the Executive Director at frequent intervals concerning the administration of the Home and shall report to the Board concerning same. The House Committee shall recommend and review admissions policies of the Homes.

In cases of emergency, arising within the Home, the Executive Committee may be called together either by the Executive Director or the House Committee.

(5) (9) The Building and Grounds Committee members shall be members of the Board. This committee shall regularly review and recommend policies concerning maintenance and grounds keeping and shall inquire into the physical condition of the buildings at regular intervals and report to the Board concerning the same. All plans for extensive alterations or non-emergency major repairs, formulated by the committee or by the Executive Director shall have the approval of the Board or Executive Committee before contracts are let or the work is begun.

(6) (10) The Public Relations ***and Development*** Committee members shall be members of the Board. The Public Relations and Development Committee shall recommend policies regarding activities designed to acquaint the community and church with the aims, activities and needs of the Homes, with the purposes of raising support for the Homes, attracting residents to the Homes and creating public interest in the Homes. The Public Relations and

Development Committee shall recommend and supervise methods in which the Board membership can take an active part in the public relations effort.

(11) The Volunteer and Social Services Committee shall be members of the Board and shall recommend and review policies, procedures and practices concerning the Wesleyan Volunteers and the social services offered by the Homes.

(7) (12) The Ministerial Services Committee shall be members of the Board. The duties of the Ministerial Services Committee shall be to recommend and review policies, programs, practices and activities pertaining to the religious and pastoral services offered by the Homes.

(8) The Resident Services Committee members shall be members of the Board. It shall advise the Executive Director and Administrators of the corporation's facilities in formulating policies, procedures and programs for ministering to the physical, spiritual, and emotional needs of the residents of the Homes. This committee shall recommend and review Health Care and Admission policies and procedures of the Homes. This committee shall recommend and review policies and procedures concerning the Wesleyan Volunteers and the social and activity services of the Homes.

In Case of Emergency, arising within the Homes, the Executive Committee may be called together by either the Executive Director or the Resident Services Committee.

(9) The Audit Committee members shall be members of the Board but may not include the President, Treasurer, Chairperson of the Finance and Investment Committee or any other member authorized by the Board to sign checks or otherwise handle investments and funds of the Corporation. The Audit Committee will be the ultimate authoritative link between the Board of Trustees and the independent auditor. The independent auditor shall normally report to the Executive Director and the Finance and Investment Committee. However, the independent auditor may report to the audit committee if in the opinion of the independent auditor circumstances so dictate.

(13) Special committees may be appointed from time to time by the Board as occasion demands. Their activities and powers shall be limited to the purpose for which they were created by the Board.

ARTICLE VI
PERSONNEL

SECTION 1: The Board shall employ an Executive Director who shall have executive responsibility in the promotion and management of the Homes operated by the Board. He ***The Executive Director*** shall have authority to appoint employees to fill staff positions and to dismiss employees as necessity arises. He ***The Executive Director*** shall make regular reports to the Board. He ***The Executive Director*** shall attend all meetings of the Board and of committees as an ex-officio member without voting power ***with the exception of the Audit Committee.***

SECTION 2: There shall be an Administrator for each home operated by this corporation. He ***The Administrator*** shall work under the direction of the Executive Director to provide for and watch over the comfort and care of the members.

SECTION 3: The Chaplain should be a member of the United Methodist Church. He ***The Chaplain*** should provide spiritual care for the residents and arrange for divine services. His ***The Chaplain's*** services shall be under the direction of the Executive Director.

ARTICLE VII
ADMISSIONS

SECTION 1: The Homes shall be open to both sexes under such policies as are

established by the Board of Trustees. Ordinarily, the age of applicants should be sixty-two (62) or over. However, those under sixty-two (62) will be considered on an individual basis.

SECTION 2: Residents who are financially able to pay for the cost of their care shall be expected to do so on a basis determined by the Board of Trustees. The Board shall provide benevolent assistance to persons who are unable, in whole or in part, to provide for themselves to the extent of the Homes financial ability to do so, and subject to the limitations of support received from benefactors, churches, and available surplus funds generated by the Homes operations and assets.

ARTICLE VIII

SECTION 1: These By-Laws may be amended by an affirmative vote of three-fourths (3/4ths) of the Board members present at any regular meeting or any special meeting called for the purpose, provided that notice of the proposed amendment shall have been included in the notice of the meeting.

ADDITIONAL ARTICLE
ARTICLE IX

No elected, ex-officio or advisory Trustee shall ever be paid or receive any compensation for his services rendered in his capacity as a Trustee, but may be reimbursed for his actual, necessary, reasonable and direct expense in performing necessary services in such capacity.

Any duality of interest,any personal gain or any gain of a Trustee's business interest or employers, or possible conflict of interest on the part of any Trustee, should be disclosed in full to the other Trustees and recorded in the minutes of the Board on an annual basis and when the interest becomes a matter of Trustee action.

Trustee having a duality of interest or possible conflict of interest in any matter should not vote or use his personal influence on the matter. The minutes of the meeting should reflect that a disclosure was made and the abstention from voting.

The foregoing requirement should not be construed as preventing the Trustee from briefly stating his position in the matter,nor from answering pertinent questions of other Trustees since his knowledge may be of great assistance.

No elected, ex-officio or advisory Trustees shall ever be paid or receive any compensation for their services rendered in their capacity as Trustees, but may be reimbursed for their actual, necessary, reasonable and direct expense in performing necessary services in such capacity.

Any duality of interest, any personal gain or any gain of a Trustee's business interests or employers, or possible conflict of interest on the part of any Trustee, should be disclosed in full to the other Trustees and recorded in the minutes of the Board on an annual basis and when the interest becomes a matter of Trustee action.

Trustees having a duality of interests or possible conflict of interest in any matter should not vote or use their personal influence on the matter. The minutes of the meeting should reflect that a disclosure was made and the abstention from voting.

The foregoing requirement should not be construed as preventing the Trustees from briefly stating their position in the matter, nor from answering pertinent questions of other Trustees since their knowledge may be of great assistance.

The continuing policy of the corporation shall be to conduct its business strictly in the interests of economy and quality of service, such interests always taking precedence over personal, familial or business relationships.

Committee On Shared Facilities

Proposed Programs:

1. Promotion and facilitation of sharing of Central Texas Conference United Methodist facilities with Christians of ethnic minority groups - 1992 workshops
   Goal: Six local congregations in the Central Texas Conference by the end of 1992

George Procter-Smith, Chairperson

Committee On Urban Ministries

Proposed Programs:

1. Rickard Memorial Day Care Center of Diamond Hill United Methodist Church
   Goal: To provide affordable, quality bi-lingual child care that includes a program of education and cultural integration for preschool children
2. Southside Area Ministries, Inc.
   Goals:
   1. To provide individualized tutoring utilizing paid staff and volunteers keeping the tutor/student ratio at a maximum of 1 to 5
   2. To provide a mentoring program for middle school students to help them stay in school in a primarily Hispanic neighborhood
   3. To provide a nutritious breakfast, socialization, educational programs, and health screening for senior adults in the mid-south
   4. To provide tutoring in English, help with homework and orientation in American customs to children of refugees ages 4 through 6th grade
   5. To provide a sack of groceries to each family to supplement their food resources
   6. To provide quarterly field trips, Thanksgiving baskets and Christmas gifts and food (through SAM's Adopt-A-Family Program)
   7. To provide clothing, food and a toy for each child in the family
   8. To work with a maximum of 20 families at one time for up to two years to assist them in becoming self-sufficient
3. Laura Edwards Christian Early Learning Center
   Goals:
   1. Quality day care in a Christian setting
   2. Educational base leading into kindergarten and elementary school
   3. After school care for older children of working mothers
4. Central Texas Senior Ministry
   Goals:
   NURSING HOME MINISTRY
   1. 20,000 contacts per year with nursing home patients, staff and family
   2. 60 communion services per year - 1 each month in 5 homes
   3. 10 prsentations about our nursing home chaplain services to church and civic groups
   4. 360 hospital visits
   5. Develop volunteer pool and training program
   6. 6 funeral services for residents affiliated with a church
   7. 5 in-service training programs for nursing home staff

   MEALS-ON-WHEELS
   1. 208 meals each M-W-F 32,448
      70 meals M-F 17,552
      225 meals each M-W-F 35,100 paid for by local churches
   2. 300 home visits to determine eligibility
   3. 10 new volunteers to work as cooks and as meal deliverers

4. 5 presentations about Meals-on-Wheels and volunteer opportunities to church and civic groups
5. 3 volunteer recognition programs in local churches
6. 225 meals each Monday, Wednesday and Friday coordinated through the meals served at church sponsored meal kitchens

5. United Centers, Inc.

Goal: United Centers, Inc. motivated by Christian faith and social concerns, is committed to the areas it serves through cooperative delivery of programs and direct human services aimed at meeting identified needs of the family, individual and community. This involvement, through the collaborative efforts of the Centers with other groups and organizations, is designed to bring about needed community or area wide change that enhances the quality of life within the area.

1990 has been a year of commitment to purpose by the Urban Ministries Committee. In addition to carrying out our annual funding and evaluation responsibilities, the committee has made two major commitments to service to the Annual Conference. The development of a strategic plan for urban work in the conference has been initiated to be presented for adoption at the 1992 Annual Conference. Secondly, the development of a course to be presented at the 1992 Fall University dealing with urban work is underway.

All of the agencies supported by the Annual Conference are in good shape leadership-wise, and improving financially. Emerging ministry seems to be the future of the work of our committee. Increased funding and volunteer support are essential to the vitality of the ministry agencies we support now, and any new ones that may be developed. Increased tensions in our society will certainly test our response as an Annual Conference to the needs of our urban communities.

James Nader, Chairperson

BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY

During 1990 the restructuring of the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry was completed, enabling the Board to move forward into new areas. The standing Committee On Publicity and Promotion has put up displays at Annual Conference, put articles in the conference paper and provided promotional materials about United Methodist colleges and universities, scholarships and loans, World Communion Sunday, Student Day, Africa University and the Black College Fund. The Campus Ministry Committee has developed guidelines and uniform application and reporting forms for all campus ministry units and projects. It has also formulated guidelines for campus ministry personnel, based on changes in the 1988 Discipline. The Higher Education Committee has implemented the gathering of names through charge conferences and the creation of a list of tenth graders within the conference. That list has been forwarded to the Texas Association of Colleges and Universities. The Board appreciates the assistance of district superintendents and local churches in making this possible. At Fall University 1990, the Board sponsored a Texas Methodist College Fair. We plan to continue to present a college fair as well as classes at Fall University. In 1990 the Board sent fourteen young people to Exploration '90, the General Board's vocational event, in St. Louis, Missouri. The Board also helped send a delegation of college students from this conference to the national ecumenical student conference in Louisville, Kentucky and to the United Methodist National Student Forum at Southern Methodist University. Students at Southwestern University in Georgetown applied for a Board grant to begin a United Methodist campus ministry project. The Board was pleased to approve their request and offer continuing support.

We remain highly satisfied with the leadership and programming at each of the five permanent campus ministry units within the conference. We look to the next year and years

with excitement about all of the good things happening in higher education and campus ministry.

J. D. Phillips, Chairperson

Proposed Programs:

1. Relationship to United Methodist institutions of higher education
   Goal: Maintain effective, ongoing, supportive relationships between the conference and United Methodist institutions of higher education through relationship statements and through conference financial and promotional support
2. Direct communication with potential students regarding United Methodist colleges and universities; scholarships and loan opportunities; campus ministry units
   Goal: Maintain a computerized mailing list of all tenth and eleventh grade students in local churches so that they may receive information about higher education and ministry opportunities
3. On-Campus events for students and parents
   Goal: To encourage Southwestern and Texas Wesleyan Universities to hold and promote campus day events to encourage high school students to visit and apply for admission.
4. Financial support of students seeking higher education
   Goal: Promote giving to World Communion Sunday and to the Student Day Offering; continue to give the Conference Merit Award each year. Make financial aid information available.
5. Brochure about Campus Ministries in Central Texas Conference
   Goal: To increase awareness of Campus Ministry and growth of leadership on college campuses
6. Distribution of funds to Wesley Foundations/United Christian Fellowship
   Goal: Administer and fairly distribute the conference Wesley Foundation apportionments through grants to the four established Wesley Foundations at Baylor, Tarleton, TCU, and UTA and the United Christian Fellowship at Navarro College in Corsicana
7. Campus Ministry Projects
   Goal: While continuing support of the present ministries at Howard Payne, TWU, Ranger College, and Southwestern University, stimulate the establishment of at least one new ministry unit by offering grants of $2,000 each to DCOMs, clusters of churches, or individual congregations which present proposals to begin such ministries
8. Campus Ministry Event
   Goal: To offer a high quality retreat or similar event for college and university students within the Central Texas Conference as well as enabling them to attend regional and national student events
9. Africa University
   Goal: The CBHECM will continue to promote the Africa University so that all local churches know the reason for the apportionment, and so that our conference will pay at least its fair share of the voluntary giving portion of the funding for the new school

Perkins School of Theology

This year has seen a number of substantive changes at the Perkins School of Theology. A modified curriculum has been introduced, and combined with new options available in the Intern Program, students can now plan to graduate in three years. A new schedule also makes it more convenient for persons who commute to the campus. The seminary recognizes the changing nature of its student body and is constantly seeking ways to facilitate their successful completion of their preparation for ministry. A new D.Min. program focused on church growth will begin in the summer. Information about it is available from the Office of Continuing Education.

Professors John Deschner and William R. Farmer both retired this year. Their long years of service have made a significant contribution to all who have been a part of the Perkins community. During the year we have mourned the death of Herndon Wagers. And we celebrated the establishment of an endowed chair in Biblical Hebrew and Old Testament Interpretation. This endowed chair was created by friends of Professor W.J.A. Power, and thus it bears his name.

Student enrollments for the academic year totaled 365 in the fall, with 239 in the M.Div. degree program, 59 in other master's programs, 43 in doctor of ministry studies, and the remainder in graduate religious studies. Of the total, 38% are women and 21% are ethnic minority students, including international students.

Both Perkins School of Theology and Southern Methodist University have received their ten year review prior to reaccreditation by the Association of Theological Schools and the Southern Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools. A comprehensive self-study was undertaken prior to the campus visits of their representatives.

During the year representatives of the school have enjoyed lengthy visits with the Cabinets, Boards of Ordained Ministry, and conference councils of the Little Rock and North Arkansas Conferences, the Texas Conference, the Oklahoma Conference, and the Southwest Texas Conference. This continues the practice begun last year. These conversations have ben of great help to us as we seek better to assist the church in the completion of its mission. We are grateful to them for their support and interest.

By the end of this year, we expect to have made new appointments in Christian Education, Pastoral Care and Systematic Theology. We covet your prayers as we seek to fulfill our mission on behalf of God's church.

James E. Kirby, Dean

Saint Paul School of Theology

The 1990-91 school year began with one of the largest entering classes in our history. Both the number and quality of our students are encouraging for us and, more importantly, for the future of the church.

Warren C. Carter joined the faculty of Saint Paul this year as Instructor in New Testament. A native of New Zealand, Mr. Carter is a Ph.D. candidate at Princeton University.

We at Saint Paul are clear that the futures of local churches and seminaries are one. Local churches can only be strong if the seminaries preparing their future leadership are strong. Likewise, we in the seminaries cannot do our work well without staying in close and ongoing communication with those in the churches who brought us into being, who have supported us through the years, and for whom we are preparing a new generation of leaders.

Listening to churches is a way of life at Saint Paul. The most recent example of this listening is an extensive survey conducted with United Methodist laity and clergy in six Annual Conferences. Surveyed were 1,000 pastor-parish chairpersons, every fifth pastor, and the conference ministerial leadership.

Important learnings were gained as persons responded to a number of questions. When asked what things they most associate with effective leadership in the church from ordained and diaconal ministers, those surveyed responded that the most important were preaching and leadership skills. People were also asked what areas of study seminaries should be addressing in a special way today. Again there was consensus as evangelism was named the top need by all groups.

When asked to reflect on how well Saint Paul prepares persons for various dimensions of ministry, the respondents gave highest marks to preaching, ministry with the elderly, and church and society. On an open-ended question regarding strengths, faculty were most often named. More emphasis on evangelism and renewal of physical facilities were most often mentioned as suggested areas of improvement for Saint Paul.

Especially encouraging for us at Saint Paul was the respondents' attitude about recommending Saint Paul to a prospective seminary student. The response of conference leaders was forty-six percent for "strongly recommended," forty-three percent for "recommend," and eleven percent for "offering Saint Paul as an option." No conference leaders indicated that they either would not recommend Saint Paul, or that they would strongly discourage someone from attending Saint Paul. We appreciate this strong vote of confidence. Faculty, staff, and trustees have already begun studying the survey results. As plans are made for the future, the survey findings will provide insight and guidance in many areas of the seminary's life.

Lovett H. Weems, Jr., President

Southern Methodist University

The academic priorities, which the Board of Trustees approved in December of 1989, have now begun to be implemented. We will begin requiring all entering students in Fall 1991 to have a major and a minor, which will broaden the cross-disciplinary base of our commitment to a central liberal arts undergraduate education. We will continue to refine our curriculum with an eye to the global and multi-cultural nature of our world and the need for strong ethical and technological expertise. To that end we have clearly identified fund raising priorities for science and technology needs at SMU. Additionally, we have appointed Father Charles Curran, a Catholic theologian and ethicist, to fill the Scurlock Chair in Human Values, a University-wide appointment. We have opened the new Hamon Arts Library this Fall and have broken ground for a new Greer Garson Theater, both of which continue our strong commitment to the arts.

Southern Methodist University continues to make progress on achieving a balanced budget by 1992-93, through a series of expenditure reductions and a variety of fund raising initiatives. Our strong need is in the area of unrestricted endowment, and particularly student financial aid. We were pleased to receive a five million dollar gift from Roy Huffington of Houston for the unrestricted endowment, but much more is needed.

It is with a great sense of satisfaction that I report to you that the new United Methodist Campus Minister, Reverend Greg Ligon, has been making outstanding inroads into developing a new United Methodist Ministry at SMU. The Jurisdictional commitment to this ministry is vital to our commitment to United Methodist SMU students. We are hopeful that you will continue to encourage United Methodist prospective students to consider SMU.

We are pleased to have Forrest Gregg as the new Athletic Director and I am confident that under his leadership our program of achieving the appropriate student-athlete model at SMU will continue.

We continue to appreciate your interest and support for SMU. With your prayers and gifts, we shall continue to move forward in making SMU an outstanding United Methodist institution of higher learning.

A. Kenneth Pye, President

Southwestern University

Concern for Strength of the Private Sector

We "have serious concerns for the strength of the private sector (in higher education) should current trends and policies continue." So wrote the Task Force on State Policy and Independent Higher Education in its recent report entitled *The Preservation of Excellence in American Higher Education: The Essential Role of Private Colleges and Universities (1990).*

The Task Force described the American system of higher education as the finest in the world, recognized as such not only by Americans but, also, by leading international educators.

It provides greater opportunity for a larger number of students, has a higher level of quality, and is more diverse than any other system in the world.

Trendline of Enrollment in Private Higher Education

The sense of concern manifested by the Task Force regarding current trends in private higher education stems from the fact that "the trend line in distribution of enrollments shows a substantial reduction in the historic role of the private sector within all of higher education (p. 16)." From a level of 50% in 1950, private higher education enrolled only 22% of all college and university students in 1990. One of the areas of greatest decline has been in the category of colleges, Liberal Arts Colleges II, to which Southwestern is assigned by the most recent Carnegie Classification. These colleges numbered 550 in 1970 and 400 in 1987.

Although those institutions which have changed their mission continue to "perform important educational and public services," nevertheless "many have lost their distinctive characteristics" in becoming more like other colleges in their range of offerings. . . . "Some have undertaken programs which are not well integrated with their historic missions, and some have overextended themselves to the point where the quality of some programs suffers." "Yet," said the Task Force, "it is the Liberal Arts II institutions that provide the greatest diversity within American higher education and the most service to specialized segments of the American population (pp. 16-17)."

The Task Force concluded that private colleges and universities "stimulate independence, autonomy and diversity in all of higher education. And by serving important public purposes, largely with private resources, they provide a valuable and financially prudent service to the state and nation (p 8)." It is for this reason that the Task Force looked on current trends with such concern.

An Outlook on the 1990s

Even though Southwestern has become stronger -- not weaker -- during the past decade and is not among those institutions which have disappeared or become like other colleges in their range of offerings, or undertaken programs not well integrated with their historic mission, it does participate in the increasingly negative environment for all of higher education. We live in a difficult period for higher education. The rising cost of operating a university, and a shrinking pool of eighteen year-olds, has made the ability to achieve and maintain quality very difficult for many small colleges and universities

We at Southwestern are very fortunate to have a wonderful reputation, a fine position in the marketplace, generous support from our constituencies, and a faculty, staff, and student body that are among the very best. Though we still have difficult goals to achieve in the expansion and development of faculty, plant, growth and renovation, acquisition of equipment, and support resources to foster excellence in the academic program, all of these goals are within our reach. I remain confident that the end of the 1990s will see Southwestern as successful in achieving its Master Plan goals as it was in the 1980s.

Conclusion

Just as I began this report by quoting from the report of the Task Force on State Policy and Independent Higher Education, I would like to conclude with its vision of the system best suited to serve our country. It says that that system should have these characteristics (p. 36):

- "Access for every qualified high school graduate who wishes to attend an institution of higher education within reasonable distance from home, with adequate financial resources available to make attendance possible.
- Highly diverse institutions among which students may choose, with their choices made

reasonably possible among both private and public institutions.

- Wise use of taxpayers' money, utilizing available private resources and private institutions where that will increase total system efficiency and effectiveness.
- Institutions which, while varied in many other respects, are financially able to serve students from all income levels and are available to students from all racial, ethnic, and religious backgrounds.
- Academic programs of great variety and high quality throughout.
- Institutions, both public and private, which are largely autonomous within their missions, competitive with each other, dynamic in their adjustments to social needs and free to innovate."

I am pleased to work as a part of the United Methodist system of higher education in constructing this kind of educational system through our joint venture at Southwestern University. Roy B. Shilling, Jr., President

Texas Wesleyan University

The 1990-91 academic year of Texas Wesleyan was significant for many reasons, not the least of which was the fact that this was our centennial year, celebrating 100 years of dedication to excellence in higher education.

The year began with the Centennial Convocation, highlighted by a speech by one of the country's most distinguished educators, Ernest Boyer, president of the Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching. Also in September, the Armstrong-Mabee Business Center was dedicated, for the first time affording all business students and faculty their own state-of-the-art learning center.

Each school of the University celebrated the Centennial with its own Emphasis Week. The School of Business welcomed this year's Business Hall of Fame awardee William L. Adams, chairman and chief executive officer of Union Pacific Resources Company, both by a banquet and by special lectures to our business majors. The banquet's keynote address was delivered by U. S. Secretary of Commerce Robert Mosbacher.

The semi-annual Willson Lectures in 1990-91 were delivered by Dr. Gil Ferrell, long-time associate of Texas Wesleyan, and Dr. Hal Brady, pastor of the First United Methodist Church of Dallas.

During February 1991, the School of Science and Humanities brought the internationally-known author Ray Bradbury to campus, as well as Texas Wesleyan alumnus Jim Olney, who performed a one-man Mark Twain show. This school also held a reception for the University's outstanding women graduates.

In March, the School of Find Arts reprised its production of "The Fantasticks," off-Broadway's longest-running musical, which the school had performed to much acclaim in the fall of 1990. Internationally known mezzo-soprano, Texas Wesleyan alumna Glenda Maurice, performed in concert as well.

The School of Education, during its Emphasis Week, brought the distinguished education author Jonathan Kozol to the University, a street dance was also held for all faculty, staff and students; and a banquet was held in honor of outstanding educators.

The Alumni Association continued its efforts to involve more ex-students, having record-breaking attendances at both the fall and spring reunions. More than 800 alumni attended the Fall Centennial Alumni Celebration.

Throughout the year, Texas Wesleyan's outstanding athletic teams, theater and music students brought much distinction to the University. Additional recognition was obtained by the placement of 200 banners on Main Street in downtown Fort Worth; by a statewide distribution of the University's history in the Fort Worth Star-Telegram; and by the publication of an album chronicling our first 100 years.

Our faculty and students continue to accrue many honors. Accounting major Mina Hara passed all four parts of the Certified Public Accountants' examination upon taking the test for the first time--an achievement equalled by less than 10 percent in the nation. Vice President/Dean of Students Loralee Pohl was recently named Businesswoman of the Year by a local professional organization. For the third consecutive year, graduates of our Graduate Program of Nurse Anesthesia attained a 100 percent pass rate on the national certification examination, 25 percent higher than the national pass rate.

Many efforts are being made University-wide to increase both enrollment and the diversity of our campus population. We have been fortunate to receive endowed scholarships for deserving minority students from such entities as the Anne Burnett and Charles H. Tandy Foundation, Southwestern Bell, Freese & Nichols, Capital Cities/ABC/Fort Worth Star-Telegram and others. We are strenuously planning to broaden our offerings to assist older students and students already employed full time.

Capital improvements likewise continue: the Armstrong-Mabee Business Center opened; the Law Sone Fine Arts Center became operational in the spring of 1991; landscaping of the Eunice and James L. West Library has begun. We regret to report that Ann Waggoner Hall, built in 1891 and the campus's oldest building, was severely damaged by fire in the fall. Engineering studies revealed that the building could not effectively restored; therefore, efforts to build another center for the humanities will begin the near future.

In fund-raising, another excellent year's efforts can be reported. $1.7 million in restricted and unrestricted gifts were received. We expect this figure to exceed $2 million by the end of the University's fiscal year.

President Jerry G. Bawcom, who had been with Texas Wesleyan for 21 years, left in early 1991 to assume the presidency of the University of Mary Hardin-Baylor. Serving as Interim President is W. L. Hailey, former provost and professor of Education. A new president is expected to begin serving in the fall of 1991.

W. L. Hailey, Interim President

Texas United Methodist College Association

On behalf of the seven United Methodist colleges and universities in Texas, I thank you for your support. In 1990 the Central Texas Conference contributed $187,301.53 to "Texas Methodist Colleges" and $136,214.00 to the Black College Fund.

These funds are important to the colleges, and even more important to the more than 7000 students whom you and the other four annual conferences in Texas helped to support in 1990. All of the funds received from the Texas Methodist College apportionment, and most of those received from the Black College Fund, go to scholarships and financial aid for needy students. The colleges apportionment is a scholarship apportionment.

The importance of these funds is reflected in the following figures for the fall of 1990:

	Percentage of Undergraduate Students Receiving Aid		Average Amount of Aid per Recipient
Huston-Tillotson College	87.7%		$ 4,797
Lon Morris College	91%		$ 2,513
McMurry University	74%		$ 5,310
Southern Methodist University	53%	Grants	$ 7,562
		Loans	$ 5,405
		Work	$ 1,161
Southwestern University	71.2%		$ 7,945
Texas Wesleyan University	83%		$ 3,502
Wiley College	90%		$ 5,347

These figures show that over 65% of the undergraduates in our seven colleges and universities receive aid, and the average amount each of them receives ranges from over $2,500 to over $13,000! Providing these funds is a major challenge for our institutions -an annual challenge! Your support is very important in making this possible; it is only because of you and other supporters that our colleges can give such aid to deserving students. And it is because of this aid that our colleges can continue their mission.

We appreciate your support in the past; we ask for your continuing support in the present and in the future. Remember: ALL of your apportioned dollars to "Texas Methodist Colleges" go to scholarships, and most of the dollars given to the Black College Fund go to scholarships.

Joe E. Elmore, President

COMMITTEE ON COMMUNICATION AND INTERPRETATION

Media

Television: Channel 5 (NBC) 31 (30 second spots) Lenten Season
Channel 4 (ABC) Waco (30 second spots) Lenten Season

Outdoor Billboard Advertising:
Westbound - Airport Freeway - Fort Worth
West Freeway - Fort Worth
I-35 S - Temple/Waco District

Transit Bus Advertising:
30 rear bus advertising signs (during "The Gathering" (10/15-11/15)

Radio: Brownwood District

Committee member, John Fiedler, attended a public relations session in Nashville.

Louise McMullen, Chairperson

Proposed Programs:

1. Committee Responsibility
   Goal: To meet as necessary, to communicate the message of The United Methodist presence in the Central Texas Conference and to interpret the benevolent program of The United Methodist Church.
2. Central Texas Conference Edition, United Methodist Reporter
   Goal: To provide leaders of the local churches, who do not subscribe to the paper, with the story of Central Texas Conference, national and world news
3. Media Coverage
   Goal: To present the presence of The United Methodist Church throughout the Central Texas Conference - using television, radio, newspaper, highway billboards, and other forms of media exposure in order to reach church members, unchurched population and others within the scope of our media concentration

1991 ANNUAL CONFERENCE RESOLUTION FOR VISION INTERFAITH SATELLITE NETWORK

WHEREAS, The United Methodist Church through its General Commission on Communication was a founder and continues in full participation in the Vision Interfaith Satellite Network (**VISN**), and

WHEREAS, **VISN** has grown since its founding in 1988 to provide a direct ministry and witness to viewers in nearly every state across the nation through 24 hours of programming daily, and

WHEREAS, The United Methodist Church is one of 27 members representing 54 Protestant, Roman Catholic, Jewish and Eastern Orthodox faith groups in support of **VISN**, and

WHEREAS, the **VISN** national cable network promotes positive religious and social values and illustrates that religion is a vital and integral part of American life, and

WHEREAS, **VISN** now serves as a national outlet each week for more than 12 hours (24-half hours and numerous public service spots) of United Methodist related programming, including the weekly "Catch the Spirit" magazine format show, and

WHEREAS, **VISN** allows no on-air fund raising, no attacks on other faith groups, and no proselytizing by one group to members of another faith group, and

WHEREAS, **VISN** offers 14 hours of local pre-emption time per week for United Methodists and other local faith groups to present their own ministries and witness at a community level, and

WHEREAS, **VISN** can inspire and motivate persons to become active again or in new ways in their own congregations as well as help to create a spirit of tolerance, acceptance, understanding and trust among the faith groups within the community, and

WHEREAS, **VISN** is now supported by the faith groups and the cable industry but must reach 15 million households to become self-supporting,

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED that the Central Texas Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church endorses the **VISN** cable network, and

Urges our pastors and lay persons to take the initiative in their communities to work with other religious leaders in securing **VISN** for our communities, and

Urges our pastors and lay persons to support the production and airing of local programs for **VISN**, and

Urges our pastors and lay persons to actively support and invite people to view **VISN** once it is available in the community and to utilize it creatively as a resource of mission and witness within our own congregations and within the community.

COMMITTEE ON COORDINATION AND BUDGET

The normal path for an Annual Conference Council on Ministries budget request involves a number of stops. It is first presented to the Board or Committee with authority over the proposed request. If approved, it is then examined in detail by the Committee on Coordination and Budget. If it passes that test, it is next presented to the full ACCOM for their approval, change, or disapproval. The next stop is at the Council on Finance and Administration where it is considered in relation to other requests for financing, with regard to the amount of money expected to be available. Only then is the request presented to the Annual Conference as a part of the full budget.

As a part of the above program, Coordination and Budget carefully examined all requests which are a part of the 1992 ACCOM budget, with a view to reduction of expenses to a minimum. The cooperation received from all of the organizations comprising ACCOM is appreciated, as is the understanding and helpful assistance of CF&A. This has been a relatively difficult year, but one in which Coordination and Budget felt that it was both necessary and useful.

Fred Woerner, Chairperson

COMMITTEE ON ETHNIC LOCAL CHURCH CONCERNS

Report No. 1

The committee on Ethnic Local Church Concerns in the last year has studied programs of local churches that were proposed to strengthen those churches, and provided funding where possible for those programs. Further, we have also worked with other agencies to enhance the relationship of several programs that impact the ethnic community that the committee felt should be permanent programs in our Annual Conference. These programs include Hispanic Outreach and the ESL Program at Polytechnic United Methodist Church.

Finally, our committee has sought to further develop and implement the Comprehensive Plan for ministry to the ethnic local church as proposed and approved by Conference last year.

Luther B. Felder, Chairperson

Proposed Program:

1. Committee On Ethnic Local Church Concerns
   Goal: To meet regularly in order to develop a strategy for ministry through ethnic local churches

Report No. 2

For the 1991 fiscal year several projects were funded by the Ethnic Local Church Concerns Committee as part of the committee's effort to strengthen and develop the ethnic minority local church. The projects are listed below with a brief description of their ministry and the amount of funding proposed for the year:

Union Memorial United Methodist Church, Coolidge $1,800
Painting and repair was done to give this building a new look, increase safety, and to decrease use of utilities. The improved appearance is showing up in increased attendance.

El Calvario United Methodist Church, Fort Worth $7,500
Reaching out to the Hispanic neighborhood through the establishment of an ESL program is the focus of this grant. An outreach worker will be hired to administer the program.

Saint Luke United Methodist Church, Mexia $3,000
The development of a program for children and youth during after school hours will aid in reaching those who are at risk. The funds will be used to help purchase recreational and educational materials.

First Korean United Methodist Church, Bedford $4,000
The development of a tape ministry will enable the congregation to provide copies of the worship services and songs to the scattered Korean population. Increased attendance at the church and spreading the gospel are the goals of this ministry.

Lacy Chapel United Methodist Church, Italy $1,800
The grant will enable this congregation to provide much needed music leadership for worship services, as well as a children's, youth, and adult choir.

Pilgrim Rest Parish United Methodist Church, Milford $ 650
Repairs to the van enabled these churches to continue to provide transportation to the members to get to meetings as well as to district and conference events.

Grace United Methodist Church, Arlington $5,000
A part-time tutoring and counseling program has been developed to aid students in math

and English and will be facilitated by a director.

St. James United Methodist Church, Waco **$2,000**

The Educational and Recreational Enrichment Program is designed to provide motivation for the community's youth and children in order to increase their academic and social skills.

Cooperative Ministry With Hispanics **$6,000**

The Inter-Conference Committee on Hispanic Ministry is an agent of the Central Texas and Rio Grande Annual Conferences. It continues to address needs brought on by the growing Hispanic population through providing consultative services on shared facilities ministries, and church revitalization in transitional communities. There is also a Resource Team to assist local churches with these program areas.

Korean United Methodist Church, Waco **$4,800**

The Korean United Methodist Church in Waco is developing and expanding the Sunday School program to meet the needs of the congregation. An educational assistant has been hired and materials purchased to fulfill this need.

Korean Christian Community Center, Killeen **$2,200**

The Korean United Methodist Church in Killeen seeks to help those in the community with needs pertaining to language, cultural experiences, and family issues.

Hispanic Outreach **$7,500**

Hispanic Outreach is a program sponsored by Polytechnic United Methodist Church, Fort Worth. It is aimed at addressing the tremendous increase in the Hispanic population in that community by providing an English as a Second Language (ESL) program.

ETHNIC LOCAL CHURCH

1991 Funding Proposals

El Calvario United Methodist Church, Fort Worth	$7,500
St. Luke United Methodist Church, Mexia	3,000
Lacy Chapel United Methodist Church, Italy	1,800
Grace United Methodist Church, Arlington	5,000
St. James United Methodist Church, Waco	2,000
Cooperative Ministry With Hispanics, Fort Worth	6,000
Korean United Methodist Church, Waco	4,800
Korean Christian Community Center, Killeen	2,200
Hispanic Outreach, Fort Worth	7,500
First Korean United Methodist Church, Bedford	4,000
TOTAL	$43,800

These proposals were funded from the 1990 budget:

Union Memorial United Methodist Church, Coolidge	$1,800
Pilgrim Rest United Methodist Church, Milford	650
TOTAL	$2,450

COMMITTEE ON PLANNING AND RESEARCH

Two projects currently focus the work of the Committee On Planning and Research: 1) composing the mission statement for the conference, and 2) providing a seminar on the 1990

census data and how that data may become helpful in programming in the local church. Dr. Mearle L. Griffith, Associate General Secretary of the Planning and Research Division for the general church will offer such a seminar first for members of the conference committee and then for pastors and laity at Fall University 1991.

Homer Kluck, Chairperson

Mission Statement

The Central Texas Conference is a covenant people who hold to God's unchanging truths in the presence of constantly changing human circumstances; and we accept the commission of Jesus Christ to, "Go make disciples."

We are the connection through which our local churches combine individual missions and strengths enabling us to accomplish together what we cannot do alone. In our covenant relationship, we focus on **scripture, tradition, experience, and reason** to fulfill our mission.

COMMITTEE ON THE AGENDA

The Annual Conference Committee on the Agenda recommends:

1. That the 1991 Per Diem Allowance be granted for each day in actual attendance at the conference for retired clergy, retired diaconal ministers, retired deaconnesses, ministers' surviving spouses, pastors receiving a total salary of, or less than the minimum salary of the conference and students appointed to attend school. The rate shall be $30 for those who reside within Tarrant County and $60 for those who reside outside of Tarrant County.
2. That the budget line item for the expenses of annual conference for 1992 be set at $30,000.
3. That future places for the meeting of the annual conference be 1993 - Waco and 1994 - Fort Worth.

Tim Russell, Chairperson

COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

I. United Methodist Archives Center, Central Texas Conference
Eunice and James L. West Library, Texas Wesleyan University
Fort Worth, TX 76105
Records Room open for research on Thursdays
Please call for an appointment in advance
Archives Center, 1990-1991:

A. Records registration, maintenance, and preservation is the first priority of the Center. Archivists Pat Allen, Diana Schultz, and Jean Traster register all records; clean, process, and arrange the records by type, office, and size; transfer all records to acid-free archival storage containers for safe-keeping.

B. Letters and telephone calls requesting information from the depository records arrive routinely. Research is a major priority on the Thursday schedule at the Center. Nearly every week one or more persons from local churches, or persons from outside the United Methodist network, are Thursday visitors who have come to use the records.

C. A Northwest 2020 Microfilm Reader has been added to the Archives Center equipment, as of January, 1991. The reader has given access to the microfilm collection of the Center, enabling research into very early Texas Methodist data, 1850-1890.

D. The Pat Allen Project on Local Preacher Records: The search for names and data relating to local preachers of the conference, 1866-present, has

been completed. From June, 1990 to March, 1991 Pat Allen added 1112 entries to this valuable resource of information. The founding date of this conference is 1866 with the name of Northwest Texas Conference. Most of the records at the Archives Center date from 1866.

II. The Archives and History Commission, Central Texas Conference
1990-1991 Projects and Continuing Projects

A. Training for Local Church Historians, District Level
January, 1991 Fort Worth West District
February, 1991 Fort Worth East District

B. Fall University: a six-hour workshop/laboratory for historians who are new to their jobs, and for experienced local church archivists. The 1990 seminar was held at Hill Junior College on September 8, 1990. The 1991 seminar is scheduled for September 7 (Saturday), 1991, time and place to be announced.

C. Oral History Project: John Johnson
The tape-recording of biographical information of retired and retiring clergy and spouses.

D. Local Church Annual Historical Up-Dates: John Johnson
Forms are sent each November/December to district superintendents to be distributed to pastors for completion by local church historians. These up-dates provide details of records, projects, activities, and building construction/renovation/improvement that are not recorded elsewhere.

E. Microfilming of the original hand-written Minutes of the Northwest Texas Annual Conference, 1866-1901:
The seven large leather-bound volumes of hand-written minutes have been microfilmed at Drew University in Madison, New Jersey, the location of General Archives of the United Methodist Church. The hand-written minutes will remain in safe-keeping at Drew until the negatives of the microfilm have been received from the processors and checked by Mr. Beal to be certain that he has a complete and readable master film from which duplicate films may be produced. At that time the original minutes and microfilm of the minutes will be returned to Central Texas Archives. At present the estimated time of return is by September, 1991.

III. Archives Commission relationship beyond the Annual Conference

A. Texas United Methodist Historical Society: With representative membership from the six Annual Conferences of Texas and the New Mexico Annual Conference, this organization welcomes all who are interested in the history of Methodism. The Society meets annually on Thursday and Friday of the first full week in February. The meeting place is Bridwell Library, SMU, Dallas. An important project of the Society during 1990-1991 was the designation of the Rutersville Cluster to the prestigious General United Methodist Sites and Landmarks roster, one of only two such designations in all of Texas. Rutersville is 1. the site of the organization of the first Annual Conference in Texas, December 25, 1840, 2. the site of the first Protestant and first Methodist college in Texas, Rutersville College, chartered February, 1840, 3. the home of the Rutersville District, one of the three original districts of the conference, 4. the site of the organization of the Southern German Conference work in Texas and the Methodist Episcopal (Northern) Church Conference, 5. the location of the Rutersville Cemetery with graves of early Texas Methodists related to each of these events. John Johnson represented the Archives Commission at the Rutersville Marker Dedication and Celebration on December 1, 1990.

B. The Kate Warnick Local Church History Book Competition: sponsored by the Texas United Methodist Historical Society, the competition featured a one-time-only contest in 1990 for all history books which had not hitherto been submitted, including those written before the Kate Warnick competition was established. As is the usual procedure, the competition was divided into two categories: small church (400 and under members) and large church (over 400 members). Central Texas Conference churches won both awards in the pre-1990 competition:
Meier Settlement United Methodist Church - Marilyn Doughty, author
First United Methodist Church, Georgetown - Clara Scarbrough, author

IV. New officers of the Archives Commission:
Vice Chairperson: Dr. T. Brad Willis
Secretary: Juanita Mott
Temple District Representative: Rickie Stone

V. Continuing Commitment of Archives to the Central Texas Conference
1. Stem the loss of records or merged congregations and discontinued/abandoned churches
2. Encourage local church assertive involvement in the preservation of records
3. Preserve records of organizations and offices of the Annual Conference and districts
4. Preserve records of clergy and lay persons which relate to the work of the Annual Conference
5. Store older records of local churches if their own facility is not sufficiently secure
6. Collect vital statistical date of church membership, baptisms, marriages, deaths of persons in the churches of the Central Texas Conference for persons needing information on family history and genealogy.

"The voice of nature loudly cries that something in us never dies." Save those records!

Jean H. Traster, Chairperson

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE FEDERAL CREDIT UNION

This is now the third time I have appeared before you as president of the CTC FCU. Each of them is indicative of changes in the credit union which were taking place at that time. The first time the credit union had reached assets of $500,000 and had about 250 members, nearly all clergy families. The credit union, as it had been from its inception, was a one-person show, made up of a close-knit group of people who knew each other well. It was like the "mom and pop" institutions we know about.

The second time I reported as president the credit union had reached $1,000,000 in assets and had about 450 members. It was a larger independent operation, beginning to lose its family feeling as the membership was being drawn from several Methodist institutions. We didn't know each other as well.

Today the credit union is a $1.6 million institution with nearly 1500 members. Membership is drawn from the clergy of the CTC, laity of United Methodist churches, Southwestern University at Georgetown, United Centers and the many institutions of the Harris Methodist Health System. We usually have no personal knowledge or relationship with a loan applicant. This impersonal makeup of the credit union has resulted in several bad debts and bankruptcies in the past two years. This year the board has been fortunate to have the guidance of Beverly Mosier of the Harris Methodist HEB in these matters. Beverly is in charge of collections for the Harris System. Under her guidance a new loan policy and collection system has been instituted. Loans are made on the basis of a rating system involving debt ratio, credit worthiness and other factors. After poor results from several outside collection agencies Mrs.

"G" Minnerly was hired to handle collections. She has reclaimed $32,000 in bad debts in a six-month period. She is now the assistant to the manager and is the voice you hear when you call the credit union.

The change in the nature of the credit union brought a change in management. The board hired a new manager. Mr. Lanny Crump comes to us with 25 years credit union background. The board has also changed and is now made up of persons from the various institutions who have been chosen because of skills and expertise. The board has always taken seriously its responsibility for the credit union but I think in the past two years we have taken on a new understanding of that responsibility. The Harris employees who have been added to the board have been invaluable in reshaping the credit union.

Harris Methodist Health Systems for several years has underwritten the cost of the office space of the credit union. For them it is an invaluable benefit for their employees. Last year they made a further financial commitment to the credit union to which they remain firmly committed. We owe much to the Harris System for the health of your credit union this year.

If you approve the nominations committee report for 1991 officers, which I expect you will do, this will be the first time in the credit union's history that we will have a non-clergy president. He has a background in accounting and budget with the Harris System and for several years has made an invaluable contribution to our board of directors.

I am happy to report that our credit union is in the best condition it has been in for 3 or 4 years. The in-house computer system is functioning properly and our last federal examiners rating was a strong "2", with "1" being the best. We are proud of this rating which represents a nearly two point growth. We are proud also of the progress that the credit union has made in these very difficult financial times.

Remember that the credit union belongs to you. When you are saving money or contemplating a loan for a new car or seeking a Master Card remember to talk to the credit union first. We probably can save you money and you will be building a stronger credit union.

E. Frank Leach, President

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN UNITY AND INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS

The Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns has met several times and continues its work in the area of ecumenical interests. The commission members attend faithfully and participate with great interest.

We continue to advocate for public policy change through our support of Texas Impact. Eight members of the commission attended the Texas Conference of Churches in February, 1991, in Austin. The focus of the meeting was on the Gulf Crisis and the state lottery.

As a part of the commission's report at the 1990 Annual Conference, Charles Carnahan of the AIDS Interfaith Network in Dallas spoke about that agency's work. Larry Grubb and Weldon Haynes informed the Annual Conference about local effects to confront AIDS. Gary Lindley shared with the members in a poignant and challenging way about the death of his brother from AIDS. The commission supports Robert Huie with Texas Regional Aids Interfaith Network that will reach mid sized cities.

AIDS was the focus at Fall University in Hillsboro. The issue of the homeless and Habitat for Humanity will be the subject of the commission sponsored classes at Fall University, 1991. Classes about the AIDS Interfaith Network will also be offered.

We will send a representative to the Jewish-Christian Dialogue in April, 1991.

The attempts to offer an ecumenical Bible study booklet for Lent continues to run into problems due to their late publication.

We are grateful for the presence of Mary Weathers from our conference who is now a board member of the Texas Conference of Churches.

The commission has set the following goals for 1992:

1. Provide a scholarship for one youth to attend the Junior High Leadership Camp, Glen

Lake.

2. Participate in Fall University with a course on Aids Interfaith Network as well as courses on the issue of the homeless and participation by Habitat for Humanity.
3. Highlight homelessness as a part of the commission's report to the Central Texas Annual Conference.
4. Provide expense monies for members of the commission to attend the following conferences: Faith and Order at Mo Ranch, Texas Conference of Churches and the National Conference on Jewish-Christian Dialogue.
5. Advocacy regarding conference-wide participation in Christian Unity week.
6. We will continue to support and encourage Jewish-Christian Dialogue by sending a representative to the April 1992 meeting.

Annette Sowell, Chairperson

COMMISSION ON CHURCH GROWTH AND DEVELOPMENT

Report No. 1

Gerald Kennedy has been quoted as saying, "People are fond of saying that 'the past is dead', but it is actually the future that is dead - and we make it come alive only by applying what we have learned from the living past to the present."

The United Methodist Church recently celebrated 200 years in America. With these celebrations came a backward look and in most cases we felt good about our history. No doubt, our greatest need now, as we face the year 2000 and beyond, is to begin a forward look to our church's future. We, in the Commission on Church Growth and Development, want to do our part in making our future as "alive" as we possibly can. If we are to take Kennedy's suggestion seriously, we will work most effectively if we learn from our past and apply the insights we find there.

The United Methodist Church in the Central Texas Conference has at least two distinct challenges facing it as we approach the year 2000 and beyond:

TWO DISTINCT CHALLENGES

The first is the continued population growth of the Central Texas Conference area. The 1990 Census is revealing the unprecedented growth we experienced in the eighties...and in the process created demands for new schools, roads, houses, and churches. Now, the National Planning Association is revealing that this growth will not stop in the nineties. In fact they report: "Texas is clearly the heart of the Sun Belt in terms of overall business climate and quality of life. The long-range forecast for Texas is quite bright between now and the year 2000. Greater Fort Worth will grow by more than 45% and jobs will rise by 44%."

So, the challenge is for us to strategically place new United Methodist Churches in the midst of expanding communities and new housing developments.

The second distinct challenge is to meet the needs of all our people spiritually. The great regret of United Methodism is that, while the Central Texas Conference has experienced unprecedented membership growth in the eighties, the rest of United Methodism has had serious decline. Even in the midst of membership growth in our conference, we have to admit that not all of our churches are functioning up to their capacities, or being the effective and fruitful churches they could be. Some of them are seemingly content with their present condition. Ultimately every church decides for itself just what kind of church it is to be. It is the hope and dream of the Commission on Church Growth and Development that we can be a part of the overall Conference program that will help our local churches take a look at themselves and then assist them in determining what kind of church they will be in the nineties and the distant future.

With these two challenges in mind, the Commission on Church Growth and Development offers two distinct responses:

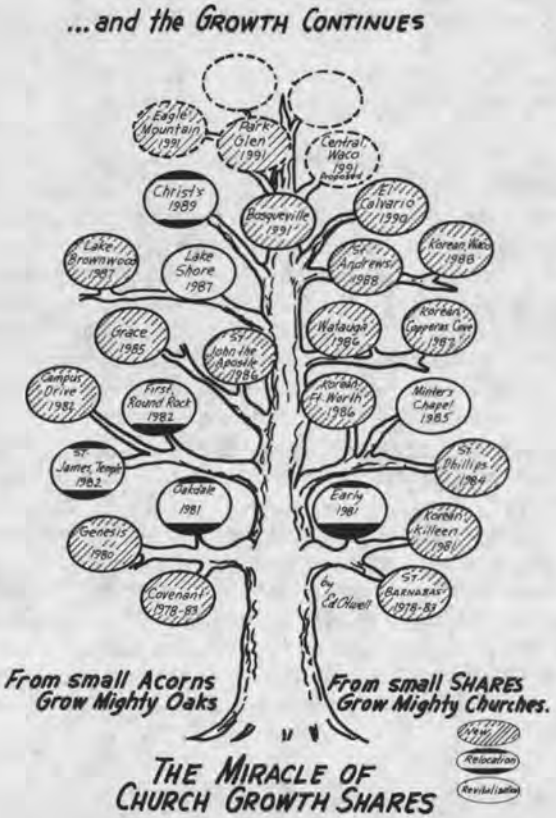
TWO DISTINCT RESPONSES

1. The Miracle of Church Growth Shares. The "Partners in Growth Share Program" was so successful in the decade of the eighties that we see no need to make any changes in this broad-based plan to finance new churches in the midst of population growth. This simple plan asks all United Methodists to take one Share at $45 each annually in order to make it possible for us to buy the sites and provide salary support while the church is forming. We ask the support of all United Methodists to support this plan for the nineties, believing that the conference will take pride in future accomplishments.

This Share plan is making it possible to start two more new churches in 1991 - one at Park Glen near the Alliance Airport and the other at Eagle Mountain north of Azle, on land with a building donated by J. R. Emanuel.

2. Vital Congregation - Faithful Disciples. The Council of Bishops launched a new emphasis with this title. Following a national event held in Fort Worth, Texas, called "The Gathering", in November, 1990, our conference is now launching its efforts in this great endeavor. The Commission on Church Growth and Development supports this special emphasis made by our Bishops, and is pledged to help through various seminars and workshops conducted by the Director.

The Commission on Church Growth and Development has a dream. It is that our United Methodist Church in the Central Texas Conference shall catch a vision of our possibilities, make the fullest use of our capacities and resources, carry on our work effectively, and play our part in establishing the Kingdom of God in our area and to the ends of the earth.



Report No. 2

1990 SHARE REPORT

DISTRICT	1990 GOAL	MONETARY GOAL	'90 SHARES PAID	% OF GOAL
BROWNWOOD	832	37,440	21,264.16	56
FORT WORTH EAST	3,038	136,710	62,821.00	45
FORT WORTH WEST	2,499	112,455	78,297.04	69
TEMPLE	1,356	61,020	23,450.42	38
WACO	1,452	65,340	26,218.50	40
WAXAHACHIE	966	43,470	17,322.50	39
WEATHERFORD	1,053	47,385	30,658.50	64
OTHER	--	---	470.00	--
CONFERENCE TOTALS	11,196	503,820	260,502.12	51

**Denotes 100% or more of Share goal

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

CHURCH	1990 GOAL	MONETARY GOAL	'90 SHARES PAID	% OF GOAL
**Ballinger	33	1,485	1,500.00	101
**Norton	1	45	45.00	100
Bangs	22	990	180.00	18
Blanket	6	270	90.00	33
May	5	225	45.00	20
Central, Brownwood	58	2,610	735.00	28
Emanuel Chapel	3	135	0	0
**First, Brownwood	85	3,825	3,962.50	103
Carbon	4	180	45.00	25
Early	14	630	525.00	83
**Mullin	3	135	252.50	187
First, Cisco	31	1,395	180.00	12
Wesley, Cisco	3	135	0	0
First, Coleman	35	1,575	1,077.50	68
Novice	3	135	45.00	33
Trinity, Coleman	10	450	45.00	10
Gouldbusk	3	135	45.00	33
First, Comanche	39	1,755	540.00	30
Gustine	8	360	315.00	87

CHURCH	1990 GOAL	MONETARY GOAL	'90 SHARES PAID	% OF GOAL
Cross Plains	15	675	305.00	45
Burkett	2	90	75.00	83
DeLeon	27	1,215	847.50	69
**Morton Chapel	2	90	180.00	200
First, Dublin	27	1,215	850.00	69
Laurel Street	5	225	2.00	0
Proctor	2	90	0	0
Eastland	40	1,800	1,435.00	79
Gorman	14	630	90.00	14
Hamilton	45	2,025	1,530.00	75
Lamkin	5	225	90.00	40
Hico	30	1,350	285.00	21
Clairette	1	45	0	0
**Iredell	11	495	540.00	109
**Cranfill's Gap	6	270	270.00	100
Rising Star	12	540	45.00	8
Bluff Dale	5	225	105.00	46
Santa Anna	19	855	548.16	64
Green's Creek	6	270	0	0
**Valera	1	45	45.00	100
Trickham	2	90	0	0
First, Stephenville	89	4,005	2,802.50	69
**Pleasant Hill	6	270	274.00	101
Oakdale	29	1,305	360.00	27
Morgan Mill	3	135	45.00	33
Winters	39	1,755	135.00	7
Talpa	2	90	0	0
**Wingate	3	135	135.00	100
Zephyr	6	270	240.00	88
Sidney	3	135	112.50	83
Lake Brownwood	9	405	290.00	71
DISTRICT TOTALS	832	37,440	21,264.16	56

FORT WORTH EAST

CHURCH	1990 GOAL	MONETARY GOAL	'90 SHARES PAID	% OF GOAL
Fort Worth East District	--	--	25.00	--
Aldersgate	60	2,700	1,222.00	45
Epworth	40	1,800	360.00	20
**First, Arlington	406	18,270	18,980.00	103
Good Shepherd	45	2,025	580.00	28
New World	63	2,835	2,315.00	81
St. Stephen	39	1,755	330.00	18
Trinity	216	9,720	1,897.50	19
First, Bedford	153	6,885	1,095.00	15
Wm C Martin	92	4,140	877.50	21
Colleyville	40	1,800	348.00	19
Euless	111	4,995	1,195.00	23
Asbury	33	1,485	240.00	16
Davis Memorial	31	1,395	135.00	9
Eastern Hills	22	990	442.50	44
McMillan	25	1,125	45.00	4
Englewood	10	450	60.00	13
Handley	104	4,680	960.00	20
Meadowbrook	160	7,200	1,965.00	27
Oakhurst	33	1,485	607.50	40
Polytechnic	89	4,005	2,090.50	52
Richland Hills	110	4,950	1,585.00	32
Riverside	61	2,745	405.00	14
St. Andrews, Ft Worth	69	3,105	510.00	16
St. Luke	117	5,265	3,255.00	61
St. Matthew	19	855	0	0
Wichita Avenue	12	540	0	0
Grapevine	105	4,725	3,257.50	68
First, Hurst	263	11,835	7,728.00	65
St. Paul, Hurst	38	1,710	390.00	22
Keller	61	2,745	812.50	29
Kennedale	16	720	270.00	37
Mansfield	80	3,600	1,347.50	37

CHURCH	1990 GOAL	MONETARY GOAL	'90 SHARES PAID	% OF GOAL
Minters Chapel	15	675	637.50	94
Smithfield	51	2,295	735.00	32
**Watauga	31	1,395	2,555.00	183
Whites Chapel	33	1,485	390.00	26
Covenant	27	1,215	405.00	33
St. Barnabas	91	4,095	1,070.00	26
Campus Drive	13	585	60.00	10
Grace, Arlington	18	810	30.00	3
**St. John the Apostle	29	1,305	1,472.50	112
St. Andrew's, Arlington	7	315	135.00	42
DISTRICT TOTALS	3,038	136,710	62,821.00	45

FORT WORTH WEST

CHURCH	1990 GOAL	MONETARY GOAL	'90 SHARES PAID	% OF GOAL
Aledo	32	1,440	632.50	43
**Azle	53	2,385	2,445.00	102
First, Burleson	103	4,635	2,042.50	44
**Kingswood	19	855	870.00	101
Crowley	48	2,160	845.00	39
Arlington Heights	168	7,560	7,067.50	93
Benbrook	46	2,070	715.00	34
Carter Park	20	900	520.00	57
Overton Park	160	7,200	4,852.69	67
Edge Park	86	3,870	1,277.00	32
Everman	28	1,260	90.00	7
**First, Ft Worth	773	34,785	35,034.00	101
Forest Hill	14	630	183.35	29
Grace, Ft Worth	20	900	210.00	23
Bethel	13	585	202.50	34
Lake Worth	38	1,710	715.00	41
University	152	6,840	1,900.00	27
Morningside	33	1,485	90.00	6
**Diamond Hill	14	630	690.00	109
Calvary	4	180	150.00	83
Trinity, Ft Worth	22	990	495.00	50

CHURCH	1990 GOAL	MONETARY GOAL	'90 SHARES PAID	% OF GOAL
Ridglea	55	2,475	760.00	30
River Oaks	42	1,890	1,260.00	66
**Christ	18	810	1,425.00	175
St. Paul, Ft Worth	46	2,070	840.00	40
**Thompson Chapel	14	630	850.00	134
Wesley	28	1,260	397.50	31
Westcliff	186	8,370	7,140.00	85
Western Hills	48	2,160	1,080.00	50
Haslet	10	450	150.00	33
Joshua	63	2,835	610.00	21
Cahill	4	180	165.00	91
Saginaw	36	1,620	280.00	17
Dido	3	135	90.00	66
Silver Creek	21	945	240.00	25
Genesis	75	3,375	1,982.50	58
Korean	4	180	0	0
DISTRICT TOTALS	2,499	112,455	78,297.04	69

TEMPLE

CHURCH	1990 GOAL	MONETARY GOAL	'90 SHARES PAID	% OF GOAL
Temple District	--	--	135.00	--
Bartlett	18	810	135.00	16
Granger	3	135	0	0
First, Belton	83	3,735	1,615.00	43
**Nolanville	7	315	330.00	104
Mt. Zion	8	360	0	0
Kell's Branch	2	90	0	0
Bethel	3	135	45.00	33
Grace, Copperas Cove	97	4,365	945.00	21
**Pidcoke	4	180	315.00	175
**Topsey	3	135	180.00	133
Evant	11	495	180.00	36
Bee House	2	90	0	0
Florence	20	900	307.50	34
Jarrell	4	180	135.00	75

CHURCH	1990 GOAL	MONETARY GOAL	'90 SHARES PAID	% OF GOAL
**Gatesville	62	2,790	3,396.25	121
Purmela	3	135	30.00	22
First, Georgetown	104	4,680	1,795.00	38
St. John's	57	2,565	885.00	34
St. Paul	3	135	0	0
Harker Heights	21	945	360.00	38
**Levita	1	45	45.00	100
Jonesboro	8	360	90.00	25
Lanham	2	90	45.00	50
First, Killeen	145	6,525	2,092.50	32
St. Andrews	38	1,710	720.00	42
Little River	22	990	150.00	15
Holland	4	180	0	0
First, Moody	19	855	105.00	12
Moody Leon	13	585	90.00	15
Rogers	4	180	145.00	80
First, Round Rock	117	5,265	2,546.17	48
**Hutto	4	180	180.00	100
Salado	22	990	405.00	40
Northside	9	405	0	0
First, Taylor	29	1,305	300.00	22
Beaukiss	2	90	0	0
Thrall	5	225	90.00	40
Lawrence Chapel	1	45	0	0
Tenth Street	17	765	385.00	50
First, Temple	176	7,920	1,615.00	20
Seventh Street	45	2,025	382.50	18
**St. James	17	765	835.50	109
St. Paul	23	1,035	430.00	41
**Grace, Temple	3	135	225.00	166
Troy	21	945	105.00	11
Bruceville Eddy	8	360	45.00	12
Mooreville	6	270	195.00	72
Korean, Killeen	35	1,575	1,350.00	85
St. Philip's	43	1,935	90.00	4
DISTRICT TOTALS	1,356	61,020	23,450.42	38

WACO

CHURCH	1990 GOAL	MONETARY GOAL	'90 SHARES PAID	% OF GOAL
Waco District	--	--	160.00	--
Wesley Chapel	14	630	45.00	7
Clifton	40	1,800	1,572.50	87
Cayote	6	270	0	0
Coolidge	12	540	392.50	72
Tehuacana	9	405	375.00	92
Crawford	17	765	465.00	60
**Oglesby	8	360	470.00	130
Groesbeck	36	1,620	470.00	29
Thornton	4	180	0	0
Hewitt	40	1,800	350.00	19
Hubbard	22	990	0	0
Mt. Calm	7	315	0	0
China Spring	18	810	145.00	17
Speegleville	9	405	0	0
Lorena	24	1,080	837.50	77
Mart	26	1,170	135.00	11
St. James, Mart	1	45	0	0
Spring Hill	6	270	45.00	16
Meridian	23	1,035	670.00	64
McGregor	35	1,575	690.00	43
Mexia	54	2,430	1,215.00	50
St. Luke	11	495	0	0
Union Memorial	11	495	0	0
Lawson Chapel	1	45	0	0
Rocky	1	45	0	0
Dennis Chapel	3	135	0	0
Morgan	6	270	135.00	50
Perry	12	540	472.50	87
Riesel	11	495	52.50	10
Meier Settlement	6	270	75.00	27
Valley Mills	14	630	45.00	7
Mosheim	2	90	45.00	50

CHURCH	1990 GOAL	MONETARY GOAL	'90 SHARES PAID	% OF GOAL
Austin Avenue	175	7,875	2,930.00	37
Brack's Chapel	13	585	95.00	16
Cogdell Memorial	60	2,700	1,565.00	57
First, Waco	273	12,285	6,035.00	49
Herring Avenue	28	1,260	622.50	49
Korean, Waco	0	0	90.00	0
Lake Shore	20	900	540.00	60
Elm Mott	4	180	0	0
Lakeview	18	810	15.00	1
Robinson Drive	63	2,835	856.00	30
St. James, Waco	16	720	202.50	28
Service Memorial	23	1,035	360.00	34
Sparks Memorial	26	1,170	515.00	44
Wesley, Waco	15	675	22.50	3
Mt. Zion	13	585	0	0
Perry Chapel	2	90	0	0
West Point	2	90	0	0
West	15	675	585.00	86
Bosqueville	0	0	45.00	0
Whitney	28	1,260	735.00	58
Lebanon	4	180	0	0
Coon Creek	2	90	0	0
Woodway	63	2,835	585.00	20
Central, Waco	98	4,410	1,557.50	35
DISTRICT TOTALS	1,452	65,340	26,218.50	40

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

CHURCH	1990 GOAL	MONETARY GOAL	'90 SHARES PAID	% OF GOAL
Abbott	7	315	225.00	71
Brandon	3	135	45.00	33
Alvarado	40	1,800	180.00	10
**Bethel	6	270	270.00	100
Blooming Grove	16	720	0	0
Dresden	3	135	0	0
Chatfield	8	360	0	0

CHURCH	1990 GOAL	MONETARY GOAL	'90 SHARES PAID	% OF GOAL
Barry	7	315	0	0
Central, Corsicana	12	540	185.00	34
St. Luke, Corsicana	24	1,080	315.00	29
Pleasant Grove	6	270	150.00	55
First, Corsicana	136	6,120	3,295.00	53
**St. Andrew, Corsicana	1	45	45.00	100
Wesley	21	945	360.00	38
Emhouse	5	225	210.00	93
Dawson	17	765	180.00	23
Penelope	3	135	90.00	66
First, Ennis	70	3,150	2,125.00	67
Northside, Ennis	5	225	0	0
Trinity	3	135	45.00	33
Bardwell	3	135	0	0
Eureka	11	495	0	0
**Streetman	1	45	45.00	100
Ferris	18	810	300.00	37
Trumbull	1	45	0	0
Frost	14	630	90.00	14
Irene	3	135	90.00	66
Grandview	23	1,035	315.00	30
**Watts Chapel	1	45	45.00	100
First, Hillsboro	46	2,070	747.50	36
Line Street	30	1,350	90.00	6
Italy	13	585	90.00	15
Milford	6	270	0	0
Avalon	2	90	0	0
Itasca	15	675	217.50	32
Covington	9	405	135.00	33
Osceola	3	135	67.50	50
Kerens	25	1,125	180.00	16
Rice	5	225	105.00	46
Maypearl	6	270	115.00	42
Venus	8	360	0	0
Midlothian	61	2,745	1,010.00	36
**Lacy Chapel	1	45	45.00	100

CHURCH	1990 GOAL	MONETARY GOAL	'90 SHARES PAID	% OF GOAL
**Pilgrim Rest	2	90	90.00	100
Wesley, Pelham	1	45	0	0
Saints Delight	1	45	0	0
Ovilla	23	1,035	450.00	43
Palmer	19	855	0	0
Bristol	2	90	45.00	50
Red Oak	39	1,755	995.00	56
Sardis	11	495	285.00	57
Britton	4	180	135.00	75
Ferris Heights	40	1,800	375.00	20
First, Waxahachie	99	4,455	3,495.00	78
Wortham	20	900	45.00	5
Kirvin	2	90	0	0
Richland	5	225	0	0
DISTRICT TOTALS	966	43,470	17,322.50	39

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT

CHURCH	1990 GOAL	MONETARY GOAL	'90 SHARES PAID	% OF GOAL
Weatherford District	--	--	245.00	--
Acton	90	4,050	970.00	23
**First, Breckenridge	47	2,115	3,215.00	152
Caddo	1	45	0	0
St. Paul, Breckenridge	10	450	315.00	70
Eolian	1	45	0	0
**Brock	8	360	810.00	225
Bethel	3	135	105.00	77
First, Cleburne	73	3,285	2,437.50	74
St. Mark, Cleburne	53	2,385	2,245.00	94
St. Paul, Cleburne	17	765	135.00	17
Blum	5	225	90.00	40
Wesley, Cleburne	17	765	15.00	1
Temple Hall	5	225	57.50	25
Glen Rose	32	1,440	1,041.00	72
Walnut Springs	12	540	315.00	58
Godley	20	900	225.00	25

CHURCH	1990 GOAL	MONETARY GOAL	'90 SHARES PAID	% OF GOAL
Cresson	3	135	0	0
Gordon	9	405	67.50	16
**Santo	2	90	135.00	150
First, Graham	116	5,220	4,160.00	79
Tonk Valley	3	135	90.00	66
Salem-Crestview	21	945	45.00	4
Murray	1	45	0	0
First, Granbury	80	3,600	3,545.00	98
Holder's Chapel	5	225	112.50	50
**Bethesda	10	450	893.00	198
Millsap	4	180	112.50	62
First, Mineral Wells	59	2,655	1,720.00	64
Central, Mineral Wells	16	720	470.00	65
Brazos	1	45	0	0
Newcastle	11	495	90.00	18
Olney	43	1,935	885.00	45
**Jean	2	90	90.00	100
**Palo Pinto	5	225	495.00	220
Cedar Springs	1	45	0	0
Graford	7	315	135.00	42
Ranger	21	945	95.00	10
Strawn	8	360	45.00	12
Rio Vista	8	360	112.50	31
Springtown	27	1,215	495.00	40
**Poolville	5	225	240.00	106
Calvary	19	855	117.00	13
Weiland	1	45	0	0
Cout's Memorial	76	3,420	1,987.50	58
First, Weatherford	71	3,195	1,485.00	46
Kopperl	9	405	135.00	33
Annetta	3	135	0	0
Tolar	9	405	45.00	11
Waples	--	--	545.00	0
Hannibal	3	135	90.00	66
DISTRICT TOTALS	1,053	47,385	30,658.50	64

POLICIES
of the
Commission on Church Growth and Development
Central Texas Conference - The United Methodist Church
for the
ESTABLISHING OF NEW CONGREGATIONS

I. Establishing Authority
   A. Current edition of The Book of Discipline, United Methodist Church
   B. The Bishop and Cabinet
   C. The Commision on Church Growth and Development

II. Needs Assessment
   A. The Community Survey Booklet, CGD, shall be used in assessing the need for a new congregation.
   B. Research data shall be prepared by the Director of the Commission in cooperation with the District Superintendent.
   C. The District Board of Church Location and Building shall review all data and give its recommendations.
   D. Each new church project shall be rated for potential membership, according to the following:

1.	Type A.	Ultimate membership potential	2,500+
2.	Type B.	Ultimate membership potential	1,500+
3.	Type C.	Ultimate membership potential	800+
4.	Type D.	Ultimate membership potential	500+
5.	Type E.	Ultimate membership potential	300+

   E. A new congregation shall be located not less than three miles from an existing United Methodist Church. Exceptions to this distance may be approved, providing there is a natural barrier dividing the two communities or if the existing United Methodist congregations are not equiped to serve the growing community.
   F. The new congregation shall not be launched until there is an adequate place to meet for worship, church school, and administration.

III. New Church Sites
   A. The "Site Selection Checklist" in the Community Survey Booklet shall be used in determining a suitable site.
   B. Minimum acreage required:

1.	Type A.	7-10 acres	4.	Type D.	3-4 acres
2.	Type B.	7-8 acres	5.	Type E.	3 acres
3.	Type C.	5-6 acres			

   C. Disposition of a Site
   If it is determined that a purchased site will not be used, it shall be sold by the Commission on Church Growth and Development, and the proceeds shall be used in the development of the Church Growth and Development projects.

IV. Financing CGD Projects
   A. The Commission shall provide the following financial support:
      1. The Church Site, in new and developing communities where a new church is approved. The site shall be a gift to the new congregation. The Commission shall transfer title of required acreage to the church for its first unit and parking lots, but shall retain title to acreage not used. Additional transfers of acreage may be made only if the church grows and needs the additional land.

2. The Major Portion of the First Years' Budgets. In each situation, the Commission and the new congregation shall plan together in determining the participating amounts.
3. The first year's budget may include:
   Pastor's salary, benefits, and housing
   Rent for the meeting place
   Equipment and supplies
   Utilities
   Secretary (in some instances)
   Miscellaneous
   Planning and beginning the first unit
4. A Portion of the 2nd - 5th Years' Budgets. It is understood that the church must become self-supporting as soon as possible. Therefore the 4th and 5th year may not be required. Support from the Commission must be on a declining basis. It is required that the Director of Church Growth and Development work closely with the new church's finance committee so that both can determine annual amounts of support.

B. Setting Pastor's Annual Salary. While the new church is receiving support from Church Growth and Development, no church shall decide on the pastor's salary without consultation with the Director of CGD. Salaries shall be set in such a way that they will not prevent the church from reaching self-support according to the time-line.

C. Loans.
1. The Commission on Church Growth and Development may guarantee loans for new churches only if the required formulas and guidelines established by the Texas Methodist Foundation are followed. The District Superintendent and the District Board of Church Location and Building shall monitor the new church project and require it to follow required guidelines.
2. The local church's repayment of loan(s) shall be its first priority from monies received through the church budget.

D. Architects and Church Construction.
1. No church shall be allowed to make financial commitments to an architect without approval of the Commission.
2. No church shall be allowed to make financial commitments to a construction management firm without approval of the Commission. Churches may use construction management firms providing the firm can show a record of successful church building projects and can provide bonding of its major sub-contractors.

V. Approval of All Projects

A. The Committee on Church Extension, CGD, shall review all projects, prioritize projects after careful examination of all data and on-site inspection, and make its recommendations in cooperation with the Committee on Finance.

B. The Committee on Finance, CGD, shall take the recommendations of the Committee on Church Extension and carefully review the financial situation for funding, and make recommendation to the Commission.

C. The Commission on Church Growth and Development shall take the recommendations of the Committees on Church Extension and Finance and determine final approval.

POLICIES
of the
Commission on Church Growth and Development
Central Texas Conference - The United Methodist Church
for the
RELOCATION OF A UNITED METHODIST CONGREGATION

I. Establishing Authority
   A. Current edition of The Book of Discipline, United Methodist Church
   B. The Bishop and Cabinet
   C. The Commission on Church Growth and Development

II. Needs Assessment
   A. An application to study the possible relocation of an existing United Methodist congregation shall be made in writing to the Commission on Church Growth and Development by the pastor and District Superintendent.
   B. The Community Survey Booklet, Church Growth and Development, shall be used in assessing the need to relocate by the Director of the Commission.
   C. The District Board of Church Location and Building shall review all data and give its recommendations.
   D. The relocation of a congregation shall follow the distances recommended in the policies for new congregations.
   E. The Church Conference shall make its decision to relocate based on all the above research and recommendation.

III. Financing the Relocation Project
   A. The congregation will be responsible for securing adequate financing prior to the District Board of Church Location and Building approval.
   B. The church site purchase will be the responsibility of the congregation.
   C. The Commission on Church Growth and Development may enter into the loan for the new construction, if funds are available. It must be understood that at present, by action of the Conference, new congregations have first priority for Church Growth and Development funds. When possible, the Commission may make a one or two year grant in order to assist in the mortgage payments on the new construction.
   D. Loans must follow the required formulas established by the Texas Methodist Foundation.
   E. Church Growth and Development cannot guarantee loans to relocated congregations.

IV. Approval of All Projects
   A. The Committee on Church Extension, CGD, shall review all projects, prioritize projects after careful examination of all data and on-site inspection, and make its recommendations in cooperation with the Committee on Finance.
   B. The Committee on Finance, CGD, shall take the recommendations of the Committee on Church Extension and carefully review the financial situation for funding, and make recommendations to the Commission.
   C. The Commission on Church Growth and Development shall take the recommendations of the Committees on Church Extension and Finance and determine final approval.
   D. The Local Church's Charge/Church Conference shall give final approval.

Edward H. Otwell, Director
Don Pike, Chairperson

Report No. 3

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE FOUNDATION

ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION OF THE FOUNDATION OF THE CENTRAL TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

ARTICLE I

The name of the corporation is **The Foundation of the Central Texas Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church**.

ARTICLE II

The corporation is a non-profit corporation and shall have no capital stock and no members.

ARTICLE III

The period of its duration is perpetual.

ARTICLE IV

A. The corporation is organized and shall be operated exclusively for religious, charitable, and educational purposes within the meaning of Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code or corresponding provision of any succeeding law.

B. No part of the net earnings of the corporation shall inure to the benefit of, or be distributable to, its directors, officers, or other private persons, except that the corporation shall be authorized and empowered to pay reasonable compensation for services rendered. No substantial part of the activities of the corporation shall be the carrying on of propaganda, or otherwise attempting to influence legislation, and the corporation shall not participate in, or intervene in (including the publishing or distribution of statements), any political campaign on behalf of (or in opposition to) any candidate for public office. Notwithstanding any other provision of these Articles, the corporation shall not carry on any activity not permitted to be carried on by a corporation exempt from federal income tax under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code (or corresponding provisions of any later federal tax law) or by a corporation to which contributions are deductible under Section 170(c)(2) of the Internal Revenue Code (or corresponding provision of any later federal tax law).

C. This corporation is authorized by and shall operate exclusively in support of the purposes of and in accordance with The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church as amended, authorized, and declared by the General Conference of The United Methodist Church, and it is an affiliated organization of the Central Texas Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church.

D. Within the limits and meaning of its general purposes, the particular purposes of the corporation shall be:

(1) To promote good stewardship among members of the Central Texas Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church and to assist them in estate planning;

(2) To promote planned giving programs on behalf of local churches, conferences, boards, and agencies;

(3) To give counsel and guidance to local churches in promotion and management of permanent funds;

(4) To make grants from unrestricted funds in aid of missions, church extension, education, and any charitable cause of the Central Texas Annual Conference, or any of its local churches, districts, commissions, or agencies, as may be permitted or directed and as may be consistent with the other provisions hereof and with such statement of mission as may have been adopted by the annual conference and remain in effect at the date of grant;

(5) To maintain a revolving loan fund for the making of loans to local churches and agencies of the Central Texas Annual Conference in the acquisition and improvement of

properties and facilities;

(6) To receive, collect, and hold in trust donations and devises of any kind or character, real or personal, that may be given, devised, or conveyed to the corporation for any of its purposes and to use the same and the income therefrom in accordance with the directions of the donor, testator, or trustor;

(7) To take any other action permitted by the Texas Non-Profit Corporation Act, as now enacted or as the same may be amended from time to time hereafter, except as otherwise expressly limited herein.

ARTICLE V

The street address of the initial registered office of the corporation is 464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth, Texas 76107, and the name of its initial registered agent at such address is Ervin M. Gathings.

ARTICLE VI

The initial board of directors shall be twenty (20) in number. The names and addresses of the directors are:

Class of 1992:	
Forrest Markward	100 Main Place Fort Worth, TX 76102
Howard Shelton	6454 Sumac Rd. Fort Worth, TX 76116
Hiram Smith	400 Comanche DeLeon, TX 76444
E. A. Strange, Jr.	Box 27 Wortham, TX 76693
John Hawkins	Box 1470 Waco, TX 76703
Class of 1993:	
Troy Barton	Box 9320 Fort Worth, TX 76107
J. Arch Coleman	824 N. 43rd Waco, TX 76710
Michael P. Heiskell	600 Texas Street Fort Worth, TX 76102
Bill Lucas	Box 2050 Fort Worth, TX 76113
Eugene Robertson	5001 Briarhaven Fort Worth, TX 76109
Class of 1994:	
J. T. Bartee	Box 664 Burleson, TX 76028
Harry Bettis	Box 1240 Graham, TX 76046
Harold Eastland	Box 680 Hillsboro, TX 76645
Ken Smith	Box 273 Ennis, TX 75119
Don Stegall	2501 Parkview Dr. Fort Worth, TX 76102
Ex Officio:	
John W. Russell, Presiding Bishop	464 Bailey Avenue Fort Worth, TX 76107

John Hawkins, President	Box 1470
Board of Trustees	Waco, TX 76703
Ben H. Feemster	464 Bailey Avenue
Cabinet Representative	Fort Worth, TX 76107
Wilburn Newsom, Chairman	6105 Plum Valley Place
Council on Fin. and Adm.	Fort Worth, TX 76116
Don Pike, Chairman	313 N. Center
Commission on Church	Arlington, TX 76011
Growth and Development	

ARTICLE VII

The name, and address, of the incorporator is:

Name	Address
Forrest Markward	100 Main Place Fort Worth, TX 76102

ARTICLE VIII

These Articles of Incorporation may be amended from time to time as provided in the Texas Non-Profit Corporation Act; provided, however, no amendment shall be made without the approval of the Central Texas Annual Conference; nor shall any amendment be made which would disqualify this corporation for exemption from federal income taxation under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code, or the corresponding provision of later federal tax law, or would allow the corporation to operate other than exclusively for religious, charitable, and educational purposes.

ARTICLE IX

In the event of the voluntary or involuntary dissolution of this corporation, the assets, after payment of just debts, shall be distributed to the Central Texas Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church, or any successor, so long as it qualifies as exempt from federal income taxation under Section 501 (c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code or the corresponding provision of later federal tax law; and, if neither it nor any successor should be in existence and qualified, to such other qualified organization as the court having jurisdiction may determine.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand this ___ day of _____ , 1991.

_____

Forrest Markward

THE STATE OF TEXAS

COUNTY OF TARRANT

I, _____, a Notary Public, do hereby certify that on this __ day of _____, 1991, personally appeared before me FORREST MARKWARD, who being by me first duly sworn, declared that he is the person who signed the foregoing document as incorporator, and that the statements contained therein are true.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year above written.

_____

Notary Public - The State of Texas

BYLAWS
OF
THE FOUNDATION OF THE CENTRAL TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

SECTION ONE
IDENTITY AND OFFICE

1.01 **Identity of Organization.** The Foundation of the Central Texas Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church, a Texas non-profit corporation, is a continuation of the Permanent Fund of the Board of Missions of the Central Texas Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and of The Methodist Foundation of the Central Texas Conference of The Methodist Church (1958), also known as Central Texas Conference Foundation; and it is a continuation of the Council on Planned Giving, and Office of Planned Giving, created by action of the 1986 Central Texas Annual Conference. It is organized in compliance with the provisions of Paragraph 2513 of The Book of Discipline (1988) of The United Methodist Church.

1.02 **Principal Office.** Its principal office shall be at the Conference Office Center, 464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth, Texas 76107, which also is its registered office.

SECTION TWO
DIRECTORS

2.01 **Number of Directors.** The number of directors shall be twenty (20), of whom fifteen (15) shall be elected and five (5) shall serve ex officio.

2.02 **Elected Directors.** Elected directors shall be elected for three-year terms by the Central Texas Annual Conference in classes of five (5), by year, upon nomination of its Committee on Nominations after recommendation from the presiding Bishop of the Conference.

2.03 **Qualifications.** Lay persons nominated should be twenty-one (21) years of age, members of local churches geographically distributed within the Conference, qualified by experience in some area of expertise in the Foundation's operations, and have no conflict of interest, whether by reason of business connection or connection with a similar organization.

2.04 **Term of Office.** An elected director shall serve for his term of office and until his successor has been elected. He may serve two (2) terms in succession, but thereafter shall not be eligible for re-election until three (3) years have elapsed after the end of his last term.

2.05 **Vacancy.** A vacancy in the position of elective director may be filled by action of a majority of the remaining directors. A director elected to fill a vacancy shall serve for the unexpired term of his predecessor in office.

2.06 **Absence.** Absence of an elected director without excuse from three (3) regular meetings in succession shall terminate his membership on the Board, and create a vacancy in his position.

2.07 **Resignation.** An elected director may resign at any time by giving notice to the Board of Directors in person or in writing.

2.08 **Ex Officio Directors.** Those persons holding the following offices in the Central Texas Annual Conference shall be ex officio directors during their terms of office and until their successors have been appointed or elected: the Presiding Bishop, President of the Conference Board of Trustees, Chairman of the Council on Finance and Administration, Chairman of the Commission on Church Growth and Development, and a designated representative of the Cabinet.

2.09 **Rights.** Ex officio directors shall have all rights of office as directors, including the right of vote.

SECTION THREE
MEETINGS

3.01 **Regular Meetings.** The annual meeting of the board of directors shall be held within thirty (30) days following adjournment of the Annual Conference. The board of directors may provide by resolution the time and place for the holding of other regular meetings of the board.

3.02 **Special Meetings.** Special meetings of the board of directors may be called by the President. A special meeting shall be called by the President upon request in writing of any three (3) of the directors.

3.03 **Notice.** Notice of each meeting of the board of directors shall be given in writing at least ten (10) days prior to the time fixed. Any director may waive notice of any meeting, and the attendance of a director in a meeting shall constitute a waiver of notice of such meeting, unless attendance is only for the purpose of objecting to the transaction of business because the meeting is not lawfully called or convened. In the case of a special meeting, the notice shall state the purpose for which such meeting is called.

3.04 **Quorum.** A majority of the board of directors shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business at any meeting of the board. If less than a majority should be present, the majority of those present may adjourn the meeting from time to time without further notice.

3.05 **Place of Meeting.** Meetings of the board of directors shall be held at the principal office unless a different place is designated in the notice of meeting.

3.06 **Manner of Acting.** The act of a majority of the directors present at a meeting in which a quorum is present shall be the act of the board of directors.

3.07 **Compensation.** Directors shall not receive compensation for their services. Expenses incurred in attendance at meetings may be reimbursed.

3.08 **No Voting by Proxy.** Voting by proxy or by mail is prohibited.

SECTION FOUR
OFFICERS

4.01 **Officers.** The officers of the Foundation shall be a president, vice president, secretary and treasurer. The offices of secretary and treasurer may be held by the same person. The board of directors may elect or appoint such other officers and agents as it may determine.

4.02 **Election and Term.** The officers shall be elected by the board of directors from its own membership at its annual meeting for the term of one year. If the election of officers is not held at such meeting, it may be held as soon thereafter as may be convenient. Each officer shall hold office until the next annual meeting of the board of directors or until a successor shall have been duly elected. Officers may be re-elected during their terms as directors; provided, that no one person shall serve as president for more than three (3) years in succession.

4.03 **Removal.** Any officer may be removed from office by the board of directors if it determines such action to be in the best interest of the Foundation.

4.04 **Vacancy.** A vacancy in an office may be filled by the board of directors for the unexpired portion of the term.

4.05 **Duties of President.** The president shall preside at all meetings of the board of directors. He shall have such powers as may be by statute exclusively conferred upon the president and such other powers and duties as shall be prescribed by the board of directors.

4.06 **Vice President.** In the absence of the president or in case of his inability or refusal to act, the vice president shall have all the powers and all the responsibilities of the president. He shall perform such other duties as from time to time may be assigned to him by the board of directors.

4.07 **Secretary.** The secretary shall keep the minutes of the meetings of the board of directors in a book provided for that purpose. He shall see that all notices are duly given, and shall be custodian of the corporate records.

4.08 **Treasurer.** Subject to direction of the board of directors, the treasurer shall have charge and custody of and be responsible for all funds and securities of the Foundation.

SECTION FIVE
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR

5.01 **Executive Director.** The board of directors may employ an executive director to be chief operating officer. His/her duties shall include responsibility to assure that policies and directives of the board of directors are followed; to direct seminars and workshops in districts and local churches; to counsel with persons on estate planning and use of gifts, wills, trusts, and annuities in meeting their financial needs and goals and in providing for charitable and church related causes in the disposition of their estates. He/she shall be in charge of all paid staff members, with authority to hire and discharge in consultation with the executive committee. If a staff person is a member of the clergy the Presiding Bishop also shall be consulted.

5.02 **Selection.** The board of directors shall provide the method for selection, and authorize and approve employment and compensation of the executive director. If a member of the clergy is to be employed he/she also must be approved by the Presiding Bishop for appointment to the position.

SECTION SIX
COMMITTEES

6.01 **Delegation of Authority.** The board of directors by resolution may designate one or more committees, each of which shall consist of two or more directors, to have and exercise the authority of the board of directors to act in specified matters; but the designation of such committees and the delegation thereto of authority shall not operate to relieve the board of directors of any responsibility belonging to it. The president of the board shall appoint the chairperson and members of committees subject to the approval of the board.

6.02 **Executive Committee.** There shall be an executive committee composed of the elected officers, plus two (2) other directors appointed by the president. The committee shall act for the board as may be authorized by resolution, subject to the Foundation's Articles of Incorporation and these Bylaws.

6.03 **Loan Committee.** The loan committee shall consist of nine (9) directors appointed by the president, one of whom shall be the Chairman of the Commission on Church Growth and Development. It shall receive applications for loans upon such form as may be approved by the board of directors, and it may grant loans within limits as to amount and upon such terms as the board may authorize by resolution.

6.04 **Investment Committee.** Membership of the investment committee shall be composed of not less than three (3) or more than seven (7) members. A majority of the members of the committee shall be members of the board of directors of the Foundation. The investment committee shall supervise and direct the investment of Foundation funds and regularly report to the board of directors on such investments, investment policy, and earnings; provided, that funds substantially equal in amount to the fund on hand at the adoption of these bylaws and used as a revolving loan fund, or funds in such other amount as the board of directors from time to time may set, shall remain available on reasonable notice for loans to local churches and annual conference agencies as provided in these bylaws.

SECTION SEVEN
ADMINISTRATION

7.01 **Authority.** Notwithstanding that at all times control and management of the affairs of the Foundation shall remain vested in its board of directors, it may carry on its work within the limits of its corporate purposes by and through duly constituted officers, committees, and agents. It may use the facilities and services of any other institution or agency, and through its duly authorized officers and agents enter into working agreements and contracts for the

administration of any of the business of the Foundation and the handling of its funds; subject, however, to its Articles of Incorporation and these Bylaws.

7.02 **Revolving Loan Fund.** From funds on hand and in the existing revolving loan fund, or from available funds as determined by the board of directors, loans may be granted by the loan committee to local churches and agencies of the Central Texas Annual Conference for the acquisition and improvement of properties and facilities within such limitations as to amount and terms as the board of directors from time to time may set. Except in special circumstances, such loans should be secured, although not necessarily by first lien. Benefits that may accrue from loans to local churches lacking in resources and access to other funds, but having a sound prospect of success, should be considered by the board of directors and the loan committee in the authorization and granting of loans, as well as that assurance of repayment is needed to preserve the fund.

7.03 **Acceptance of Gifts, Devises, and Transfers in Trust.** Subject to acceptance by the board of directors, the Foundation may receive, collect, and hold in trust, gifts, devises, and transfers in trust, of any kind or character, whether of real or personal property, that may be given, devised, or transferred to the Foundation for any of its purposes, and it shall use the same and any income therefrom in accordance with the directions of the donor, testator, or trustor.

7.04 **Grants.** Any income from Foundation funds remaining after all proper expenses of operation have been paid, unless otherwise restricted or directed, may be used as the board of directors may determine, for grants in aid of missions, church extension, education, and charitable causes of the Central Texas Annual Conference or any of its local churches, districts, commissions, agencies, or institutions, if the grant to be made is consistent with such statement of mission in effect at the date of grant as the annual conference may have adopted and is within the Foundation's stated purposes. No part of the net earnings of the Foundation shall inure to the benefit of, or be distributable to, its directors, officers, or other private persons, except as reasonable compensation for services rendered.

7.05 **Reports.** The board of directors shall cause an annual report in writing to be made to the Central Texas Annual Conference showing the activities, plans, and financial condition of the Foundation.

7.06 **Depository.** The depository or depositories of funds of the Foundation shall be determined from time to time by resolution of the board of directors. Funds on deposit may be withdrawn as the board of directors may order by resolution.

7.07 **Fiscal Year.** The fiscal year of the shall begin on the first day of January and end on the last day of December in each year, so long as the Central Texas Annual Conference fiscal year remains the same. If the Conference should change its fiscal year, the Foundation's fiscal year shall be changed accordingly.

7.08 **Audit.** At the close of each fiscal year there shall be an audit of the Foundation's accounts by the auditor of the Central Texas Annual Conference, and copies of the report of audit shall be distributed by the secretary of the Conference as in the case of other funds of the Central Texas Annual Conference.

7.09 **Indemnification and Insurance.** The Foundation shall through insurance or otherwise seek to limit the financial exposure of its directors and officers. The Foundation shall, to the fullest extent allowed by applicable law, including Article 2.22A of the Texas Nonprofit Corporation Act, as it may be amended from time to time, have the power and authority to indemnify directors, officers, employees and agents of the Foundation for liability incurred in connection with service to the Foundation. Indemnification will be provided by the Foundation in all cases required by law and in such additional cases as the board of directors may determine.

7.10 **Amendment.** The bylaws may be altered, changed, or amended by two-thirds (2/3) vote at any meeting of the board of directors held after ten days prior notice stating the purpose of the meeting.

Report No. 3

The Board of Directors of The Foundation of the Central Texas Annual Conference met January 23, 1991, to consider a proposal from the Council on Planned Giving for merger. The proposal was approved. A joint committee met January 30, 1991, and February 27, 1991, to consider proposed articles of incorporation and bylaws in reorganization. Each group has approved the drafts presented, with changes.

The Conference Foundation was created by the 1958 Annual Conference as an agency to be devoted to church extension through the Board of Missions, which then held a permanent fund in the amount of $25,000, being the initial corpus of the Foundation. With the creation by the 1980 Annual Conference of Commission on Church Growth and Development and assignment to it of church extension functions there was assigned the use of the Foundation, which had become a source of loans for smaller churches and agencies in acquisition and improvement of properties and facilities.

Additions to the fund resulted from contributions through the Builders' Club program, from Board of Missions funds, from mortgage grant repayments by local churches, and from interest on loans. From time to time the Board of Directors has contributed earnings to charitable causes of the Annual Conference and its agencies.

In 1985, at the request of the Conference Steering Committee, the Board of Directors agreed for a limited time to substantially fund from income an office for planned giving, to be a conference agency. Based on that commitment and the recommendation of the Committee, the 1986 Annual Conference created the office. Since November 1987, the Office of Planned Giving has received funding from the Foundation, initially at $75,000 per year and currently at $100,000. The Annual Conference has provided office space and services for the Office.

Although initially it had been anticipated the Office of Planned Giving might be self-supporting in four years and that funding by the Conference Foundation would not then be needed, in fact the office has not received funds from its operations but has become a ministry of the Annual Conference to local churches and their members, to help people see how to do with their money and estates what they may want to do. Experience has shown that the purpose of the planned giving office should not be to raise money immediately for current needs. But results may be far-reaching, in that people have been enabled to know how they may in good stewardship, and consistent with their own needs and purposes, benefit local churches and annual conference causes and agencies, such as the work of church extension through Commission on Church Growth and Development.

If the ministry of planned giving is to continue, it must be funded, not from year to year as at present, but on a secure, continuing basis. The Annual Conference budget is not the answer, for it is dependent on local churches, and at this time it is not practicable for them to do more. Unless Planned Giving is made a part of the Foundation, as it will become by merger, the conference will lose an important ministry, one that is wholly its own and completely devoted to its needs.

In the reorganization it is specifically provided in the bylaws that funds will remain available for "second-mile" loans to local churches and agencies. The chairman of the Commission on Church Growth and Development remains a director, ex officio, and is made a member of the foundation loan committee. Also directors ex officio are the Bishop, Chairman of the Council on Finance and Administration, Chairman of the conference Board of Trustees, and a representative of the Cabinet. There are fifteen directors elected annually by class for three-year terms upon nomination by the conference Nominating Committee after recommendation by the Bishop. The Foundation will be an independent agency of the Annual Conference and will report directly to it. It will continue to work with Commission on Church Growth and Development, Texas Methodist Foundation, and in addition through its executive director perform the planned giving services.

By such reorganization the conference foundation will be brought into full compliance

with the purposes for annual conference foundations stated in Paragraph 2513, The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church (1988).

The Board of Directors of the Central Texas Conference Foundation requests that its reorganization to include the purposes and functions of the Office of Planned Giving under the terms of the proposed Articles of Incorporation and Bylaws (Report No. 2), be approved.

Forrest Markward, Chairman

COMMITTEE ON COUNSELING

Report No. 1

Central Texas has one of the most progressive and time-tested counseling programs in the United Methodist Church. This year, by increasing the number of therapists and geographical coverage, we believe the program is more useful and cost effective.

To summarize, this confidential counseling program is intended to be a first-call-for-help service. All ministers and their family members are encouraged to participate when a personal or family issue begins to interfere with one's ministry. The committee seeks to make an excellent program even better; therefore, we seek your questions and suggestions.

In addition, to get to know our conference counselors and appreciate their skills, groups of ministers and their families are encouraged to invite them to present seminars, workshops, and programs promoting healthy living.

Report No. 2

1. This service is available to ordained conference members, diaconal, and retired ministers, and persons serving full-time conference appointments, plus their spouses and dependent family members. In addition, ordained members and families of the Rio Grande Conference serving within the geographical boundaries of this episcopal area are eligible.
2. Complete confidentiality and respect for privacy will be maintained. As a client, your name will be known only to your counselor, and no information about you will go to any other person without your written consent. Trust will be vested in the integrity of the counselors, both to keep confidences with clients and to keep faith with the program by submitting accurate bills of service for payment. Such bills will list hours of service but no names.
3. The Counseling Service will be limited to six visits to a counselor in any one year.
   a. The first two visits will be paid in full by the program.
   b. Thereafter, participants will be asked to pay a portion of the cost, scaled to income, as follows:

Family Income	Program Will Pay	Client Will Pay
1. Under $20,000	90%	10%
2. $20,000 - 27,500	75%	25%
3. Over $27,500	50%	50%

   Family income includes combined incomes of spouses, excluding housing or parsonage allowance.
4. Thereafter, if counseling is still needed, an application may be made to the Insurance Program for possible payment. At this time, the symptoms must clearly indicate the need for therapy.
5. During the first six visits to the counselor, payments from the Counseling Program and the Insurance Program simultaneously will not be allowed.
6. Payments for this program will be made only to those counselors who have been approved as participants in the program. There will be no exceptions.

7. The present list of approved counselors in the Central Texas Conference is as follows:

Rev. Larry Alland
Ridglea Bank Building
Suite 910
Fort Worth, TX 76116
Phone: 817-735-9447

Dr. Kathy Bailey
1106 W. Randol Mill Rd.
Arlington, TX 76012
Phone: 817-274-0697

Rev. George Butler
751 Hickory
Abilene, TX 79601
Phone: 915-672-5683

Dr. Robert Elliott
The Center for Relationship Therapy
8588 Northwest Plaza Dr.
Dallas, TX 75225
Phone: 214-692-6363

Dr. Charles F. Kemp
2720 S. University Dr.
Fort Worth, TX 76109
Phone: 817-926-6631

Dr. Ron Klinger
13740 Research Blvd.
Bldg. U, Suite 1
Austin, TX 78750
Phone: 512-258-1259

Dr. Ken Pepper
Pastoral Counseling and Education Center
4525 Lemmon Ave., #200
Dallas, TX 75129
Phone: 214-536-4525

Rev. D. Michael Smith
Samaritan Counseling Center
2500 Mt. Carmel Dr.
Waco, TX 76710
Phone: 817-776-5151

Dr. Marilyn Ternay
1105 North Cooper
Arlington, TX 76010
Phone: 817-265-2515

Mr. Warren Townsend
2103 S. Clear Creek Rd.
Killeen, TX 76542
Phone: 817-526-7272

APPROVED COUNSELORS

Lawrence M. Alland, Th.M., LPC, is a Diplomate in the AAPC, a clinical member of the AAMFT, and a licensed professional counselor in the state of Texas, and holds a license as a Marriage Counselor in the state of Michigan. He is on the adjunct faculty at Brite Divinity School, T.C.U. He has ecclesiastical endorsement of the Christian Church, Disciples of Christ. His postgraduate work has been done at the Menniger School of Psychiatry, the Cleveland Gestalt Institute, Michigan State University and North Texas State University. Mr. Alland is married with four children.

Kathy Bailey, Ph.D., L.P.C., N.C.C., is in private practice and is the Clinical Director of the Center for Women at CPC Millwood Hospital. Dr. Bailey's practice is adult-focused with major emphasis in the areas of grief-and-loss issues, physical and terminal illness, trauma, women's issues, depression, and anxiety. Dr. Bailey holds a doctorate from The University of North Texas in counseling and has a specialty in marriage and family therapy.

George M. Butler, M.Th, M.S., Clinical member AAMFT, AAPC, and LPC. M.Th., Perkins, SMU; Texas Tech., in Family Relations; Residency at the Pastoral Counseling and Education Center, Dallas. Ordained Elder and member in full connection, Northwest Texas Conference. Special interest and training in agoraphobia, step-family work, stress management, and grief. Mr. Butler is married with an adolescent son and daughter.

Robert E. Elliott, Ph.D., is a Diplomate in the American Association of Pastoral

Counselors and an Approved Supervisor in the American Association for Marriage and Family Therapy. He served for 24 years as Associate Professor of Pastoral Theology at Perkins School of Theology, and is now the Director of the Center for Relationship Therapy in Dallas. His professional degrees include the M.Th. from Yale and a Ph.D. in Religion and Personality from the University of Chicago. Dr. Elliott is a retired member of the North Texas Conference. He is married and has three grown children.

Charles F. Kemp, Ph.D., is a consultant in pastoral counseling at the University Christian Church. He is Distinguished Professor Emeritus of Pastoral Care and Pastoral Psychology, Brite Divinity School, T.C.U. He is licensed as a Psychologist. In addition to his distinguished university career, he has authored more than 18 books relating to pastoral care and counseling. He has also held pastorates in New York, Iowa, and Nebraska. Dr. Kemp holds an A.B., M.A., and D.D. degree from Drake University, a B.D. from Colgate-Rochester, and a Ph.D. from the University of Nebraska. Dr. Kemp is married and has two sons.

Ronald L. Klinger, Ph.D., is a licensed psychologist in private practice with an emphasis on families. His M.S. is from North Texas State University where he focused on Child-Clinical skills. His Ph.D. is from the University of Texas (Austin). His professional interests include anxiety related disorders (i.e., panic and phobic disorders), family relationship problems, and emotional problems of childhood and adolescence. He and his wife Gay, a counselor as well, are partners in the practice. They have one son.

Kenneth Pepper, Ph.D., established the Pastoral Counseling and Education Center in Dallas in 1968, where pastors receive continuing education in counseling and where pastoral counseling is provided for individuals, couples, families and groups. Since 1951 his experience and training also includes the pastorate and the hospital chaplaincy. He is supervisor in AAPC, ITAA and ACPE. He now serves as a Visiting Professor at Perkins School of Theology. His professional degrees include the B.D. and Ph.D. from the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary. Dr. Pepper is married and has two adult children.

D. Michael Smith, Th.M. in pastoral care in counseling, is the Executive Director of the Samaritan Counseling Center of Central Texas, Inc. He is also the Director of Pastoral Services for the HCA Brazos Psychiatric Hospital in Waco as well as a Clinical Associate in the Psychology Department at Baylor University. As an ordained Baptist minister, he has served as a college and hospital chaplain and on the staff of three churches. He is a clinical member of the ACPE, AAMFT, and the Association for Imago Relationship Therapy, a Fellow of the AAPC, and a LPC and certified Marriage and Family Therapist in Texas. Mr. Smith is married and has two daughters.

Marilyn R. Ternay, Ph.D., is in private practice as Director of the Adlerian Counseling Center of North Texas, counseling adults, children and adolescents; marriage, family; group therapy; play therapy; psychological and educational assessment; school consultant; workshops and seminars. She is also Adjunct Professor of Counselor Education of the University of North Texas, supervising doctoral internships. She serves as consulting psychologist for CPC Millwood Hospital in Arlington. She has an M.A. in Psychology from Texas Woman's University, and a Ph.D. in Counseling-Psychology from North Texas State University. She is a LPC, and licensed Counseling Psychologist in Texas and Colorado, and an affiliate staff member of Willow Creek Adolescent Center in Arlington.

Warren Townsend, M.A., a Psychiatric Social Worker; Advanced Clinical Practitioner, is Executive Director of Professional Counseling Service in Killeen, Texas. He has been in private practice with offices at the Medical Arts Center in Killeen for 10 years. He was previously Assistant Director of Illinois' Reception and Diagnostic Center for delinquent boys. Since 1970, he has served as field work faculty for the schools of Social Work. He has been Vice-President of the Texas Psychotherapy Association, Secretary of the Social Psychotherapy Licensing Board and member of the faculty of the Southwestern Group Psychotherapy Association. Mr. Townsend is married and has four children.

Barbara B. Lucas, Chairperson

BOARD OF DIACONAL MINISTRY

Report No. 1

The Board of Diaconal Ministry has accomplished the following tasks:

1. Met jointly with the Board of Ordained Ministry on September 17, 1990, at Trinity UMC, Arlington. The purpose of the meeting was to explore the concept of "Team Ministry." Speaker Craig Emerick developed a "Model for Ministry" and Deforrest & Janet Wiksten shared their experiences as a diaconal and ordained minister working together in team ministry.

2. Provided an opportunity for the Board of Diaconal Ministry and all diaconal ministers in the Central Texas Conference to meet with Bishop John Russell and the cabinet. The dinner meeting was held at Meadowbrook UMC on October 16, 1990. Bishop Russell gave the opening address. The Board then shared its dream to create a "Model for Ministry", a need that was expressed in the 1989 joint meeting.

3. Sent 4 persons to a Jurisdictional Training Event in Dallas, on December 3-4, 1990. Two lay members from the Commission for the Study of Ministry were present to help answer questions and lead discussions about the preliminary report.

4. Provided a "Mentor Training Event," January 14, 1991, at First UMC, Arlington. Leadership for the event was provided by Dorothy Dahl. This brings to 25 the number of trained mentors in Central Texas.

5. Held the annual interviews April 5-6, 1991, at First UMC, Burleson. A total of 21 persons were interviewed, with 5 being accepted into candidacy and 5 recommended for consecration.

6. Hosted a "Diaconal Day Apart" at Glen Lake. The event, planned by Sarah Leach, provided diaconal ministers and candidates an opportunity for fellowship and renewal.

7. Began the groundwork for a "Model for Ministry" in the Central Texas Conference. Meetings have been held with churches that are interested in participating in this creative model. When all funding sources have been identified, the search will begin for a person to staff the position.

8. Responded to the Study of Ministry by offering input to the Commission. Several of our members were part of a task force that met with Ben Feemster and after much study and discussion, drafted a response to the Commission for the Study of Ministry.

9. Reaffirmed January 1 as the deadline for receiving materials concerning certification, continuing education, continuance as a diaconal minister and request for appointment, including leave of absence. Failure to meet this deadline may result in the initiation of the termination process.

10. Continued to support diaconal ministers and certified persons serving in the Central Texas Conference by reviewing their work, recommending their recertification where appropriate and recommending to Bishop Russell and the cabinet their renewal in the office and appointment to service.

Report No. 2

The Board recommends the following goals for 1991-1992:

1. To provide help to Staff Parish Relations Committees who are responsible for diaconal ministers and/or candidates who are employed beyond the local church, yet accountable to the local church where their membership is held.

2. To continue to seek ways to interpret and promote diaconal ministry in the Central Texas Conference.

3. To provide at least 1 continuing education event during the year.

4. To offer a "Diaconal Day Apart" for diaconal ministers and candidates.

5. To provide guidance and help for diaconal ministers who are considering an

appointment beyond the local church.

6. To implement the "Guidelines for Benefits for Diaconal Ministers" and offer assistance to diaconal ministers when needed.

7. To implement a model for ministry in the Central Texas Conference.

Report No. 3
PROCEDURES FOR TRANSFER OF DIACONAL MINISTERS

The request by a diaconal minister for "transfer in" shall be approved/disapproved by the receiving bishop in consultation with the Board of Diaconal Ministry of the receiving conference. The bishop prepares the official forms for the "transfer in" or "transfer out" of credentials and records when a diaconal minister's relationship is moved from one annual conference to another. The diaconal minister initiates the action and the receiving conference board oversees the process as follows: (Pars. 312 and 734.3o)

1. When a change in service appointment is taking place, a written request for approval of the service appointment and transfer must come from the diaconal minister to the receiving bishop. Copies must be sent to the receiving board and the sending bishop and board.

2. The receiving conference board shall interview the diaconal minister and may contact the sending board and employment agency for clarification of status, if needed.

Recommendation for approval of the service appointment and transfer must come to the receiving bishop from the receiving conference board. The request for transfer in should take place immediately and all procedures completed within six months following beginning of employment. Failure to comply may result in termination.

3. At this time, the cabinet and bishop may request an interview with the diaconal minister for additional information.

4. The receiving bishop will send form 2149 -"Transfer In" to the sending bishop with copies as indicated. The sending bishop will send Form 2148 -"Transfer Out" to the receiving bishop with copies as indicated.

5. Upon receiving a copy of the "Transfer In" form from the receiving bishop, the receiving registrar will request the diaconal minister's files from the sending registrar.

6. After the bishop's approval of the "Transfer In," the activity is reported at the next regular session of the Annual Conference.

Report No. 4

A person seeking to enter diaconal ministry in the United Methodist Church upon hearing and heeding the call to serve, shall initiate the process toward the diaconal ministry by contacting the Board of Diaconal Ministry to take the first step to qualify as a candidate. The person is thus under the care and supervision of the Conference Board of Diaconal Ministry.

To initiate this process, you may contact the Chairperson or the Registrar.

Report No. 5
CERTIFICATION

The Board of Diaconal Ministry is responsible for the certification of persons in specific ministry careers and for the care of all persons certified in professional ministry careers. (see Par. 733.4 a-f). In the certifying process the Board has responsibility for both diaconal and ordained ministers as well as lay professionals who seek certification in the following offices: Minister of Christian Education, Director of Christian Education, Associate in Christian Education, Minister of Evangelism, Director of Evangelism, Associate in Evangelism, Minister of Music, Director of Music, Associate in Music, Minister of Youth, Director of Youth Ministry, Associate in Youth Ministry. In addition the Board is responsible

for recommending to the annual Conference the renewal or discontinuation of professional certification based on an annual review and evaluation of all persons who have been certified in Christian Education, Evangelism, Music, Youth Ministry, or other areas that might be assigned.

ANNUAL REPORT OF PROFESSIONAL CHRISTIAN EDUCATORS

1. CERTIFIED: Who are recommended to be certified as
   DIRECTORS OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION: NONE
   MINISTERS OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION: NONE
   ASSOCIATES IN CHRISTIAN EDUCATION: NONE
2. RENEWED: Who are recommended that their certification be renewed? (name, position, address)

DIRECTORS OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION:

Michael Wright-Chapman — Diaconal Minister of Youth
First UMC
313 N. Center
Arlington, TX 76011

Dorothy Dahl — Diaconal Minister of Christian Education
First UMC
313 N. Center
Arlington, TX 76011

David E. Harle — Director of Christian Education
First UMC
Box 7736
Waco, TX 76714

Sarah Leach — Director of Children's Ministries
First UMC
313 N. Center
Arlington, TX 76011

Michael Parker — Director of Christian Education
First UMC
530 Elm Street
Hurst, TX 76053

Judy Stafford — Associate Director AACOM
464 Bailey Avenue
Fort Worth, TX 76107

MINISTERS OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION:

Jesse J. Sowell, Jr. — Professor of Religion and Christian Education
Texas Wesleyan University
Box 50010
Fort Worth, TX 76105

Wilma S. Tune — Pastor, Kennedale UMC
Kennedale UMC

Box 146
Kennedale, TX 76060

ASSOCIATES IN CHRISTIAN EDUCATION:

Frankie Jeanne Adams Arlington Heights UMC 4200 Camp Bowie Blvd. Fort Worth, TX 76107	Diaconal Minister of Christian Education
Nila Geisel Church of the Good Shepherd 2020 S. Collins Arlington, TX 76010	Program Director
Linda Ray Miller First UMC 5601 Pleasant Run Rd. Colleyville, TX 76034	Diaconal Minister of Christian Education
Velma Nader Westcliff UMC 4833 Selkirk Fort Worth, TX 76109	Director of Children's Ministries
Melissa A.M. Nichols St. Paul UMC 852 Bedford-Euless Road Hurst, TX 76053	Diaconal Minister of Christian Education
Rosalind Shirley Overton Park UMC 5001 Briarhaven Road Fort Worth, TX 76109	Diaconal Minister of Christian Education
Diane Smiley Southside Area Ministries 305 W. Broadway Ave. Fort Worth, TX 76104	Executive Director, SAM
Brenda Wier 2109 Hillcrest Dr. Fort Worth, TX 76107	Volunteer Coordinator United Centers
Nancy A. Woods Richland Hills UMC 7301 Glenview North Richland Hills, TX 76180	Associate Pastor

3. TRANSFERRED IN: Who are recommended to be transferred in?
   Michael Wright-Chapman From: North Texas Conference
4. TRANSFERRED OUT: Who are recommended to be transferred out? NONE
5. RETIRED: Who are recommended to take the retired relationship as certified Christian

Educators? NONE

6. DISCONTINUED: Who are recommended to be discontinued as certified Christian Educators? Susan Rochelle McLain
7. DIED: NONE
8. EDUCATIONAL ASSISTANTS: Who are listed as Educational assistants (persons in process of being certified?) (name, position, address)

Teresa Byas
P.O. Box 26805
Fort Worth, TX 76126

Janice Johnson
1508 Carol Oaks Tr. #1002
Fort Worth, TX 76112

ANNUAL REPORT OF PROFESSIONAL CHURCH BUSINESS ADMINISTRATORS

1. CERTIFIED: Who are recommended to be certified? NONE
2. CERTIFICATION RENEWED: Who are recommended that their certification be renewed? (name, position, address) NONE
3. TRANSFERRED IN: Who are recommended to be transferred in?
   Charles Bagley From: Memphis Conference
4. TRANSFERRED OUT: Who are recommended to be transferred out? NONE
5. RETIRED: Who is recommended to take the retired relationship?
   Tommie D. Daniel, Jr.
6. DISCONTINUED: Who is recommended to be discontinued ? NONE
7. DIED: NONE
8. CHURCH BUSINESS ASSISTANTS: Who are listed as Church Business Assistants (Persons in process of being certified? name, position, address)
   Greg Loving — Business Administrator
   First UMC
   530 Elm St.
   Hurst, TX 76053

ANNUAL REPORT OF PROFESSIONAL CHURCH MUSICIANS

1. CERTIFIED: Who are recommended to be certified as
   DIRECTOR OF MUSIC? NONE
   MINISTER OF MUSIC? NONE
   ASSOCIATE IN MUSIC? NONE
2. CERTIFICATION RENEWED: Who are recommended that their certification be renewed? (name, position, address)
   DIRECTORS OF MUSIC:
   C. Gary Freeman — Director of Music
   First UMC
   1245 Bedford
   Bedford, TX 76021

   Charles R. Gee — Director of Music
   First UMC
   530 Elm St.
   Hurst, Texas 76053

M. Gene Lorey — Minister of Music
Meadowbrook UMC
3900 Meadowbrook Dr.
Fort Worth, TX 76103

William H. Miller — Director of Music
1504 Briarwood — New World UMC
Arlington, TX 76013

Richard N. Palmquist — Director of Music
First UMC
Box 88
Graham, TX 76046

MINISTERS OF MUSIC: NONE

ASSOCIATES IN MUSIC:
Nancy Bennett — Leave of Absence
1501 W. Lavender
Arlington, TX 76013

Helen Hawkins — Organist, First Graham
Rt. 1, Box 101 E. Park
Graham, TX. 76046

Jane McGuyer — Minister of Music
First UMC. Stephenville
Box 173
Stephenville, TX 76401

3. TRANSFERRED IN: Who are recommended to be transferred in? NONE
4. TRANSFERRED OUT: Who are recommended to be transferred out? NONE
5. RETIRED: Who is recommended to take the retired relationship? NONE
6. DISCONTINUED: Who is recommended to be discontinued? NONE
7. DIED: NONE
8. MUSIC ASSISTANTS: Who are listed as Professional Church Music Assistants (Persons in process of being certified? name, position, address)
Margaret Bolding
202 Crestridge
Fort Worth, TX 76108

Lorrie Mader — Choir Director
Central, Waco
925 N. 18th St.
Waco, TX 76707

Kristine Robinson — Director,Children and Youth Choirs
Rt. 5, Box 81A
Maypearl, TX 76064

ANNUAL REPORT OF PERSONS CERTIFIED IN EVANGELISM

1. CERTIFIED: Who are recommended to be certified as
   DIRECTOR OF EVANGELISM: NONE
   MINISTER OF EVANGELISM: NONE
   ASSOCIATE IN EVANGELISM: NONE
2. CERTIFICATION RENEWED: Who are recommended that their certification be renewed? (name, position, address)
   DIRECTOR OF EVANGELISM: NONE
   MINISTER OF EVANGELISM: NONE
   ASSOCIATE IN EVANGELISM:
   Gary L. Moore, Executive Director,
   P.O. Box 120157, UM Renewal Services Fellowship
   Nashville, Tenn. 37212
3. TRANSFERRED IN: Who are recommended to be transferred in? NONE
4. TRANSFERRED OUT: Who are recommended to be transferred out? NONE
5. RETIRED: Who is recommended to take the retired relationship? NONE
6. DISCONTINUED: Who is recommended to be discontinued? NONE
7. DIED: NONE
8. EVANGELISM ASSISTANTS: Who are listed as Evangelism Assistants (Persons in process of being certified? name, position, address) NONE

ANNUAL REPORT OF PROFESSIONAL HEALTH AND WELFARE WORKERS

1. CERTIFIED: Who are recommended to be certified? NONE
2. CERTIFICATION RENEWED: Who are recommended that their certification be renewed? (name, position, address)
   Maureen Delores Carr, Unit Manager, Orthopedic Nursing
   Harris Hospital-Methodist Unit
   1301 Pennsylvania
   Fort Worth, TX 76104

   Jeannie Trevino-Teddlie, Consultant
   Inter-Conference Committee
   on Hispanic Ministry
   1310 S. Collard
   Fort Worth, TX 76105
3. TRANSFERRED IN: Who are recommended to be transferred in? NONE
4. TRANSFERRED OUT: Who are recommended to be transferred out? NONE
5. RETIRED: Who is recommended to take the retired relationship? NONE
6. DISCONTINUED: Who is recommended to be discontinued? NONE
7. DIED: NONE
8. HEALTH AND WELFARE ASSISTANTS: Who are listed as Health and Welfare Assistants (Persons in process of being certified? name, position, address) NONE

ANNUAL REPORT OF PROFESSIONAL YOUTH MINISTERS

1. CERTIFIED: Who are recommended to be certified as
   DIRECTOR OF YOUTH MINISTRY: NONE
   MINISTER OF YOUTH: NONE
   ASSOCIATE IN YOUTH MINISTRY: Mary Gean Cope
2. CERTIFICATION RENEWED: Who are recommended that their certification be

renewed? NONE

3. TRANSFERRED IN: Who are recommended to be transferred in? NONE
4. TRANSFERRED OUT: Who are recommended to be transferred out? NONE
5. RETIRED: Who is recommended to take the retired relationship? NONE
6. DISCONTINUED: Who is recommended to be discontinued? NONE
7. DIED: NONE
8. ASSISTANTS IN YOUTH MINISTRY: Who are listed as Assistants in Youth Ministry (persons in process of being certified - name, position, address) NONE

Report No. 6

The Board of Diaconal Ministry is responsible for keeping a record of all persons in the Annual Conference who have been commissioned to the office of deaconess or the office of home missionary. In addition the Board is responsible for reporting annually a roster of all persons commissioned as deaconesses and home missionaries. (Par. 734.5a-b)

DEACONESSES AND HOME MISSIONARIES

Maureen Delores Carr
Harris Hospital - Methodist
1301 Pennsylvania
Fort Worth, TX 76104

RETIRED:
Josephine Beckwith
1505 Homedale Drive #2307
Fort Worth, TX 76112

Oma Mae Gee
4438 Harlanwood Drive 114N
Fort Worth, TX 76109

DECEASED:
Nan H. Wright

Report No. 7

1. CONSECRATED: Who are recommended to be consecrated this year as diaconal ministers? (Name, address, position)

Jackie Gause — Diaconal Minister
First UMC, Mansfield
601 Pleasant Ridge Dr.
Mansfield, TX 76063

Nila Geisel — Diaconal Minister of Programs
Church of the Good Shepherd
2020 C. Collins
Arlington, TX 76010

Mary Langley — Diaconal Minister of Children and Special Programs
Meadowbrook UMC
3900 Meadowbrook
Fort Worth, TX 76103

Kendall Mowell First UMC, Killeen 508 N. Gray Killeen, TX 76541	Diaconal Minister of Music and Organist
Columbus G. Walden Westcliff UMC 4833 Selkirk Fort Worth, TX 76109	Diaconal Minister of Music

2. CONTINUED: Who are to be continued as diaconal ministers? (name, address, position, date of consecration, area of professional certification or commission)

Name/Address	Position	Date of Consecration	Area of Cert. or Commiss.
Frankie J. Adams Arlington Heights UMC 4200 Camp Bowie Blvd. Fort Worth, TX 76107	Diaconal Minister of Christian Education	June, 1987	Assoc. in Christian Education
Charles Bagley First UMC, Arlington 313 N. Center Arlington, TX 76011	Church Business Administrator		Business Administration
Nancy L. Bennett 1501 W. Lavender Arlington, TX 76013	Personal Leave of Absence	June, 1988	Assoc. in Music
Maureen D. Carr Harris Hospital-Meth. 1301 Pennsylvania Fort Worth, TX 76104	Unit Manager 2 Orthopedic Nursing Unit	June, 1977	Health & Welfare Deaconess
Michael Wright-Chapman First UMC, Arlington 313 N. Center Arlington, TX 76011	Diaconal Minister of Youth	June, 1988	Director of Christian Education
Dorothy M. Dahl First UMC, Arlington 313 N. Center Arlington, TX 76011	Director of Christian Education	June, 1977	Director of Christian Education
C. Gary Freeman First UMC. Bedford Bedford, TX 76021	Director of Music	June, 1985	Director of Music
Charles R. Gee First UMC, Hurst 530 Elm Street Hurst, TX 76053	Director of Music Ministries	June, 1987	Director of Music

David E. Harle First UMC, Waco Box 7736 Waco, TX 76714	Director of Christian Education and Programs	June, 1983	Director of Christian Education
Sarah L. Leach First UMC, Arlington 313 N. Center Arlington, TX 76011	Director of Children's Ministry	June, 1985	Director of Christian Education
M. Gene Lorey Meadowbrook, UMC 3900 Meadowbrook Dr. Fort Worth, TX 76103	Director of Music	June, 1977	Director of Music
Jane E. McGuyer First UMC, Stephenville Box 173 Stephenville, TX 76401	Minister of Music	June, 1990	Assoc in Music
Linda Ray Miller First UMC. Colleyville 5601 Pleasant Run Rd. Colleyville, TX 76034	Diaconal Minister of Christian Education	June, 1987	Assoc of Christian Education
Gary L. Moore P.O. Box 120157 Nashville, Tenn. 37212	Exec. Dir. UM Renewal Services Fellowship	June, 1988	Assoc in Evangelism
Melissa Nichols St. Paul UMC, Hurst 852 Bedford-Euless Rd. Hurst, TX 76053	Diaconal Minister of Christian Education	June, 1987	Assoc in Christian Education
Richard N. Palmquist First UMC, Graham Box 88 Graham, TX 76046	Diaconal Minister of Music	June, 1977	Director of Music
Michael D. Parker First UMC, Hurst 530 Elm Hurst, TX 76053	Diaconal Minister of Christian Education	June, 1978	Director of Christian Education
Rosalind Shirley Overton Park UMC 5001 Briarhaven Rd. Fort Worth, TX 76109	Diaconal Minister of Christian Education	June, 1982	Assoc in Christian Education
Diane Smiley Southside Area Ministry 305 W. Broadway Ave.	Executive Director SAM	June, 1989	Assoc in Christian

Fort Worth, TX 76104			Education
Judy Stafford ACCOM 464 Bailey Fort Worth, TX 76104	Associate Director AACOM	June, 1988	Director of Christian Education
Jeannie Treviño-Teddlie Inter-Conference Comm. on Hispanic Ministry 1310 S. Collard Fort Worth, TX 76105	Consultant	June, 1983	Health & Welfare
Brenda Wier 2109 Hillcrest Fort Worth, TX 76107	Volunteer Coordinator United Centers	June, 1977	Assoc in Christian Education
Ruby Woolridge Grace UMC, Arlington 1731 Northaven Ct. Arlington, TX 76012	Director Counseling Ministries	June, 1990	Counseling

3. REINSTATED: Who are to have their conference relationship reinstated? NONE
4. TRANSFERRED IN: During the past year what diaconal ministers have transferred into this conference?
   Michael Wright-Chapman FROM: North Texas Conference
   Charles Bagley FROM: Memphis Conference
5. TRANSFERRED OUT: During the past year what diaconal ministers have transferred out of this conference? NONE
6. TERMINATION: During the past year what diaconal ministers have terminated their relationship with this conference? NONE
7. RETIRED: Who are recommended to take the retired relationship to the annual conference as a diaconal minister?
   A. This year? Tommie D. Daniel, Jr.
   B. Previously?

Name/Address	Date Retired
Ethel Alldredge 1807 W. Tennessee Midland, TX 79701	June, 1983
John W. Brelsford 800 W. Fifth Street Fort Worth, TX 76102	June, 1988
Beth Goodlett 213 Yorkshire Drive Euless, TX 76040	June, 1984
Alice Johnson 2712 W. Bewick Fort Worth, TX 76109	June, 1986

Ruth Kelley Morris June, 1988
1610 W. Cherry
Corsicana, TX 75110

J. Douglas O'Brien June, 1982
1290 DeLeon Court
DeCordova Bend Estates
Granbury, TX 76048

Mary W. Teal June, 1987
4005 Angus Drive
Fort Worth, TX 76116

Lee M. Vance June, 1987
604 Rankin Drive
Bedford, TX 76022

8. DIED: NONE
9. LEAVE OF ABSENCE: What diaconal ministers are recommended to be granted leave of absence? (Par. 313.1)
   A. Since the last session of Annual Conference? NONE
   B. At this session of Annual Conference? Nancy L. Bennett
10. CANDIDACY: Who have been approved to receive the certificate of candidacy for diaconal ministry? (Par. 304)
    Barbara Elliot
    Carol Miles
    Kristine Robinson
    Rickie D. Springer
    Marcella Strickland
11. CONTINUATION OF CANDIDACY: Who are continuing their candidacy for diaconal ministry? (Par. 305)
    Teresa Byas
    Janice Johnson
    Greg Loving
    Patricia Paige
12. DISCONTINUATION OF CANDIDACY: Who have been discontinued in candidacy for diaconal ministry? Darlene Sharpe

Rosalind Shirley, Chairperson

COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE SALARIES AND CLERGY BENEFITS

Report No. 1

Equitable Salary and Temporary General Aid Fund:

There shall be a program of equitable salary support in the Central Texas Conference under the management of the Commission on Equitable Salaries and Clergy Benefits. This program shall be patterned after paragraph 722 of the 1988 Discipline. Based on these guidelines, the following paragraphs shall compose the operating procedure for the Equitable Salary and Temporary General Aid Program.

1. The commission recognized the necessity of coordinating all salary subsidy; therefore, the conference treasurer shall inform the commission on any salary supplements through the Commission on Equitable Salary and Clergy Benefits for that portion not covered by

any other source.

2. A prerequisite for consideration of salary supplements from the Equitable Salary Fund shall be the filing with the commission of a written application by the district superintendent. The district superintendent shall certify classification of the pastor and the salary (salary, travel, utilities and benefits) set by the charge. The application form will be supplied by the commission.
3. Salary grants shall be made for a calendar year with payments made monthly. In cases of appointment changes at or between the Annual Conference session, the district superintendent shall file a written request with the commission. Approved supplements shall then be paid on a pro rata basis for the part of the year actually served.
4. The following conditions must be met by the pastoral charge before it can become eligible for consideration to receive salary supplements from the Equitable Salary Fund.
   a. The pastoral charge shall have conducted a stewardship campaign for the local church budget of each of its churches during the previous conference year.
   b. All apportioned items shall have been paid in full by the local church for the previous conference year.
   c. The charge must have at least 100 members.

   In unusual situations the Commission on Equitable Salary and Clergy Benefits may waive any or all of these conditions.
5. The Commission on Equitable Salary and Clergy Benefits will pay any amount up to 1/3 of the minimum salary as set by the Annual Conference for each applicant according to his/her ministerial classification. If any exception under paragraphs 4 or 5 is sought, the request must be endorsed by a 2/3 vote of the Cabinet before it can be considered by the commission.
6. Persons of the following ministerial relationships are eligible for consideration for salary supplements at the level indicated for 1992. Rates for adjustment will be considered annually by the commission, rather than establishing automatic adjustments.

a.	Elder, full Connection	$19,685
b.	Probationary member	
	1) Non-student living on charge	17,090
	2) Student living on charge	15,435
	3) Student not living on charge	11,580
c.	Associate member	17,090
d.	Local pastor	
	1) Full-time local pastor	14,470
	2) Student local pastor living on charge	12,970
	3) Student local pastor not living on charge	9,955

7. Pastors who are appointed to less than full-time service as addressed in the 1988 Discipline, (p442.2) shall be eligible to receive salary supplements from the Equitable Salary Fund. The amount of salary supplement for which the pastor is eligible will be determined by the Cabinet's interpretation of time actually spent in pastoring the charge. For example, if the pastor is deemed as serving 1/4 of full time, his/her minimum salary eligibility would be 1/4 of the minimum of his/her conference relationship classification. The categories of 1/4, 1/2, and 3/4 will be followed in determining less than full-time eligibility for salary supplements from the Equitable Salary Fund.
8. All seminary students enrolled in the M.Div. program and approved local student pastors who are serving pastoral charges and receiving Equitable Salary Supplements may be approved by the Equitable Salary and Clergy Benefits Commission to receive $1.00 per mile, round trip each quarter, for the distance from the school to the primary church of the pastoral charge. This extra allowance shall be computed by the commission, and paid

quarterly to the student pastor.

9. Ministers who are not eligible for salary supplements are:
   a. Those whose appointment is other than pastor of a charge.
   b. Those classified as part-time local pastor.
   c. Retired ministers.
   d. No pastor shall be eligible to receive salary supplements from this fund who has been offered appointments with higher salary, but who persistently prefers for personal reasons to remain in a present appointment.

Report No. 2

Moving Expenses

1. We recommend that the conference pay the greater of $200 or $3.00 per mile for the first 100 miles and $1.00 per mile additional after the first 100 miles with no maximum within the bounds of the Annual Conference. The receiving charge is expected to pay any remaining balance of the actual moving expenses.
2. We further recommend that the procedure of filing correct forms with the conference secretary/treasurer be continued.
3. We do, however, expect every receiving charge in the Annual Conference to pay the moving expense of the new minister in excess of the allowances and it must be the responsibility of the district superintendent at the time of consultation to inform the church of its share of this obligation.
4. We recommend that the conference pay the moving expenses of a retiring minister within the boundaries of the conference. This reimbursement will not exceed $500.00 over the amount paid in Article #1.

Report No. 3

The commission has advised CFA, and needs to inform the conference, of the current status of the trust fund out of which salary supplements are presently paid. This fund was established several years ago when there was an apportionment for Equitable Salaries that generated funds in excess of needs. Finally, that apportionment was dropped, and for a time the interest on the fund cared for the needs. However, for the past four or five years, supplement payments have exceeded income, and the corpus of the fund has been used upon the direction of CFA.

The balance of the fund on January 1, 1990 was $86,767. During 1990 the fund earned $9,710 in interest, but paid $34,538 in supplements, leaving a balance January 1, 1991 of $61,939. It is estimated our supplement payments for 1991 will be about $34,000, and of course the interest earned will be less because of the smaller corpus.

As these figures demonstrate, at the current rate the trust fund will carry the program through the 1992 fiscal year, at which time an apportionment will need to be instituted to care for the program. The commission wants the conference to be advised of this information.

Charles McClure, Chairperson

COMMITTEE ON THE EPISCOPACY

The Committee on the Episcopacy met November 15 and our meeting was most worthwhile. Bishop Russell spoke to us very candidly about his concerns for our area; he addressed where we have been, where we are now, and he also looked at some directions in which he would like to see us go. Our committee expressed its great appreciation to Bishop Russell for his outstanding leadership and also stated how much we appreciate the fact that he is the first Bishop to the Fort Worth Area. We feel this put us on a solid foundation.

We are aware of Bishop Russell's retirement at Jurisdictional Conference in 1992 and, as a committee, we are vitally concerned about his successor. We believe this is something which should be of top priority to the leadership of our annual conference. This was discussed very openly and plans will be made to work as a committee, along with the Jurisdictional and General Conference delegates, to serve the best needs of the Central Texas Conference, as we understand them.

There is much evidence of good leadership in the conference, such as the marvelous way the conference accepts and supports all apportionments, and the development of new congregations, along with the strength of existing congregations. Bishop Russell and the committee discussed how significant it is to see evidence in hew areas and recognizes this as vital responsibility of our conference.

We look forward to being the host conference for the meeting of the South Central Jurisdiction in 1992. We appreciate Bishop Russell issuing the invitation and we give our support to him in whatever way we can as the host Bishop.

We also express our appreciation to Bishop Russell for his pastoral concerns for the ministers, his involvement with the laity, and his excellent leadership for our entire conference. The committee has evaluated his growth and effectiveness according to conference guidelines and find his leadership to be outstanding. He leads in our area while also serving as president of the General Council on Finance and Administration.

We express our love and deep appreciation to Bishop and Mrs. Russell for what they mean to us personally and professionally. We believe Bishop Russell has given and is giving superb leadership, and that our best years are ahead of us.

Barry Bailey, Chairperson

HOMES FOR RETIRED MINISTERS

Report No. 1

In 1906, eighty-five years ago, the Central Texas Conference received its first home for retired ministers. Since that gift, others have been received with the understanding that they would be kept in liveable repair. To provide funds for maintenance and repair the Annual Conference relies on a special offering one Sunday each year from its churches.

The offering for 1990 was $17,758.00. This amount was contributed by 198 churches which is 58% of the churches in the conference. We deeply appreciate your financial support. Your continued support through the years has kept us afloat. Sometimes our heads have been just above the water, but we have managed to provide care for those who are in our keeping.

The residents of the homes afforded buoyancy to this ministry by contributing $14,624.00 in 1990. Without this buoy, we would not be able to operate effectively.

Homes for Retired Ministers used to enjoy exemption from Ad Valorem taxes, but no longer receive exemption in most cases. The taxes for 1990 were $16,257.00. Maintenance was somewhat higher than the previous year...$13,352.00. Replacement of and repair to air-conditioners was the main expense. Insurance was $4,512.00

The Board of Trustees reminds the conference of the need for other gifts of homes. Some of our homes have been sold because of age and condition. When an older home becomes vacant and the expense to update is too much, it is sold. Please remember to place your home in your will for this purpose.

The Trustees are: William M. Greenwaldt (1994), Sandy Bartee (1994), E. J. Hughes (1994), Bob Weathers (1993), Luther Henry, Sr. (1993), Charles Hearn (1993), Thomas Q. Robbins (1992), Charles McClure (1992), and Mervin Spitzer (1992).

Report No. 2
List of Homes for Retired Ministers

Cleburne	807 Hilltop	Mrs. C. D. Wooten
Clifton	703 South Avenue M	Rev. and Mrs. Robert Haynes
Comanche	304 College	
Corsicana	3520 North Beaton	Mrs. Peyton Goodman
Fort Worth	1304 Clover Lane	Rev. and Mrs. Denzil Wright
	4621 Darla	Mrs. A. W. Ferrill
	3201 Medina	Rev. and Mrs. Ellis Holden
	4708 Melita	Rev. and Mrs. John Lightfoot
	5417 Wedgwood	Mrs. Cecil Taylor
	2812 Westfield	Rev. Hubert Taylor
	4100 Lanark	Rev. and Mrs. Robert Lindsey
Graham	1309 Rodgers Drive	
Hillsboro	107 North Abbott	Mrs. Harmon Keelin
Mineral Wells	201 NE 6th Avenue	Rev. and Mrs. Hubert Foust
	203 NE 6th Avenue	Rev. and Mrs. Len Layne
Rising Star	301 South Main	Manon Cox (Life Estate)
Stephenville	1355 Magnolia	Mrs. A. K. Marney
Waco	2209 North 49th	Rev. and Mrs. Melvin Prather
	3817 Cobbs	Rev. and Mrs. Victor Hankinson
	2205 Lee	

Edis R. Sluder, Superintendent

INTER-CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON HISPANIC MINISTRY

Report No. 1

Through this committee the Central Texas Conference and the Rio Grande Conferences are working cooperatively. Its purpose is to respond faithfully to a great missionary challenge of being in mission and ministry with Hispanics. We have only to look around to see that there is a great need for Hispanic ministry. Recent census data show that one out of every four Texans claims Hispanic origin. In Texas by the year 2015 the Hispanic population is projected to be 39% and will be close to equalling the Anglo population of 43%.

Our missionary challenge is too great for any one conference alone. Thus, through this committee our two conferences work cooperatively to initiate, coordinate, and enable inter-conference Hispanic ministries within the bounds of the Central Texas and Rio Grande Conferences.

The "Revised Strategic Plan for Inter-Conference Cooperative Ministries" (see pages 208-210 of the 1989 Journal of The Central Texas Annual Conference or pages 126-129 of the 1989 Actas Oficiales Conferencia del Rio Grande) is serving as a model for other conferences. Through the Inter-Conference Committee our two conferences have been on the cutting edge of inter-conference Hispanic ministry development.

Accomplishments for the year include the following:

1. Last June our two conferences celebrated the cooperative development of a new Hispanic congregation in Far Northside, Fort Worth. The Revs. John and Anita Valles were appointed pastors of El Calvario. See Report 2 for a progress report. The Committee, through its consultant Jeannie Trevino-Teddlie, provides ongoing consultation to the pastors and advisory committee of El Calvario.

2. Facilitated a consultation between Northern District (Rio Grande Conference) and the Temple District (Central Texas Conference). Participants included the two district

superintendents, the Rio Grande Conference Director of Congregational Development and the Committee's consultant.

3. Last June representatives of the Committee met with and provided data for the National Committee to Develop a National Plan for Hispanic Ministries. This National Committee is charged with the responsibility for presenting a plan to the 1992 General Conference (see Report 3). Last March the Committee's consultant participated in a maxi-consultation at the invitation of the National Committee.

4. Three different courses were offered by the Committee's consultant at Fall University of the Central Texas Conference (September 7-8, 1990). The Committee sponsored two additional courses taught by Francisco Estrada and Roberto Gomez, both district superintendents in the Rio Grande Conference. The response was excellent.

5. On September 21, 1990 the Committee facilitated a six hour joint cabinet meeting involving the extended cabinets of both conferences. The Northern District hosted the meeting in San Antonio. Visioning for Hispanic ministry in the South Central Jurisdiction was done.

6. The Committee provided scholarships to send several persons in Hispanic ministry to "The Gathering" last October.

7. Consultation has begun with the Fort Worth East District and the Central District to begin a cooperative comprehensive mission design and strategy for Hispanic ministry in Southeast Fort Worth.

8. Consultant and a Resource Team member conducted a Shared Facility Workshop with Polytechnic UMC, Fort Worth, last February.

Goals for 1990-1991:

1. Using available 1990 census data, identify the communities with a significant increase in Hispanic population, and identify local churches in those communities which are becoming increasingly Hispanic. In addition, identify Hispanic membership in Central Texas Conference churches.

2. Encourage local churches which are located in communities where there are significant increases in Hispanic population to use Inter-Conference Committee resources such as Resource Teams to enable them to explore ministry possibilities with Hispanics.

3. Work with both conferences to develop a cooperative comprehensive mission design and strategy for Hispanic ministry in Southeast Fort Worth.

4. Continue to recruit and train persons to serve on resource teams.

5. Continue to provide courses during Fall University of the Central Texas Conference which will resource local churches in the Central Texas and Rio Grande Conferences in their ministry with Hispanics.

6. Continue to provide consultation and support for El Calvario, the new cooperative Hispanic mission in North Fort Worth.

7. Continue providing consultation to churches who are involved with cooperative ministry with Hispanics, i.e. Church of the Good Shepherd (Arlington) work team with Jerusalèn (Corpus Christi) and First (Arlington) work team with Primera (near Harlingen), First (Grapevine) advance Special Support for the Rio Grande Conference Salary supplement, Gordon for providing tuition scholarship for Bethel pastor (Abilene) to attend McMurry, Temple District and First (Temple) support of El Divino Salvador (Temple), El Divino Salvador and First (both of Temple), El Buen Pastor and First (both of Moody), University (Fort Worth) sharing facilities with San Pablo, Western Hills (Fort Worth) and First (Hillsboro) in donating choir robes and equipment for El Calvario, Grace (Fort Worth), Polytechnic (Fort Worth), and La Trinidad (Fort Worth).

8. Encourage and initiate new cooperative ministries, as well as encourage and coordinate work team projects with Hispanic ministries.

9. Promote the Advance Special goal for San Pablo (Fort Worth), El Calvario (Fort Worth), salary support for the Rio Grande Conference, and Casa Ricardo Chacon (Fort Worth).

10. Facilitate the two extended cabinets of both conferences in their annual meeting to

dialogue and develop strategies about inter-conference cooperative ministry.

11. Continue to work with the National Committee to Develop a National Plan for Hispanic Ministries in order to offer the learnings, insights and experience of the Inter-Conference Committee. Encourage support for adoption of a national plan at the 1992 General Conference (see Report 3).

Report No. 2
Progress and Work of El Calvario

(The new Hispanic Mission which is a cooperative project of the Central Texas and Rio Grande Conferences)

John and Anita Valles are the pastors who were appointed last June to begin a new Hispanic church in North Fort Worth. The church represents a cooperative ministry between the Central Texas Conference and the Rio Grande Conference. It is housed in the former Calvary United Methodist Church. Because the former congregation was so gracious and helpful in the transition to the new church, the decision was made to retain the same name; however, it was translated into Spanish: Iglesia Metodista Unida El Calvario.

Work was interrupted for a time while Anita had surgery in July. Full operation was delayed until mid-October.

With the help of an outreach worker, Ismael Rodriguez, who is a TCU student, a neighborhood survey was done in order to assess the needs in the community. An English-as-a-Second Language school was needed to alleviate the over crowded conditions of the ESL program at Wesley Community Center. Also a church within walking distance was greatly needed due to lack of transportation for many residents.

An ESL program began the first week in November, 1990. Average attendance has been around 40 for the two-night-a-week program. Additionally a special class for non-literates has begun. About seven students have enrolled.

About three and a half weeks ago we began rehearsing our mariachi choir on Sunday mornings from 10:00 to 11:00 a.m. Bible classes for children, youth and adults are offered from 11:00 to 12:00 noon.

A Women, Infants and Children (WIC) program was begun by Judith Rodriguez, wife of Ismael and a seminary student at Brite. It begins from 9:00-10:00 a.m. on Sunday. The people who come are then invited to stay and join the choir and the Bible classes. The WIC program was badly needed because the other Northside location was overcrowded. People were having to wait for weeks for their infant formula and other WIC services.

Pre-natal classes have begun in cooperation with the John Peter Smith Tarrant County Hospital District. The Hospital District sends an LVN to teach the class. Additionally a nurse's aide training has been taught in February and March. Ten women and one man have been trained. Other possibilities have continued to be explored in cooperation with the Educational Services Department of the Hospital District.

Other needs have arisen which we are attempting to meet. Anita received a couple of letters from Tarrant County jail prisoners who requested ESL instruction by correspondence. She has been working to get ESL classes taught inside the jail by the Fort Worth ISD Adult Education. Fort Worth ISD is willing to cooperate. Some advocacy with the Commissioner's Court may be needed to gain their approval.

A counseling center is being developed at El Calvario in cooperation with TCU's Psychology Department. Free counseling services are needed and can be provided by bi-lingual psychology students from TCU. Two licensed psychologists (one male, one female) are needed to supervise the students' work. Fall, 1991, is the target date to begin.

The church has been cleaned and repainted inside. The bell has been repaired. It rings once again on Sunday mornings. Neighbors have remarked that they are enjoying the sound

of a church bell on Sunday mornings.

Recently Bible studies were begun in the homes of ESL students and Sunday morning participants. At present we have rotated studies in at least five homes. Our group has grown to about 20 regular attendees. These will form the core for the first worship service which will be in the near future.

Please pray for our mission. We have highs and lows, making starting difficult. We need cribs, tables and chairs. Most of all we need your prayers and continued support. We are thankful for all ministries by our two conferences and for all the people who make this support possible.

John and Anita Valles, Pastors, El Calvario

Report No. 3
Resolution on the National Plan on Hispanic Ministries

Whereas demographic projections indicate nearly 45 million Hispanics in the United States by 2010 making Hispanics the fastest growing segment of the United States population; and

Whereas this population growth represents a unique opportunity for evangelization and church growth; and

Whereas the 1988 General Conference affirmed that "the ministry with Hispanics must be a concern of the whole church" and mandated that a national committee be appointed to develop and present to the 1992 General Conference a "national comprehensive plan for the Hispanic ministries"; and

Whereas we are all called by our God to respond in faithfulness to the challenge of ministry to and with Hispanics as a way of acting out our commitment to Jesus Christ:

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED that we as an Annual Conference do support and encourage the adoption of a plan to respond to the challenge and opportunity for ministry with Hispanics by the 1992 General Conference of the United Methodist Church.

Report No. 4

The inter-conference cooperation between the Central Texas and Rio Grande Conferences is not matched by any other annual conference in Texas and New Mexico. The sending of fraternal delegates to each other's annual conferences celebrates the close relationship which has developed between our conferences. Therefore, the Inter-Conference Committee on Hispanic Ministry recommends that John Decker be designated as the fraternal delegate to the Rio Grande Annual Conference which will meet June 6-9, 1991, in Georgetown, Texas. The Committee further recommends that John and Anita Valles be designated alternate fraternal delegates.

Bobby Baggett, Chairperson
Michael R. Dobbs B, Vice-Chairperson

UNITED METHODIST MEN

We believe in our work: We are proud of the role the United Methodist Men are performing as they continue to accept their responsibility in the church and community as they do their services and live out our goals of "Evangelism - Mission - Spiritual Life".

The men of Central Texas Conference continue to lead all conferences in America with their contributions to underwrite the success of our goals.

Seven to eight hundred dollars goes forward to the national office each and every month to help finance the international project. United Methodist Men's contributions made it possible to give 200 Bibles for use in the sleeping rooms of the newly-renovated Gibson Hall at Scarritt-Bennett Center.

During 1990 7,923 men volunteered to support the EMS Emphasis. They gave $15.00 each and are now involved in prayer groups, Bible study, visitation, evangelism and as volunteers in mission projects.

Central Texas United Methodist Men support our prayer tower located at the Upper Room. Last year 100,000 prayer requests were received. These requests came from people who are hurting and have no other place to turn at this time.

Chartered Units: We continue to marvel at the tremendous number of UMM units being chartered or rechartered. Units that had been inactive for many years have gained new spirits and have rechartered and are active.

Moving United Methodists: Our Moving United Methodists (MUM) Program is an evangelistic outreach program designed to relate United Methodist members who move from one community to another to a new United Methodist Church in their community. 25,145 were processed in 1990.

The United Methodist Men of Central Texas Conference is the leading contributor of monies that go to the United Methodist Men's Foundation with present assets totaling $506,689.84. Of this amount $380,568.49 is in the United Methodist Scouting Ministry Endowment.

6,000 God and Country emblems were presented in 1990. More and more Methodist men and clergy are becoming aware of the potential of scouting as an outreach ministry.

Last Fall 89 United Methodist Men and one lady spent three week-ends roofing, painting the interior and exterior of three cabins at Glen Lake Camp. We also replaced the east and west walls of the recreation hall and Siceloff Hall and painted the new walls and assisted youth groups with their roofing projects and several church groups that needed roofing assistance. This was three week-ends of great fellowship and working together.

Caring Opportunities: Many caring efforts were conducted by our UMM for many families with loved ones in the Persian Gulf effort. Many more opportunities for service is in our conference-wide effort to be of more service to men in rest homes, physically impaired and cannot attend our men's monthly meetings. We are making an extra effort to arrange transportation for them or have a unit meeting at their rest home occasionally. It's the responsibility of the local unit to see this opportunity for service.

Future Events: Spring Round-Up, Saturday May 4, 1991, Glen Lake Camp; Fall Rally, Saturday September 28, 1991, Hill College, Hillsboro; South Central Jurisdiction United Methodist Men's Congress, June 28-30, 1991, Centenary College, Shreveport, Louisiana.

We are doing great things. Come join us. Join us and enjoy opportunities to make a meaningful contribution to the mission of the church! Join us and share the benefits and blessings of like-minded Christian men. Join us and find your place of service and fellowship. "Serve the Lord with gladness." - Psalm 100:2

Clarence L. Marshall, President

ALDERSGATE ENRICHMENT CENTER

It was with great excitement and pride that Aldersgate Enrichment Center opened the first of many doors to the ministry we have long awaited to provide. This Spring Aldersgate began its Vocational Training Program and Center.

Last fall, the Board of Trustees began to explore the possibilities of beginning some basic programs through the use of some existing facilities and resources in the Brownwood area. After a careful study by the Program Committee, the Board of Trustees approved the implementation of the Vocational Program.

During 1990 the Board of Trustees approved both the Master Plan and a Financial Development Plan for the construction of the Aldersgate campus. While fund-raising efforts are continuing toward the first construction phase, the need for more alternative programs and services to adults with limited abilities continues to grow. The Aldersgate Trustees and staff

felt that it was critical for Aldersgate to begin some of its primary programs as soon as possible, while continuing to raise the additional capital funds needed for the construction of the proposed campus.

In late January, the Board of Trustees selected Mike Millican as its first Director of Vocational Services. Mike came to Aldersgate Enrichment Center with over twenty years of experience in the field of training and employing disadvantaged youth and adults.

The Aldersgate Vocational Center, known as Aldersgate Industries, opened its first door for services on April 1, 1991. A 10,000 square foot building was leased in Brownwood which will serve as the first home of the Aldersgate Vocational Program. Aldersgate Industries' first vocational contract was for nearly $500,000 annually. Other vocational contracts are continually being developed, which will include manufacturing, packaging and assembly operations.

Aldersgate's Vocational Program provides more than just a place for adults with limited abilities to work. Included in the Vocational Program are specialized training and adjustment classes, individualized skill and habilitation plans and a variety of other special interest seminars. The objective of the Vocational Program will be to provide an opportunity for those in our society who lack the skills and training that others find readily available by allowing each person to realize their full potential. Special emphasis will be given to preparing persons for job placement in a community setting as well as helping them procure such jobs in the community. Aldersgate's Vocational Program is primarily designed for adults with limited abilities, who are mildly to moderately retarded, have learning disabilities or other handicapping conditions. The primary goals of Aldersgate's Vocational Program are "to develop people" and to produce quality products. There is no tuition charged for Aldersgate's Vocational Program and participants earn wages in accordance with the standards set forth by the regulatory governmental agencies.

Those adults with limited abilities participating in Aldersgate's Vocational Program are referred to as associates. Aldersgate opened its doors with five associates and a waiting list of six more. It is our expectation that Aldersgate may easily have fifteen associates by the end of this calendar year, depending on the procurement of other vocational contracts. It is the intent of Aldersgate's Vocational Program to have a variety of different types of work to meet the needs and interest of those whom it will serve. Aldersgate also prides itself in the fact that the services it renders and the products it produces will strengthen the local and regional economy, as well as providing jobs for persons that have often not found employment elsewhere in the competitive labor market. The support of the local Brownwood and Early communities as well as the regional business community and those around the Annual Conference has been overwhelming.

While the current Vocational Program is seeking to meet the needs of individuals in the Brownwood area, there continues to be a growing need for those outside the area for both vocational and residential training and services. It is Aldersgate's intention to begin a Residential Program in leased facilities later this year. There already exists a waiting list for this type of service.

Among our many blessings is the support we have received from the members of this conference. Last year, the Annual Conference approved the third Sunday in February to be designated, "Aldersgate Enrichment Center Day." On Sunday, February 17 of this year, local churches observed this special day by distributing information about Aldersgate's special ministry and by taking an advance special offering. The support that we have been able to determine at the present has been overwhelming. We are deeply appreciative of the numerous ways the individuals and local churches of the Central Texas Conference have given of their time, talents, and resources to bring this ministry to reality. Your continued support has enabled Aldersgate to open some very special doors for some very special people.

Gary J. Carroll, Executive Director

UNITED METHODIST WOMEN

United Methodist Women in the Central Texas Conference is a community of women whose purpose is to know God and to experience freedom as whole persons through Jesus Christ; to develop a creative, supportive fellowship; and to expand concepts of mission through participation in the global ministries of the church.

There are 9684 members in 209 local units as well as some district members. Three new units were organized during 1990. We sent a total of $218,670.71 to Women's Division for the mission program of the church.

We were pleased to have been asked to participate in hosting the Bishops of the church during their council meeting last November. We provided staff for the hospitality room. We had participation from each of the seven districts, and reflected the diversity of our membership. We had women of various ages, from farms, small towns and cities, employed outside the home as well as full-time homemakers, and varied ethnic backgrounds. And it was fun!

We participated in a LEGISLATIVE EVENT in Austin during the last week in January 1991. We worked hard to help defeat the bill that would have established a lottery in Texas.

We had a Financial Promotion Workshop for selected district and conference officers. It was held at Glen Lake.

We are offering a course at FALL UNIVERSITY in September. This is our first time to participate in this way. The course, entitled "Creating a New Community: Overcoming Racism" will be open to everyone.

We will cooperate with the conference Board of Global Ministries in presenting the School of Christian Mission in July.

Our annual meeting is scheduled for October 4 and 5 in Temple.

We ask your continued prayers and support for us as we seek to do God's work in God's world.

Mary Weathers, President

COMMITTEE ON LAY EMPLOYEE BENEFITS

Charged with the responsibility of ensuring policies relating to the lay employees of the conference are equitable and consistent among the three conference agencies (ACCOM, CFA, and CG&D), the Committee on Lay Employee Benefits is comprised of three conference lay employees, the three conference agency directors, and three lay members.

Last year it was reported to the Annual Conference that the committee had recommended implementation of formal policies, specified in an employee handbook. The committee continued to review, evaluate, and clarify those policies this year. Policies include holidays, insurance, pension, sick leave, disability, and vacation. Recommendations are directed to the three councils to be implemented as mutually agreed.

Tom Harkrider, Chairperson

LYDIA PATTERSON INSTITUTE

Report No. 1

The administration and staff of Lydia Patterson Institute rejoice in the many blessings that this academic, evangelistic ministry has experienced this past year!

Our enrollment has held steady at 343. We feel that this affirms the confidence that is felt for our academic program which is fully accredited by the Southern Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools. We continue to have an enviable academic record. As a result of our constant emphasis of "reaching for each one's potential" 34 out of last year's graduating class

of 38 were admitted and went to the college or university of their choice, i.e., 89%.

Our student body make-up continues to be 80% Mexican citizens who study with student visas and 20% who are U. S. citizens. Our make-up includes anglos, blacks, chinese, and hispanics. Our students are constantly challenged by a concept that emphasizes not only a thorough command of English as a Second Language, but the further challenge of completing a standard high school curriculum. While fostering love for their own culture, we promote a positive knowledge of and appreciation for our own U. S. culture and mores. We constantly emphasize the concept that knowledge of two languages and two cultures makes one worth two people.

Our student body is nurtured by a spiritual emphasis that challenges our students to consider the claims of Christ in their personal lives. We have weekly chapel with required attendance, and daily devotions for the whole student body. We offered our student body four (4) spiritual retreats this year that have impacted many in an enduring fashion. To graduate, a student must take four semesters of biblically related subjects. We gratefully recognize that many young lives are forever uplifted when they accept the Lordship of Christ in their lives.

We urge everyone to consider including us in their travel agenda. Women's groups, mission study groups, youth groups, work camp groups are all cordially invited to visit us...with or without notice. We consider you to be a vital part of the ministry of Lydia Patterson Institute.

A look back over the twelve months of 1990 will reveal that the apportioned support from the churches in the 17 annual conferences of the South Central Jurisdiction reached the level of 79%. I trust that those churches who have elected not to support us will prayerfully reconsider their decision, and will give us the privilege of providing them with our latest materials that tell our story. We are trusting for the day when the entire jurisdiction will join those annual conferences who subscribe their apportioned askings for Lydia Patterson Institute 100%.

Report No. 2

The 1990-1991 school year has been a time of severe trial and of genuine progress and blessing in the ministry of Lydia patterson Institute. The severe trial has come as a result of our chapel being arsoned in the month of August. The blessing has been seen in the fact that our insurance company has been able to cover the renovation and that we will again have the use of our chapel on March 14, 1991.

The perennial financial crisis in Mexico's economy continues. This never ceases to be a serious concern for L.P.I.'s administration since 95% of our students come from Mexico and are directly affected by the prevailing economic conditions. Even so, our enrollment has held steady, and we have had the second highest enrollment in the past eight years (just 12 less than our all-time high). Expanded publicity and enlistment efforts are being projected with the goal of reaching 400 for the 1991-1992 school year.

Our students continue to respond to our academic challenge. This year's senior class has already achieved admission to the college or technical school of their choice for 86% of our graduating seniors.

Our financial picture has been very encouraging. We finished out our immediate passed fiscal year in the black with a surplus of $35,000. This surplus has been applied against our accrued indebtedness, which has built up over the past fifteen years to $135,000, and has reduced it to $100,000. We propose to fully liquidate this indebtedness over the next year. This very encouraging accomplishment is due largely to the work of Mrs. Socorro de Anda and the newly-established office of Finance and Development.

The administration and staff wish to thank the many churches, church school classes, men's and women's groups, and individuals all across the jurisdiction who have made this past year's financial success possible. This year's experience has proven, once again, the

incomparable effectiveness of Methodism's connectional relationship. It has enabled L.P.I. to continue a ministry that is as urgently relevant today as when the doors originally opened in 1913. Alfredo T. Grout Q., President

MOUNT SEQUOYAH CONFERENCE AND RETREAT CENTER

Our 1991 theme is "Mount Sequoyah -- The Place!" This place (Mount Sequoyah Conference and Retreat Center) became a reality in the Southern Methodist Church in 1922 when Fayetteville, Arkansas was accepted as the site of the new 'Western Methodist Assembly' grounds. The city of Fayetteville offered church representatives the top of East Mountain together with the land totaling 400 acres, and a pledge of $35,000 in cash to assure the establishing of our assembly in their city. It was Mrs. A. C. Millar, wife of the first administrator, that suggested the name of "Mount Sequoyah."

Since 1922 United Methodists and other Christians have come to this place for conferences, retreats, training events, camps, spiritual journeys, and outreach ministries of all kinds. This place is where the Cross of Christ has been lifted up over the city of Fayetteville and thousands are drawn to this site. The mountain top experiences at this place have enriched the entire world and the church.

Dr. Earl Carter served as Interim Administrator the first part of 1990. The staff was re-structured in late 1989, and Carrol Rainwater serves as Chief Operating Officer. During the transition, the quality and quantity of events and persons sharing the Mount Sequoyah Spirit has continued at high level. The coming of the new Administrator (Rev. Robert E. Young) June 1, 1990 was facilitated in an excellent way because of the wonderful previous administration of both Earl and Carrol. This enabled us to relate to the whole Jurisdiction; also, to visit and share the Sequoyah Spirit with nine annual conferences. Plans are to visit the remaining annual conferences in 1991. Besides hosting events on the mountain and communicating with the Jurisdiction, we have preached in churches in Arkansas, Oklahoma, and Texas telling the
Sequoyah Story.

At the Fall meeting of the Board of Trustees two significant steps were taken. First, an adoption of a family ministry policy statement affirming the excellent usage by adult and older adult groups. They also saw the need for the whole family ministry, especially for children and youth. They authorized the administration to work with family, children, and youth groups and to allocate available facilities and resources in a prudent and effective manner. Secondly, in order to fulfill this policy, they authorized the selection and hiring or an independent professional organization to help us. Resource Systems, Inc. (RSI) of Dallas, Texas, has been secured to do a study and make recommendations for needs to fulfill Mount Sequoyah's ability to meet the challenges that are ahead. They will help us define the building needs, program needs and the possible capital funds needs. Some of you will be asked for inputs to this study. This will be planning for the future of Mount Sequoyah. Probably improvements include: A new sports complex, swimming pool, outside play areas, tennis courts, basketball courts, etc.; additional new self-contained first class housing facility; and any needed residence housing. The very successful Bishop's Club will be continued and phased into our planning.

Some of the more memorable occurrences or events during 1990 were:

- The loss of our dear friend Bishop Paul Galloway, August 4, 1990. There was a mutual love between him and the staff of Mount Sequoyah.
- Galloway Cafeteria building was re-done with a new sloped roof in Spring of 1990.
- Bishop's Week continues to be an outstanding event, with record attendances.
- The seven retiree events are always outstanding. The Mountain Staff enjoy them and they seem to be enriched with the Mountain Top Experience.
- VIM Work Camp event is always of great interest. We get a lot of things done,

and it is such a pleasant experience.

- The capacity of Mount Sequoyah was tested with about 386 people attending a new "Adults Over 50" event. It rained the first two days of the event and our Galloway Cafeteria became "Camp Galloway" for those 2 days. We also had a record of coffee consumption (about 1200 gallons). We and they had an enjoyable experience.
- The Marriage Encounter World Reunion was held here in 1990 with about 300 attenders, plus they had 50 to 60 youth that were not here. The youth had their own retreat off the Mountain (as a separate group).

The 1991 events will be exciting with full attendance at Bishop's Week, Retiree Events, and VIM Work Camp, and Volunteers in Missions helpers, and every person of the 17 annual conferences is invited to share our mission and ministry. When you are called upon to assure our future, please respond affirmatively. Come to the Mountain as often as you can. Serving as Trustees from Central Texas Conference are Bishop John Russell, Jurisdictional Executive Committee Chairperson and member of our Personnel and Policies Committee; and Barry Bailey, member of Executive Committee and chairperson of Promotion and Publicity Committee. Your Ambassadors to Mount Sequoyah are Rev. and Mrs. Wilson Canafax of Fort Worth, Texas.

Mount Sequoyah has a great future. Every person in the seventeen annual conferences in our great South Central Jurisdiction is invited to make "our place" their place. The same Sequoyah Spirit of the 1920's is still alive and we invite you to come to this place!

Robert E. Young, Administrator and Chief Executive Officer

BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY

Eric McKinney, Chairperson
Jim Porter, Vice-Chairperson
Randy Wild, Registrar
Mike McKee, Secretary
Joe Fagg, Treasurer
Jerry Chism, Local Pastor Registrar
H. F. Meier, Jr., Conference Relations Registrar
Jane Lovett, Candidacy Registrar
Bill Longsworth, Coordinator, Conference Residency Program
Ben Feemster, Cabinet Representative

Robert Holloway
Tim Walker
Al Pitts
James W. "Bill" Smith
Richard Penna
J. D. Phillips
Ruth Huber-Rohlfs
Bobby Baggett
David Mosser
Eugene Robertson
James Sanders
Brian Young
John Holbert
John Schaub
Gary Kindley
C. C. Sessions
Jim Chandler
Judy Sands
Billy Strayhorn
Clifton Howard
Glenn Jones
Johnny Miller
John Clifford
Russell T. Martin
Michael Alexander
B. C. Dugger, Jr.
Georgia Allen
William Auvenshine (Lay Observer)
W. O. Trogdon (Lay Observer)
Barbara Wendland (Lay Observer)
Ruth Howell Robbins (Lay Observer)

PART I
Report No. 1
Work of the Board

LICENSING SCHOOL: The Central Texas Conference Licensing School was held at the Catholic Retreat Center, Fort Worth, Texas on August 5-10, 1990. Twenty-five persons participated in the school. The school's faculty included seven persons, with one person being a diaconal minister.

JOINT MEETING WITH BOARD OF DIACONAL MINISTRY: A joint meeting with the Board of Diaconal Ministry was held on September 17, 1990, at Trinity United Methodist Church, Arlington. Craig L. Emerick, of Emerick and Associates, Inc., presented a program on "Empowering Leadership," utilizing Peter Koestenbaum's Leadership: The Inner Side of Greatness as a primary resource for the meeting. De Forrest and Janet Wiksten presented an account of cooperative leadership styles for clergy and diaconal ministers.

JURISDICTIONAL LISTENING-POST ON HOMOSEXUALITY: The chairperson of the board participated in the Jurisdictional Listening-Post held in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, on October 6, 1990.

PARTICIPATION IN COSROW WORKSHOP: The Board of Ordained Ministry participated in the Consultation on Colleagueship sponsored by COSROW. Nine members of the board participated in the October 15 event.

CONVOCATION ON ORDAINED MINISTRY: A convocation for persons considering ordained ministry as a vocation was held in St. Louis, Missouri, October 19-21, 1990. Dr. Ben Feemster, cabinet representative to the board, served as a member of the "design team" for the event. Rev. Brian Young served as the Board's liaison for the event. Sixteen persons from the Central Texas Annual Conference attended the event.

MID-JURISDICTIONAL ROUNDTABLE MEETING: The board's chairperson represented the board at the Jurisdictional Roundtable meeting the conference board chairpersons held in Denver in November of 1990.

RESIDENCE-MENTOR PROGRAMS: Ten persons participated in the conference Residency Program, and fourteen persons participated in the Mentor Program. The Board of Ordained Ministry expresses appreciation to each person who served as a supervisor for residency training, or as mentor for persons in the Mentor Program.

APPOINTMENTS BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH: The annual meeting for persons serving in ABLC appointments was held at First UMC, Fort Worth, on February 12, 1991. Rev. Tim Russell presented the program on the report of the Study Committee on Ministry.

SPRING INTERVIEWS: Spring interviews for deacon and elder candidates, and for those continuing on probation, were held at Richland Hills UMC on April 2, 3, 4. Fifty-four persons were interviewed. Special appreciation is expressed to the congregation of Richland Hills UMC for their special efforts in hosting the spring interviews.

GRANT-IN-AID: The board is pleased to report favorable adjustments in Ministerial Grant-in-Aid funding during the past year. In September grants were increased to $78 per semester hour at United Methodist Seminaries and $30 per hour at non-United Methodist seminaries. At its April meeting the board voted to increase grants to pre-1988 rates of $85 per semester hour at United Methodist seminaries and $35 at non-United Methodist seminaries. This new rate will be effective in June 1991.

DINNER FOR ORDINANDS: Dinner for the ordinands, the Bishop and the board was held on May 17, 1991 at First UMC, Fort Worth. Bishop Russell was the speaker for the evening. Sincere appreciation is expressed to First UMC, Fort Worth, for hosting this event.

Report No. 2

The Board of Ordained Ministry would remind the members of the Annual Conference that last year's Annual Conference adopted the program of Growth and Effectiveness Review. Each clergy person and each congregation is required to participate in an evaluative program, on an annual basis, with a report being included at each church's charge conference beginning in the fall of 1991.

The Board of Ordained Ministry urges the full participation of each congregation and each clergy person in an annual program of Growth and Effectiveness Review.

Eric McKinney, Chair

BOARD OF PENSIONS

The amounts shown below are a summary of the funds sent to our accounts at the General Board and the payments made to the General Board for pension and CPP benefits:

Amounts received from apportionments	$ 1,568,410
Payments to General Board	(1,438,049)
Difference	$ 130,361

This difference was taken from the earnings of funds currently held in various accounts for our conference at the General Board. Below you will find a summary of the activity in these accounts as well as a brief discussion of each account.

Deposit Account

This account is an accumulation of the various pension programs and prior financial campaigns prior to the establishment of the defined benefit program which was continued until 1981. It also includes special gifts which have been made in the past to the pension area. It does NOT include the funds raised in the most recent capital funds campaign.

Balance @ 12-31-89	$ 2,514,433
Additions: 1990 Earnings	359,053
Apportionments sent by Conference	1,568,410
Disbursements: Pension, CPP	(1,438,049)
Balance @ 12-31-90	$ 3,003,847

Superannuate Fund

This fund originated as a result of the merger of the Methodist Episcopal South Conferences. The principal amount of this fund ($63,986) must remain intact; however, the past and future earnings may be used based upon the conference's wishes.

Balance @ 12-31-89	$ 460,057
Additions: 1990 Earnings	41,756
Balance @12-31-90	$ 501,813

Capital Funds Campaign

This fund represents the amounts collected to date from our capital funds campaign. Included in the beginning balance is interest which has been earned since funds have been placed on deposit:

Balance @ 12-31-89	$ 1,228,131
Additions: 1990 Earnings	111,609
Balance @ 12-31-90	$ 1,339,740

Recommendations:

1. In keeping with the requirements set forth in the Discipline we are requesting a new past service rate of $329 for 1992.

2. Based on the past service rate of $329 for 1992 and considering the earnings from the superannuate fund and the capital funds campaign, we request $1,345,595 from the conference for pensions and CPP requirements.

Pension Cash Flow Requirement	$1,258,945
CPP	286,650
	$1,545,595
Interest used to lower request	(200,000)
1992 Request	1,345,595

In Summary	1991	1992 Request
Pension & CPP	$1,324,709	$1,345,595
Insurance	859,660	963,156
Total	$2,184,369	$2,308,751

3. The Executive Committee of the Board of Pensions has reviewed the following pension records and would request confirmation of the following records:

Individual	Number of Years Recomm. for Approval	Number of Years Already Credited
Doyle R. Allen	1	
Bruce Baker	2	2
H. Lively Brown	2	2
Roy Jerden Davis	6¾	2¾
Ben H. Feemster	1	
Hollis Vernon Flarity	1	
Charles Miller	4	
Billy Leonard Reed	4	
Charles T. Rice	4	
B. Thomas Tribble	2½	2½
Joseph E. Taylor	3	

Of these 31¼ years, 9¼ of them had already been counted in the funding process.

Resolution relating to Rental/Housing Allowances for Retired or Disabled Ministers of this Conference

WHEREAS, the religious denomination known as The United Methodist Church has and functions through Ministers of the Gospel who are duly ordained or licensed; and

WHEREAS, the practice of The United Methodist Church is to provide a parsonage or a rental allowance as part of the gross compensation for each of its active ordained or licensed ministers; and

WHEREAS, pensions paid to retired ordained or licensed ministers of The United Methodist Church are considered as deferred compensation and are paid to said retired ordained or licensed ministers in consideration of previous, active service, and disability benefits are considered payments in lieu of compensation for active service, and

WHEREAS, the Internal Revenue Service has recognized that the Central Texas Annual Conference is the appropriate organization to designate a housing/rental allowance for retired ordained or licensed ministers who are members of this Conference; and

WHEREAS, the disabled minister has the same legal relationship to an Annual Conference as does the retired minister, and, thus, this Annual Conference is also the appropriate organization to designate a housing/rental allowance for a disabled ordained or licensed minister who is a member of this Conference;

NOW THERE BE IT RESOLVED:

1. An amount equal to 100% of the pension payments received by a retired minister, or 100% of the disability benefits payments received by a disabled minister, during the year of 1992 be and is hereby designated as a rental/housing allowance respectively for each retired or disabled ordained or licensed minister of The United Methodist Church who is or was a member of the Central Texas Annual Conference at the time of his or her retirement or disability;
2. The pension or disability payment to which this rental/housing allowance applies shall be the pension or disability payment resulting from all service of such retired or disabled ordained or licensed minister from all employment by any local church, Annual Conference, General Agency, or institution of The United Methodist Church or any former denomination that is now a part of The United Methodist Church, or from any other employer who employed the minister to perform services related to the ministry and who elected to make contributions to the pension or benefit funds of The United Methodist Church for such retired minister's pension or disabled minister's benefits.

NOTE: The rental/housing allowance which may be excluded from a minister's gross income is limited to the lesser of:

1. The amount of the rental/housing allowance designated by the minister's employer or other appropriate body,
2. The amount actually expended by the minister to provide his or her housing, or
3. The legally-determined fair rental value of the parsonage or other housing provided.

As specified as Rev. Rul. 71-280, 1971 C.B.92, " the only amount that will qualify for exclusion under section 109(2) of the Code as a 'rental allowance' is an amount equal to the fair rental value of the home, including furnishings and appurtenances such as a garage, plus the cost of utilities." Beginning in 1984, there is no longer a sick pay or disability income exclusion available with respect to disability benefit payments. Therefore, the full amount of disability payments will be taxable income to the recipient beginning in 1984.

Glen Whitley, Chairperson

Insurance Committee

The following financial information gives last year's actual activity and the projected activity for 1991 and 1992 in the insurance program. The 1990 figures are the actual revenues and disbursements through December 31, 1990. We experienced an increase in our reserves from a beginning cash balance of $143,564 to an ending balance of $353,000. Although it is an improvement over 1989, we feel this is not an adequate reserve when claims are running over $1,000,000 per year.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

	Actual 1990	Projected 1991	Projected 1992
Beginning Reserve	$ 143,563	$ 353,000	$ 339,690
REVENUES			
Conference	802,699	859,960	963,156
Members	939,812	978,984	1,096,462
Miscellaneous	-0-	-0-	-0-
TOTAL	**$1,886,074**	**$2,191,944**	**$2,399,308**
DISBURSEMENTS			
Claims	$1,309,128	$1,579,833	$1,974,791

Life/AD&D/Admin.	204,435	246,421	271,063
Pro Texas	15,296	-0-	20,000
Death Benefits	(523)	20,000	20,000
Conference Admin.	4,737	6,000	5,500
TOTAL	**$1,533,073**	**$1,852,254**	**$2,291,354**
Ending Cash	$ 353,001	$ 339,690	$ 107,954

After two full years of experience with our Utilization Review Provider, Transport Life reported that this has resulted in a savings of $216,705. The compliance percentage for participants in the plan was 92.5%.

ProAmerica, our Preferred Provider Organization, is requiring those groups participating in their network to use one of the incentives they offer as a display of good faith in obtaining a high percentage of usage of its facilities. Failure to use them will result in an additional $250 out of pocket per confinement for the participant, which could result in a larger maximum out of pocket expense. Participants who live more than 25 miles from such a facility would be excluded. Unusual and specific cases where ProAmerica facilities do not provide the care required would also be excluded. Our participation in ProAmerica continues to be a means of savings to our plan.

CURRENT DEDUCTIBLES

1991 Deductible - $500 per person, $1,000 per family

	1 person	2 persons	3 persons
Deductible	$ 500	$ 1,000	$ 1,000
Out-of-Pocket Maximum	2,000	3,000	3,000
Total cash out-of-pocket	$ 2,500	$ 4,000	$ 4,000

The Insurance Committee requests the following to fund the conference Group Life and Health Insurance Plan:

1. Conference Apportionment for 1992 - $963,156
2. Increases in premiums paid by plan participants to be effective January 1, 1992 would result in the following premiums for the indicated categories:
   a. Lay employees, diaconals and ministers with special appointment
      Family $491
      Single 176
   b. Ministers (including retired and surviving spouses)
      Family $246
      Single 89
   c. Ministers receiving equitable salary
      Family $196
      Single 71

As a reminder, it is the responsibility of each participant to keep the conference insurance plan informed of any changes within 31 days as stated in your plan booklet.

Your Insurance Committee has aggressively pursued opportunities to contain the cost of your plan and will continue to do so.

Earl A. Wood, Chairperson

COUNCIL ON PLANNED GIVING

Report No. 1

At the beginning of the conference year 1990-91, Pat Sprayberry, our Executive Director, resigned to assume another responsibility. We secured the services of Dr. Ervin Gathings to be the interim director. During this year we have continued to keep the ministry and services of the Office of Planned Giving before the churches and people of the annual conference. Our director has made a presentation to six of the seven district ministers meetings. He has presented the program in twenty-nine churches. Over the past three years, approximately $5,000,000 in gift commitments have been recorded through the Office of Planned Giving. We are sure there are many others who, because of the influence of this office, have gone about changing their wills or setting up trusts with the aid and direction of their legal council and/or tax accountant.

Report No. 2

During the year 1990-91, through the efforts of a study committee, the Council on Planned Giving has evaluated and reworded our purpose and sought to give direction to the future of our program. We have come to the understanding that our primary mission is to be a ministry in assisting people to do with their estates what they desire to do. Also, we have come to the conclusion that this ministry can best be fulfilled as a part of the Foundation of the Central Texas Conference. The Foundation has been providing the expense for the Office of Planned Giving for the past three years and for this we are grateful. We initiated conversation with the Board of Directors of the Foundation of the Central Texas Conference. They are in agreement that the mission of the Council on Planned Giving can be incorporated into the mission of the Foundation. The recommendations concerning this will be presented to the Conference in another report.

We believe that the great benefit of this ministry to the Annual Conference and the local churches will be felt in the years to come.

Arch Coleman, Chairperson
Ervin M. Gathings, Executive Director

COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE

During the past year, the commission has made a little progress. The General Commission on Religion and Race has set new guidelines for monitoring annual conferences. This gives us a more direct way to approach monitoring within our own annual conference. There are many areas that are being racially inclusive i.e., our youth ministries, U.M.W., some local churches, some committees, and a few of the districts and yet there are many places where racism is either more visible or racism occurs in very subtle ways. We also give thanks that there is an Inclusiveness Team that is working directly with racism along with other issues. One of the highlights of this past year was at Fall University when we had Rev. Esdras Rodriguez-Diaz with us from the National office for Religion and Race. He felt that we were doing a good job and was encouraged by the commission because we know what our task is about. Our feeling is that it is one thing to know what we are about and another to do what we are called to be doing. Therefore we have set new goals for 1991-1992. These are:

1. Pulpit Exchanges:
   a. We are inviting all local churches in our annual conference to invite a person of another ethnicity than it's own to preach during the months of January and February. We also want to encourage cross choir or fellowship groups to participate with one another.

b. That churches be encouraged to meet in ecumenical clusters in cases where there are not many local U.M. minority churches.

c. That each district sponsor an annual district-wide event sponsored by the district Commission on Religion and Race to promote racial inclusiveness.

2. District Hearings:
District hearings need to be conducted in each district to allow local congregations to express their feelings and concerns about inclusiveness in the local churches. These hearings need to be held within the next three to six months and then on an annual to bi-annual basis. A committee has been appointed to develop guidelines for these hearings.

3. We would like to encourage larger Anglo congregations to hire African American, Hispanic, Asian, or Native American pastors whose role is to help revitalize smaller minority congregations as well as to help the larger church in its own ministry of inclusiveness.

4. We would like to recommend that all local church offices in the Central Texas Conference be closed in honor of Martin Luther King, Jr.'s Birthday as done by our conference office.

5. We would also continue to express our appreciation to the Bishop and the Cabinet for the cross-racial appointments that have been made within our annual conference. We want to encourage the continuance of these appointments and suggest that more of these appointments should be made.

Barbara Johnson Arther

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS AND COURTESY

We have come together as servant leaders in celebration of God's grace and the good things that are taking place in our local congregations across the Conference. The Central Texas Conference continues to be at the forefront with many areas of ministry and church growth. We have celebrated these successes and blessings, and we have been reminded of the challenges that still remain before us as God's servants of compassion, peace and justice.

There are many persons to whom we are grateful for the efficiency of this year's Annual Conference. The Conference body greatly appreciates the work of the Conference staff and support staff, the Annual Conference tellers and so many people who worked behind the scenes to keep the Conference moving smoothly. We are grateful to the Harris Methodist System for providing our printed agenda, reports and various materials. Special recognition goes to the Agenda Committee and chairperson, Tim Russell. Our comfort, inspiration and entertainment could not have been better cared for than by our host church, First United Methodist, its staff, and senior pastor, Dr. Barry Bailey. Along with the Arrangements Committee, their attention to every detail has provided us with excellent meeting facilities and lodging accommodations.

At the heart of our celebration and witness has been our worship together. Highest accolades to Reverend James Olney, and the Annual Conference Worship Committee, for their efforts in bringing together inspirational and empowering experiences of word and ritual. The rich original music of Sonny Walden, the special music of the Waco United Methodist Fellowship, the Central Texas Conference, Everman United Methodist and First United Methodist Church choirs, as well as all of the instrumentalists, lifted our spirits in harmony. We were once again reminded that at the heart of life is a God of song.

Our Conference preacher. Dr. James Moore, affirmed and challenged us in our witness as servants of God, calling us to celebrate our diversity and to seek God in both the unexpected and routine moments of our lives. Our devotional times throughout each day helped to remind us of the love and presence of God which permeates all that we are about in our deliberation.

Leading us in our effectiveness as an Annual Conference is our resident bishop, John Russell, and the graciousness of his wife, Mary Jean. Under Bishop Russell's leadership, once

again, our Conference rejoices in continued growth, expanded ministries, the initiation of two new congregations, and the heightened awareness of the diversity and value we all bring to this ministry in terms of our age, gender, ethnicity, and talent. We have truly enjoyed his sense of humor and the ease with which he has guided us through these three days of work.

As we approach the conclusion of this Annual Conference, let us reflect with Dr. James Moore on those Kairos moments we have experienced here, those moments where we have experienced the presence of God, where we have even seen the face of Christ in others. We will long remember the spontaneity of spirit with Leann McClatchey as she played her accordion and led us in a final rousing rendition of the "Beer Barrell Polka". We are reminded of the genuineness in Bishop Russell's face as it turned various shades of red throughout the week. We will remember many such moments, corporately and individually, sharing joys and trials and vulnerability with one another, renewing old friendships and embracing those new clergy, diaconal and lay persons who have, this week, entered the ministry of servanthood with us.

May these bright memories and deep thoughts of our time together continue to sustain us in our time apart.

I AM ONE VOICE (by Don Eaton)
I am one voice and I am singing...
We are one thousand voices singing...
I am one voice and I'll keep singing...
We are not alone.

Tom McDermott, Chair

COMMITTEE ON RULES

The Committee on Rules continues its work to review the standing rules to ensure the most effective and efficient functioning of the Annual Conference. We are honored at the opportunity to serve this Annual Conference and offer this report for consideration.

The following recommended revisions to the standing rules contain: the paragraph number followed by the recommended change (with material to be deleted underlined and material to be added in **bold face**), the rationale for the recommendation and the organization that proposed the revision.

I. ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Conference Procedure

1.3.1 After "...any conference board, commission,..." delete the word "or". After the phrase "...committee chairperson..." add "**, or the Director and Associate Directors of the Council on Finance and Administration (CFA), Commission on Church Growth and Development (CG&D), and the Annual Conference Council on Ministries (ACCOM)**..." Continue with "...who is a lay person not otherwise a member...."

Rationale: This change would bring into membership in the Annual Conference those individuals whose responsibilities directly affect the functioning of the Annual Conference but who might be lay persons and not otherwise eligible for Annual Conference membership.

(Council on Finance and Administration)

1.4 After "...commissions, committees, or councils..." delete ",before action can be taken by the Annual Conference, shall be reported back to the conference..." add the phrase "**shall be referred to a Legislative Committee of the appropriate board, commission, committee or council consisting of the members of the board, commission, committee or council present at the conference chaired by the chairperson of the appropriate body or designee**

and shall be reported back to the conference with recommendation.... Continue with "...for action prior to the close of the conference...."

1.4.1 All other papers, resolutions or reports presented to Annual Conference which may not pertain directly to the work of one of the conference boards, commissions, committees or councils, must also be referred to an appropriate Legislative Committee or a study committee named by the conference and shall be reported back to the conference with recommendation for action prior to the close of the conference session, unless otherwise directed by the Annual Conference.

Rationale: Frequently, when an issue or a paper, resolution or report submitted to Annual Conference is referred to the appropriate board, commission, committee or council, not all members of those groups are in attendance at the Annual Conference in sufficient numbers to form a quorum. This revision would create a "Legislative Committee" with a quorum comprised of those members of the appropriate group who are in attendance. Since they would constitute a quorum of the Legislative Committee, they would be able to report back to the conference with a recommendation for action on the matter submitted to them. This procedure is similar to the one adopted by General Conference.

(Agenda Committee)

II. CONFERENCE ORGANIZATION

Conference Council on Ministries (ACCOM) Committees:

2.0 After the phrase "... a Committee on Ethnic Local Church Concerns;", delete the word "...and..." After the phrase "... Committee on Communications and Interpretation...", delete the "." (period). Add the following "...; **and a Committee on Camps and Assemblies."** In the next sentence, after the phrase "The members of these committees...", insert a "," (comma) and add "...**except the Committee on Camps and Assemblies,...**"

Rationale: Currently, the Committee on Camps and Assemblies related to and reports in areas of program and budget through the Board of Discipleship which also appoints the committee chair and members. However, in areas of personnel and money management, the committee reports to and is amenable to the ACCOM through the ACCOM director. This proposal would make the Committee on Camps and Assemblies a standing committee of the ACCOM, be nominated by the conference nominating committee, elected by the Annual Conference and be amenable to the Annual Conference through ACCOM. Each district would have at least one member on the committee. The conference treasurer would be treasurer for all accounts of the committee.

The following paragraphs are proposed to be added to the section "Conference Council on Ministries (ACCOM) Committees":

2.6 There shall be a Committee on Camps and Assemblies.

2.6.1 The members shall include its officers; the six trustees of Glen Lake-Rainbow UM Camps, Inc.; seven at-large members; seven district representatives, one from each district; one youth representative named by the conference Council on Youth Ministry; and one representative of the Board of Discipleship named by the Board of Discipleship. Additional members without vote shall be the director and associate directors of ACCOM and the camp administrator.

2.6.2 The trustees of Glen Lake-Rainbow UM Camps, Inc., shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. The officers and at-large members shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. The district representatives shall be nominated by the district Nominations Committee and elected by the District Conference.

2.6.3 Trustees shall continue to serve three-year terms and to be eligible for nomination for a second term with three classes. At-large members shall be elected for a quadrennium and be eligible for one additional quadrennium of service. The initial

elected body shall be divided into two classes, with one class serving a quadrennium and the other class eligible for election to another quadrennium. Thereafter, each quadrennium, new members shall be elected for a four-year term and be eligible for one additional quadrennium.

2.6.4 The Committee on Camps and Assemblies shall have a chair, a vice-chair and a secretary, all of whom shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference at the beginning of each quadrennium. The trustees shall elect annually a chair, a vice-chair and a secretary. The Annual Conference Treasurer shall be the treasurer for all accounts of the committee.

2.6.5 The work committees on Finance, Program and Development shall be elected by the body or executive committee, or appointed by the Camps and Assemblies chair. The executive committee shall consist of the chair, the vice-chair, the secretary, the chair of finance, trustees, program and development, the camp administrator and the ACCOM director.

(Committee on Camps and Assemblies)

Conference Agencies:

Council on Finance and Administration

7.0 In the first sentence, following the phrase "...which shall be composed of...", delete "...five clergy and six lay persons. Add "...**seven clergy and eight lay persons, with at least one lay person from each district.**"

7.1 After the first sentence, following the phrase "...re-election for one additional four-year term.", add this sentence "**The Committee on Nominations is encouraged to assure that, insofar as possible, the membership will have a balance of men/women and racial/ethnic makeup.**"

Rationale: Several months ago, the cabinet requested CFA to consider recommendations for restructuring the council. This recommendation proposes to add four members to the Council on Finance and Administration to increase representation from all districts and all size churches. Although the percentage of representation cannot be mandated, the Committee on Nominations is urged to be sensitive, insomuch as possible, to gender and racial/ethnic representation on the Council on Finance and Administration.

(Council on Finance and Administration)

Committee on Rules

17.1 In the first sentence, following the phrase "...nominated by the conference Committee on Nominations...", insert a "." (period) and delete "and elected quadrennially by the Annual Conference with a limit of one four-year term." Add "**The present elected body shall be divided into two classes. One class shall serve for the remainder of the quadrennium and the other class shall be eligible to serve for the remainder of the quadrennium and for an additional quadrennium. Thereafter, each quadrennium, new members shall be elected for an eight-year term.**" Continue with "Additional members, without vote...."

Rationale: The Committee on Rules is one of the few and perhaps the only conference committee with members whose service is limited to one four-year term. Thus, each quadrennium, an entirely new committee is elected and must begin work immediately on changes in the standing rules in conformity with the Discipline with no continuity of expertise, knowledge and leadership among its members. This change would provide that continuity, resulting in a more effective and efficient committee.

(Committee on Rules)

The Committee on Rules has become aware of the need for several policies of the Annual Conference to be reviewed for possible revision, updating or clarification. The Committee on Rules thus recommends that the Annual Conference authorize the Bishop to appoint an ad hoc committee to review all policies of the Annual Conference established since 1969 and to submit any recommended revisions to the next session of the Annual Conference.

Bill Hix, Chairperson

SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION

"The mission of the South Central Jurisdiction is to: (1) select leadership for the church and administer the affairs of the Jurisdiction as directed by the *Book of Discipline*; (2) coordinate the networking of strategic persons and groups from the various annual conferences at the expense of the conferences; (3) respond to program needs and implement and evaluate programming which can be done more efficiently and effectively on a jurisdictional level; (4) respond to mandates of the General Conference; and, (5) provide supervision and accountability of the jurisdictional institutions and the policies of the jurisdiction." (Mission Statement)

The program unit of the jurisdiction is its council on ministries. During the past year (1990) there were twenty-six leadership training and inspirational events approved and implemented with a total of 3,725 participants, an increase of almost 400 over the previous year.

Included in these activities were the following:

Conference on Hispanic Ministries
"Beyond Survival" (Black Clergy)
Victoria Lab School (Victoria District & Rio Grande Conference)
Celebrating Marriage
Bishop's Week
Spiritual Life Rally (youth)
Camp Leaders Workshop
Conversational Spanish (Mount Sequoyah & Lydia Patterson Institute)
Journey into Wholeness
Consultation on Cross Racial Ministries
Summer Children's Camp (Rio Grande Conference)
Jurisdictional Work Camp
Six (6) Retiree Retreats
Lab/Seminar at Mount Sequoyah
Superserve (Volunteers in Mission)
Town & Country Ministries Consultation
Archives & History Workshops (Saint Paul's and Perkins)
Senior Ministers Seminar

The Jurisdiction also administered the scholarship program for ethnic minority seminarians, the Lillian Thompson scholarship fund for seminarians, and is a major participant and supporter of the Protestant Radio Hour.

We express our appreciation for your support of the Jurisdictional Administration Fund, the Advance Specials of the Jurisdiction, Volunteer in Mission office, and the coordinator of Korean Missions. Dr. Michael Patison and Ms. Bliss Dodd have represented the Central Texas Conference on the Jurisdictional Council on Ministries and Mr. Hiram Smith has served on the Jurisdictional Council on Finance and Administration. Several other persons from across the eight-state area have served on the standing committees and task forces of the Jurisdiction. Without their prayers and service not as much would have been accomplished. Most of all we are grateful for the dedication and commitment of our people in the local churches whose loyalty and gifts are a source of inspiration and hope.

Earl B. Carter, Executive Director

Korean Mission, South Central Jurisdiction

The ministry of South Central Jurisdiction Korean Mission has been implemented as below:

1. NEW CHURCH DEVELOPMENT: The comprehensive plan has been planned to develop new Korean churches and mission congregations in cooperation with the conferences and the districts. During 1990-91 I implemented the Kansas City Central Korean United Methodist Church under the ministry of Asbury United Methodist Church in Kansas City, Kansas and the Korean Ministry of First United Methodist Church, Arlington, Texas. Now we have 34 Korean churches and mission congregations in the jurisdiction. I also plan to implement three more churches and mission congregations in 1991-92.

2. GROWTH OF EXISTING CHURCHES: One of the primary purposes of Korean mission work is the CONSULTATION, COORDINATION, and FACILITATION enabling the ministries for growing Korean churches among the growing Korean communities in the jurisdiction in cooperation with the conferences and the districts to support the Korean congregations to adjust to the United Methodists. During 1990-91 four mission congregations had been officially chartered as Clovis Korean United Methodist Church, Wichita Korean United Methodist Church, Dong-San United Methodist Church and Copperas Cove Korean United Methodist Church.

3. RECRUITMENT AND TRAINING OF MINISTERIAL RESOURCES: We continuously need to recruit ministerial resources for seminary education, and to train the Korean language pastors to increase their ministerial abilities and skills for effective ministries. I plan to open a special intensive course of "United Methodist Polity" in Korean for new Korean church pastors in cooperation with the Division of Ordained Ministry, Perkins School of Theology and the Jurisdictional Council on Ministry. I also plan to have a training session of laity leadership.

I greatly appreciate for your prayer and help enabling the Korean mission work in the South Central Jurisdiction.

Bon Woong Koo, Director

Volunteers in Mission

The ministry of South Central Jurisdiction United Methodist Volunteers in Mission falls under four broad areas. They are:

1. NETWORK DEVELOPMENT involves providing training, information, resources and support for South Central Jurisdiction Annual Conference Volunteers in Mission leadership. It also involves networking with the other five jurisdictional VIM offices, as well as the Personnel and Resources Program Department of the General Board of Global Ministries in New York.

2. PROJECT DEVELOPMENT involves processing applications from South Central Jurisdiction mission agencies and programs that need volunteers and circulating their needs throughout the United Methodist Church.

3. VOLUNTEER PLACEMENT involves processing applications from groups and individuals wanting to serve as volunteers in mission. Volunteers are placed throughout the jurisdiction, the United States, and the world.

4. PROMOTION involves providing resources and speakers to interpret Volunteers in Mission in local, district and conference settings throughout the South Central Jurisdiction.

SUPERSERVE is the annual SCJ VIM Rally held at Mount Sequoyah, in Fayetteville, Arkansas, on Labor Day Weekend. The ADVANCE SPECIAL number for the SCJ VIM program is #982871-2. The SCJ VIM Committee, chaired by Dr. James Palmer, thanks you for your support.

Max Marble, Coordinator

CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

Statistical Summary:	1990 Statistics		
MEMBERSHIP JANUARY 1, 1990			136,008
Members Received:			
Profession of Faith	2,117		
Transfer Other UMC	3,007		
Other Denominations	2,048		
Total Members Received 1990			7,172
Members Removed:			
Charge Conference	666		
Withdrawn	645		
Transfer	2,327		
Other Denominations	806		
Death	1,599		
Total Members Removed 1990			6,043
TOTAL MEMBERSHIP DECEMBER 31, 1990			137,137
Gain of 1,129			
Ethnic Breakdown of 1990 Membership			
Asian	576		
Black	3,904		
Hispanic	413		
Native American	48		
Pacific Islanders	113		
White	132,083		
Attendance at Principal Worship	41,996		
Gain of 64			
Church School:			
Teachers and Leaders	5,928	gain of 228	
Children	15,015	loss of 50	
Youth	6,765	loss of 290	
Adults	29,867	gain of 330	
TOTAL CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP			57,816
Gain of 459			
Church School Average Attendance	26,760		
Gain of 215			
Church School Membership equals 42% of church membership			
Church School average attendance equals 46% of Church School membership			
Church School average attendance equals 64% of worship attendance			
GRAND TOTAL PAID FOR ALL PURPOSES IN 1990			$40,780,880
Increase over 1989	$1,555,502.00		
Per Capita Giving	297.37		
Increase over 1989	8.97		

Leonard Radde, Statistician

COMMISSION ON STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN

The commission's general purpose is to foster awareness of concerns and issues of women in the church and encourage continuing commitment to the full participation of women in the total life of the church.

Goals:

1) Produce video of interviews with some of participants in "Colleageship" Seminar, highlighting instances of the practice of colleageship in Central Texas Conference.
2) Sponsor event at Fall University, 1992
3) Continue to sponsor session at each district training event: "Women in the Church, Contributions and Opportunities"
4) Continue to provide information packets for spouses at Annual Conference sessions
5) Advocate for inclusiveness in language, leadership and participation in all levels in Central Texas Conference
6) Continue to encourage use of C-4 video and other resources about women in ministry (lay, diaconal, clergy)
7) Support Women's Leadership Team

Wanda Kile, Chairperson

THE TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION

The directors and management of The Texas Methodist Foundation are proud to report that 1990 was a year of exceptional growth for the Foundation both in increased assets and the level of services provided. The Central Texas Conference was instrumental in this growth, and we are grateful for our relationships in this conference.

1990 in Review:

1. Assets under management increased to $73,200,000.
2. Earnings on deposits totaled $6,402,900.
3. 76 loans were originated in excess of $12,000,000.

Currently, ninety-one United Methodist churches and related agencies in the Central Texas Conference have over eight and one-half million dollars on deposit with The Texas Methodist Foundation. Loans from The Texas Methodist Foundation to sixty-one churches and agencies in the Central Texas Conference total over twelve million dollars.

The primary goal of The Texas Methodist Foundation continues to be that every United Methodist church or related agency in the state of Texas have a planned giving program in effect. Our development staff offers planned giving counsel and services to these United Methodist institutions and individuals upon request.

It is our hope that these services offered through The Texas Methodist Foundation will promote more effective stewardship to all United Methodists in Texas.

Charles E. Laing, President

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

As of April 1, 1991, the conference Board of Trustees was custodian of three pieces of property:

1. Conference building
2. Boulevard church
3. Prairie Hill church

The Prairie Hill church has been made available for sale and continues to be for sale. However, there are no offers pending on the church at this time.

The Board of Trustees has sold the Rockwood Church parsonage. The Board of Trustees has transferred (by quit claim deeds) the former Black Hills United Methodist Church property to the Black Hills Cemetery Association and the former Caddo United Methodist Church property to the Caddo Community Club.

The Conference building has been improved by the replacement of the roof (most of the cost of this new roof was paid by insurance because of hail damage), the removal of a wall between two small offices to provide a new large conference room, the installation of additional air conditioning and necessary landscaping work. The total cost to the conference of all these changes was approximately $15,000.00. As of March 1, 1991, the balance of the conference's note to the Texas Methodist Foundation secured by the conference building was $222,896.03.

Ed Otwell, Church Growth and Development director, has continued to be the property agent for the Board of Trustees and to be responsible for marketing all properties being sold. Our conference director of Finance and Administration, Sidney Roberts, supervised the work on the conference building and kept all property adequately insured. We appreciate their assistance in these matters.

We encourage all conference churches to be incorporated and to carry adequate liability insurance to protect the churches and their members. All churches which buy real estate or accept gifts of real estate are encouraged to first determine if the real estate has any environmental problems which might subject the church to liability for all necessary cleanup.

Resolution No. 1

WHEREAS the congregation of the Talpa United Methodist Church, Coleman County, Brownwood District has declared its intention to close as a Church, and

WHEREAS, the Brownwood District has surveyed the needs of ministry in the area, and believe it can adequately be served by existing nearby congregations; and

WHEREAS, it would appear to serve no missional purpose to retain this property, and

WHEREAS, the discontinuation of the church and the abandonment of its property has been recommended by the district superintendent and approved by the Bishop, a majority of the district superintendents and the district Board of Church Location and Building; and

WHEREAS, all steps required by the Discipline except for the approval of the conference have been taken;

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED, that the Talpa United Methodist Church be discontinued and all of its property declared abandoned and transferred to the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church for sale, distribution, or other disposition as the conference Board of Trustees may deem in the best interest of the conference; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the Central Texas Conference Board of Trustees be authorized, in its discretion, to distribute the items of property which may best be used by other churches to such churches or to the Commission on Church Growth and Development and to sell all other property with the net proceeds first applied to the retirement of any pension deficits of that church and the remainder given to the Commission on Church Growth and Development for congregational development; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that any remaining members of this Church at the time of this action be attached to the First United Methodist Church of Ballinger and that all official records of the discontinued church be forwarded to the conference archives.

Resolution No. 2

WHEREAS the congregation of the Carbon United Methodist Church, Eastland County, Brownwood District has declared its intention to close as a Church, and

WHEREAS, the Brownwood District has surveyed the needs of ministry in the area, and believe it can adequately be served by existing nearby congregations; and

WHEREAS, it would appear to serve no missional purpose to retain this property, and

WHEREAS, the discontinuation of the church and the abandonment of its property has been recommended by the district superintendent and approved by the Bishop, a majority of the district superintendents and the district Board of Church Location and Building; and

WHEREAS, all steps required by the Discipline except for the approval of the conference have been taken;

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED, that the Carbon United Methodist Church be discontinued and all of its property declared abandoned and transferred to the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church for sale, distribution, or other disposition as the conference Board of Trustees may deem in the best interest of the conference; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the Central Texas Conference Board of Trustees be authorized, in its discretion, to distribute the items of property which may best be used by other churches to such churches or to the Commission on Church Growth and Development and to sell all other property with the net proceeds first applied to the retirement of any pension deficits of that church and the remainder given to the Commission on Church Growth and Development for congregational development; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that any remaining members of this Church at the time of this action be attached to the First United Methodist Church of Eastland and that all official records of the discontinued church be forwarded to the conference archives.

John Hawkins, Chairperson

BISHOP'S TASK FORCE ON VITAL CONGREGATIONS/FAITHFUL DISCIPLES

On December 5, 1990, the Bishop's Task Force was organized with a view to the revitalization and enhancement of local churches throughout the conference. During January and February, the respective districts were surveyed and the following areas were given priority in the VC/FD program:

1. Dynamic Worship
2. Lay and Clergy Who Model Hope
3. Christian Love Within the Church
4. Pastoral Leadership
5. Sunday School/Bible Study

The Task Force will be using a consulting approach to the project with some 25 consultants from within our conference. After training, they will be available for one- to two-day consultations in local churches.

A presentation and materials will announce the program in a more formal way during Annual Conference.

Timothy C. Walker, Chairperson

VIII. MEMOIRS

ORDAINED MINISTERS

HUBERT HAROLD BARNETT, SR.
WILLIAM SOLOMON FISHER
JOHN DONALD HAZLEWOOD
ALBERT LESLIE CRONK
JOHN WILLIAM GILL, JR.
JACKSON C. OGLESBY
FRANK LOWELL TURNER, JR.

ORDAINED MINISTERS' SPOUSES

JESSIE RUTH EDWARDS
PEARLIE MORTON OLIVER
LALLA FAY UTLEY
HATTIE BELL MORGAN
MARY ALMA THRASH
AUGUSTA PIERCE WHITE

DEACONESS

NAN HARRIS WRIGHT

HUBERT HARROLD BARNETT, SR.
December 27, 1908 - April 29, 1991



Hubert Harrold Barnett, Sr. was born December 27, 1908, in Port, Oklahoma, the son of Warren Waiter and Verona Tennessee (Rhoads) Barnett. The family later moved to Fort Worth, Texas where Hubert graduated from Central High School. He then continued his education in Brownwood, Texas at Daniel Baker College where he received his Bachelor of Arts Degree.

On November 8, 1928, he was married to Minnie Pauline Utley in Fort Worth, Texas. To this union was born two sons, Hubert Harrold Barnett, Jr. of Houston, Texas and Paul Wayne Barnett who preceded his father in death in 1973.

Hubert as a young man felt the call to the pastoral ministry and received his first appointment in 1935. He was ordained a Deacon in 1939 and an Elder in 1946. He retired in 1974 after 39 years of service to the church. During that time he served many churches in the Central Texas Conference. After his "retirement" he continued to serve small churches, the last being Prairie Hill until its closing in 1989. Even in his last months, he served as unofficial pastor of the nursing home to which he was confined. He was a pastor first, last, and always.

Memorial Services were held for Hubert at the Wade Funeral Chapel in Hubbard, Texas on May 1, 1991, with the Reverend Billy Strayhorn, the Reverend Elmer Glazener, and the Reverend Ronny Barnett officiating. Interment was at Fairview Cemetery in Hubbard.

Hubert Harrold Barnett, Sr. was a man who gave of himself for others, but he never saw it that way. He felt blessed to be allowed to give 54 of his 82 years to the service of God within the church he loved. Through those years, lay and clergy alike were touched by his life, and he will be missed by those who knew him. Of all that could be said about Hubert it is enough to say, he loved his God and he loved his church.

Ronny Barnett

ALBERT LESLIE CRONK
September 20, 1923 - September 29, 1990



Albert Leslie Cronk was born on September 20, 1923 in Canadice, N.Y. to Eva Bessie Tucker Cronk and Clarence Leslie Cronk. He attended high school at Canadaigua Academy. He attended Texas Wesleyan College, Tarleton University and Southern Methodist University and completed the Course of Study at Perkins School of Theology. He was a veteran of World War II serving in the Air Corp. #504 Bomber Group. He was a member of the Veterans of Foreign Wars in Itasca, Texas.

Al married the former Mary Nell Little on February 23, 1944. To this union were born four children: Carol Jean Turner of Mexico; Linda Dale Porter of Argyle; Susan Elaine Chaffin of Frisco and Albert Leslie Cronk, Jr. of White Settlement.

Al began his ministry in 1959 when he was licensed to preach and began serving the Clairette charge of the Methodist Church. He served there for seven years while he finished his educational requirements for conference membership. He was ordained a deacon in 1965 and received On Trial in 1966. He was ordained an elder and received into Full Connection in 1968. In addition to Clairette, his appointments included: Taylor 10th Street (Beaukiss, Lawrence Chapel) 1966; Fort Worth Wichita Avenue 1970; Fort Worth Wesley 1973; Itasca Parish (Covington, Osceola) 1976; Tolar, Temple Hall 1978; Godley, Cresson 1979; Bartlett, Granger 1981. At the time of his death he was serving his third year as pastor of St. Luke's Corsicana.

Al was very active in community and state-wide organizations, especially in the Masons. He was a member and past master of the Clairette Masonic Lodge #1052 AF&AM. He was past master of the Bartlett Masonic Lodge #692 AF&AM. He was a Scottish Rite Mason, 32nd Degree Mason. He was a Shriner at the Moslah Temple in Ft. Worth, Grand Chaplain of Texas for the Royal Arch Masons in 1976 & 1977.

Al was also active in local and state American Legion. He was the 10th District Chaplain of the American Legion. He was the State of Texas Chaplain for the American Legion from 1985 & 1986. Al was also honored by the Eastern Star. He was past Worthy Patron of the Eastern Star Chapter #922 in Godley. He received a special award from the city of Bartlett for emergency care in 1987.

In addition to being honored by these state and local organizations, Al was also honored by his Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church. In 1983 he was the recipient of the Morris Walker Award recognizing his outstanding pastoral leadership. Al was know for his fervor in evangelism. He served on both district and conference committees, councils and boards in this area of his special love. In 1989 he led the Waxahachie District in professions of faith and transfers from other denominations.

On Monday, October 1, 1990 friends, relatives and clergy brothers and sisters gathered together at First United Methodist Church as they were led by Homer Kluck, Jack Riley,

Eugene Robertson, Odis Kindel and Tim Russell in celebrating the life of A. L. Cronk. We laughed. We cried. We sang. We praised God with vigor and strength as a tribute to a man who gave his every ounce of strength for his God and his Church. He was a solid rock. You always knew where he stood. The faith that was his is the rock around which we continue to live and love and celebrate the life God has given us. The rock of his faith is still being polished to an even brighter luster in the eternal presence of the all loving God. Thank God for the life and ministry of A. L. Cronk.

Tim Russell

WILLIAM SOLOMON FISHER
July 26, 1910 - October 17, 1990



Bill Fisher was intimately acquainted with parsonages for 65 years. He simply moved from the ones in which he grew up to the ones in which he lived as a pastor. He was born July 26, 1910 to William Edgar and Annie May Fisher in Hamlin, Texas. They had been in the Church of the Nazarene, and Mrs. Fisher was one of the pioneers in the ordained ministry of that denomination. However, they had become Methodists, and William E. became a Methodist minister. The evidence of the Christian home was evident in Bill's life, and he made his commitment to the ordained ministry while young.

He graduated from Southern Methodist University in 1931 and from Perkins School of Theology in 1933. In 1933 he joined the Central Texas Conference On Trial, came into Full Connection and was ordained Deacon in November, 1935, and was granted Elder's Orders in 1937. His forty-three-year ministry until his retirement in 1975 was one of total commitment to Christ and His Church.

He served twenty-five churches during his active ministry: Sipe Springs, Okra and Macedonia; Burkett, Dressy, Cross Cut, and Pleasant Valley; Cross Plains and Echo; Winchell, Tolar and Rock Church; Corsicana North; Blooming Grove; Wortham; Waxahachie, Ferris Heights; Oakhurst; Ridglea; Eastland; Breckenridge; Cogdell Memorial; River Oaks; Mexia; Belton and Nolanville. Because of his skill in leading congregations in the building of new facilities, he was involved in church construction projects in many of his appointments, particularly at Ferris Heights, Oakhurst, River Oaks, and Breckenridge.

He married Bliss Sylvia Means in 1933, and their happy life was made even happier because of their two children, Bliss and Stanley. They enjoyed nineteen years of life together. Tragedy struck while he was pastor at Ferris Heights, and Bliss died an untimely death. Bill was a faithful pastor and father, continuing to fill both roles well. While serving as pastor at Oakhurst, Bill married Mary Ann Miles, a member of his former church in Waxahachie. She became a supportive wife and a loving parent to the two Fisher children. She served with Bill during his next eight appointments, and died July 4, 1974 while serving in Belton.

Bill retired in 1975. On December 24, 1978 he married Nell Ivey of Belton, and they lived a satisfying life together until his death October 17, 1990 in Bridgeport, Texas. Memorial services were conducted October 20, 1990 at Oakhurst United Methodist Church with the Reverend Michael Patison and the Reverend Archie McCleskey officiating. He was buried in the Mount Olivet Cemetery in Fort Worth, Texas.

He is survived by his wife Nell; his daughter Bliss Dodd of Hurst; his son Stanley of California; step-daughters Becky Culpepper of Decatur, Patricia Moore of Bridgeport, and Susan Peters of League City; a step-son Ernest Ivey of California; six grandchildren; eight step-grandchildren; three great-grandchildren; and four step great-grandchildren.

Bill was a 32nd Degree Mason, a Rotarian, an Odd Fellow, and a Lion. His eighty years of life, all of it in some form of relationship to the Church, is one whose influence will never cease.

Michael Patison

JOHN WILLIAM GILL, JR.
January 20, 1909 - April 24, 1991



John William Gill, Jr. was born January 20, 1909, in Dallas, Texas. His parents were John William Gill and Ada (Brown) Gill. He and Mary Fleming (Butler) Gill were married on October 11, 1934, at Dallas, Texas. Their three children are Mary Garland (Gill) Mason of 1025 Livingston, Hurst, Texas, 76053; John William Gill, III, Box 575 of Little River, Texas, 76554; and Frances Irene Perkins, of HC 78, Box 7420, Chugiak, Alaska, 99567.

John William Gill, Jr. graduated from Sunset High School in Dallas, Texas. He went through the Conference Course of Study and was first certified in April, 1931. He was received as a Probationary Member of the North Texas Conference on November 1, 1931. He was ordained Deacon, October 27, 1935 and an Elder on October 31, 1937, in the North Texas Conference. He transferred to the Central Texas Conference on October 1, 1946. His appointments include: from the North Texas Conference - Brasher, Forestburg, Woodland, Cuthand, Floyd Circuit, Marysville Circuit, Chico Circuit and Megargle; from the Central Texas Conference - Moody-Leon, Walnut Springs, Taylor-Tenth St., Cisco-Wesley, Coolidge, Benbrook, Granger, Gordon, Riesel, Troy, Little River, Perry-Thornton, Lorena Circuit, Breckenridge-St. Paul, Strawn Parish and Perry Charge.

Reverend Gill first retired from active service in the Central Texas Conference in January, 1972. He then served the Perry Charge, as a Retired Supply Pastor for 9 years, and as Chaplain of the Wesleyan Home Retirement and Nursing Home Centers, in Georgetown, until 1988 when he took final retirement. Active at St. Paul United Methodist Church, Hurst, he was honored on April 14, 1991 the Sixtieth Anniversary of his Ordination.

J.W. Gill, Jr. served on the Central Texas Board of Pensions. He was active on the Ministerial Alliance of each community in which he served. He began his work in the Lions Clubs in 1938, and served as Chaplain of the Georgetown Evening Lions Club. He was active on Masonry and was due to receive a Fifty Year Pin this year, from the Masonic Grand Lodge.

The Memorial Service for John William Gill, Jr., was held at St. Paul United Methodist Church, Hurst, Texas, on April 27, 1991. Those officiating included: Dr. Luther Henry, District Superintendent, Fort Worth East District; Dr. Sidney Roberts, Conference Treasurer, of the Central Texas Conference; the Reverend Bill Sandefer, Pastor of St. John United Methodist Church, Rio Grande City; the Reverend U.L. (Buddy) Stegman, Jr., Pastor of St. Paul United Methodist Church, Hurst; and Mrs. Melissa Nichols, Diaconal Minister of St. Paul UMC.

Reverend John William Gill, Jr. served God faithfully as an ordained minister of the United Methodist Church for sixty years, having served under a Bishop's appointment for fifty years. He was well loved and respected by the congregations he served, as well as by his fellow clergy. He was devoted to his wife and family and spent his life as a dedicated servant of God.

Uriah L. Stegman

JOHN DONALD HAZLEWOOD
October 6, 1924 - April 2, 1991



John Donald (Don) Hazlewood was born October 6, 1924, in Fort Worth, Texas, the first child of John H. and Carrie Carmack Hazlewood. Later, joined by a sister, Carol, he grew up in a Christian home and in the Handley Methodist Church. He graduated from Handley High School in 1942, Arlington State College in 1944, attended Texas Tech and transferred to Oklahoma State University, graduating in 1948 with a B.S. degree in Agronomy. On June 1, 1947, in Stamford, Texas, he married Dorris Humphrey, a native of Haskell. They became the parents of three children: Douglas, born in 1950; Karen, in 1954, and whose body died in 1955; and Dawn Sheree, in 1959.

Don Hazlewood lived an enriching and adventurous life. He served in the United States Army infantry during World War II and was with the first troops in Japan. After graduating from the University, he served with the U. S. Department of Agriculture in South Dakota. While there, fighting a forest fire, he was severely burned and underwent extended skin grafts. Called to ministry, he was licensed to preach in 1949, entered Perkins' School of Theology in 1950, graduating in 1953. He served Barry-Emhouse from 1950-53, where he remodeled the parsonage; Granger 1953-54; as a U. S. Army Chaplain, stationed in Germany 1954-57; conference evangelism 1957-60; Ash Crescent, where he remodeled the sanctuary, 1960-61; Diamond Hill 1961-63, where he built a new parsonage and remodeled the exterior of the church building; Fort Worth Wesley 1963-67; Waco Service Memorial 1967-70; Fort Worth Davis Memorial, where he remodeled the sanctuary 1970-77; and Keller 1977-80. He took a leave of absence to work for the Department of Human Resources for the City of Fort Worth from 1980 to 1990. Having joined the Central Texas Conference and ordained a Deacon in 1952, received into full connection and ordained an Elder in 1953, he retired from the conference in 1982.

During his years of ministry he served as District Secretary of Evangelism, member of the conference Board of Evangelism, participating in several national evangelism events, and leader in marriage enrichment programs. In 1962 he served as a General Board of Evangelism consultant for the El Paso District of the Rio Grande Conference. In 1966 he was a missioner for the board in Bolivia, working with agricultural workers in the jungle area and in the alto-plano (high plains) area near Lake Titicaca. In 1974 he was a missioner for the board in Brazil in Porte Allegre preaching and teaching in the children's home, and then as a frontier evangelism in the Amazon Jungle.

Don had many bi-vocational interests: photography, boating, fishing, Birmingham Pensom roller pigeons, hunting, guns, building, and custom cabinet making.

Don was a fun person, easy to be with, interested in people, devoted to his work at hand.

His body died April 2, 1991. Memorial services were conducted by Charles D. Whittle and James W. Darnell on April 4, 1991, in Shannon's Rose Hill Chapel and his body was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery in east Fort Worth. He is survived by his wife, Dorris, two children, Douglas and Sheree, a sister, Carol Hahn, and three beloved grandchildren.

"Blessed are they who die in the Lord. They rest from their labor and their words do follow." (Rev. 14:13)

Charles D. Whittle

JACKSON C. OGLESBY
March 24, 1900 - May 19, 1991



Jackson C. Oglesby was born in the west Texas town of Sherwood on March 24, 1900. It was range country, and its vastness and openness were to affect his entire life as he constantly pushed beyond the parameters of the ordinary and the accepted.

He graduated from Mertzon High School in 1918, and desiring to see the Christian faith "in an open setting" he enrolled and graduated from the University of Texas at Austin in 1922. Still desiring to experience life in its broadest potential, he turned aside from SMU School of Theology, and enrolled in Yale Divinity School in New Haven, Connecticut. While enrolled there, he married Florence May on a Thursday noon, August 21, 1924, in the First Methodist Church, Norwalk, Connecticut. Of her he wrote on December, 1983, "Florence had it all, and she was an abiding inspiration to me until her death November 1, 1977, and continuing to the present".

Jack served sixteen different charges in the Central Texas Conference, including among them Georgetown, First; Ridglea, Fort Worth; Euless, First; Oakhurst, Fort Worth. In addition, he served as pastor of the Waples Memorial Church in Dennison, and the New Haven Church, New Haven, Connecticut. He was associate minister of First United Methodist Church in Arlington for more than 15 years.

Jack's philosophy about life and faith is best expressed in a document which he prepared as a Christmas gift for one of his grandsons in 1983. There is one paragraph in that document which summarizes his life and its focus: "...I read a brief monologue 'When a Man Comes to Himself' by Woodrow Wilson...His words...were clarifying and confirming to me at a very decisive time of my life. In substance, he said that when a man lifts up one hand to God and joins hands with Him, and extends his other hand out and joins hands with the people of the world--to trust and love God and to love and serve people--he has come to himself". This love for God and love for neighbors was the driving force in his life which kept him as fresh and alive at ninety as most people are at thirty.

This dual love as also the great motivating force which aroused in him a great love for the Church, and given that fact, it seems appropriate that he died on Pentecost Sunday, 1991. Funeral services were held on May 21st in the sanctuary of the First United Methodist Church of Arlington. The celebration of his life was led by Don Smith, pastor, Grace United Methodist Church, Sherman; Paul Wiseman, retired, Central Texas Conference; Carl Mehaffy, Associate, FUMC, Arlington; and Don M. Pike, Sr. Pastor, FUMC, Arlington.

Survivors: Daughter, Dorothy Perkins of Sherman; brother, Blanks Oglesby of Del Rio; five grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.

Don M. Pike

FRANK L. TURNER, JR.
December 6, 1920 - October 25, 1990

The son of a Methodist preacher, Frank L. Turner, Jr. was born December 6, 1920, to Frank and Ruth Turner in Brownwood, Texas. Upon graduation from Abilene High School in 1939, he entered McMurry College in Abilene where his father was president. It was there that he met Mary Blanche Hooks of Colorado City, Texas, in 1941; and on September 20, 1942, they married. Upon graduation in 1943, they moved to Fort Worth, where he worked



as a sales clerk for W.E. Stripling. During this time he felt a certain dissatisfaction with his life. In consultation with Thomas Sterk, pastor of Matthews Memorial Methodist Church, and his father, he determined that he was being called to preach. He decided to enter the ministry, and in November of 1944, he was admitted On Trial to the Central Texas Conference. His decision to enter the ministry was made in the same location as his retirement speech.

His first appointment was to the Wingate Church in which his son would serve 40 years later. His entire ministry was spent in the Central Texas Conference serving Mt. Calm, Waco Hillcrest, Gordon, Tarleton Foundation, Lorena, Wortham, Santa Anna, Sparks Memorial Waco, Gatesville-Purmela, Mexia, Waco: Cogdell Memorial, Comanche-Gustine, McGregor, Fort Worth: Western Hills, Hillsboro, and Clifton. Upon his retirement he and Blanche became active and well beloved members of the First Church, Cleburne.

Survivors include his wife, Blanche, of Cleburne, two sons, Ralph James Turner, a physician in Dallas; and Gary Frank Turner, pastor of Ridglea United Methodist Church in Fort Worth; six grandchildren, James Gregory, Jennifer Ann and Sara Lynn Turner of Dallas and Tamara Ruth, Allen Frank, and Mary Louise Turner of Fort Worth.

A celebration of Frank's life, love and ministry was held at First Church in Cleburne, on October 27, 1990, with the Rev. Jimmy Finley, Dr. Eugene Robertson, Dr. Ervin Gathings, Rev. Michael Patison, and Dr. Louis Shambeck officiating.

Frank enjoyed his service on the Retired Ministers' Homes, Board of Trustees and Board of Pensions of the Conference, as well as other boards and agencies. He likewise enjoyed involvement in civic life as a member of the Kiwanis, Lions and Rotary Clubs, serving as Lions Deputy District Governor for District 2E-1.

His love for people and affable sense of humor endeared him to church people and community members alike. Frank loved youth and enjoyed working with them. He always said he wanted to be of service to others. He wanted his boys to be able to say he was a good man. He always said you can't outgive God. He left a legacy of ministry not only in his own son, but in five other men who entered full-time Christian ministry under his guidance.

Frank was preceded in death this past year by his brother-in-law, Rev. James E. Shuler. A glorious reunion was held on October 25, 1990, as Frank's conference membership was transferred from the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church to the Church Triumphant, whose builder and maker is God.

Jimmy Finley

JESSIE RUTH EDWARDS
February 28, 1904 - March 6, 1991

Jessie Ruth Edwards, widow of the late Hayden Edwards, died March 6, 1991 in a Clifton hospital while in surgery to repair a broken hip.

The memorial service was conducted by Richard Millsap and Stephen Soulen in First United Methodist Church, Morgan, Texas March 8. Burial was in Greenwood Cemetery, Fort Worth.

Jessie was born to Fletcher and Lydia Morrow Trammell at Ireland, Texas (Coryell County), February 28, 1904.

She attended the public school in Ireland along with her husband-to-be, Hayden M. Edwards. They graduated from high school together and were soon united in marriage by their pastor, the late J. L. Oliver. In September of 1925, after their marriage in August, they



enrolled in John Tarleton College, Stephenville to begin their training to be a pastor.

In 1926 they were appointed to be pastor of the Huckabay Circuit. In 1928, they moved to First Methodist Church, Covington. I was a little boy of 5 years in that church. Their ministry was a direct force in my life from that moment until now.

They moved from Covington to Malone, to Clifton, to Fort Worth Broadway-Mulkey, to Fort Worth St. Mark, to Fort Worth Polytechnic, to Fort Worth East District Superintendent, to Arlington First United Methodist Church, to Fort Worth West District Superintendent, where Hayden suffered a fatal heart attack on January 1, 1968.

In June 1968, Jessie moved to their much-loved "Pink House," at Morgan, Texas. There she lived until, a few months before her death, she moved to a convalescent home in Clifton due to the loss of most of her eye-sight. She fell while in the home and sustained a broken hip.

Jessie was a model minister's wife. She stood beside Hayden bringing credit to the pastor/church relationship wherever they served.

She is survived by a son, Hayden Edwards, Jr. of Arlington; daughter, Marilyn Edwards Vandiver of Morgan; two brothers, James Trammell of West Columbia, S.C. and Harmon Trammell of Hamilton; four sisters, Winnie Rogers of McGregor, Fay Griggs of Evant, Mildred Edmiston and Marie Pointer, both of Hamilton. Five grandsons and five great grandchildren also survive.

Richard E. Millsap

HATTIE BELL MORGAN
April 10, 1904 - January 20, 1991



Born April 10, 1904 in Centerville, Texas in Leon County. She was born to Will Richardson and Lela Pope.

Hattie married Rev. J. W. Morgan in 1937. To this union no children were born; however, they had an adopted son, Clarence Wilson, who now resides in Dallas, Texas.

Hattie attended and completed school in Conroe, Texas. Hattie and J. W. were members of the West Texas Conference until the merger. Hattie was a circuit partner and companion of J. W. until his death in 1955.

Hattie lived at 1213 Preston Street for the past 50 years where she lived at the time of death. She was funeralized January 26, 1991 at 11:00 a.m. at Saint James United Methodist Church, Waco and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery in the same city. The eulogist was Reverend Doyle Allen, former pastor and Reverend Ernestine Dolly Scott, pastor, was officiant.

Hattie was a communion stewardess and a unit leader of the United Methodist Women at Saint James United Methodist Church where she was a faithful member for 25 years.

Ernestine Dolly Scott

PEARLIE MORTON OLIVER
March 14, 1892 - August 4, 1990

Pearlie Vell Morton was born March 14, 1892 in Erath County, the daughter of John Early and Amreilla Culwell Morton. Her father was a farmer and a local Methodist preacher, preaching for and pastoring several churches in the county. In 1910 Pearlie moved to Huckabay with her family where her father was pastor of four churches, and attended Huckabay Academy. Following graduation she taught at rural schools in the area.

It was at Huckabay that she met Jerry L. Oliver, and they were married June 22, 1915. Brother Oliver attended Southwestern University and was ordained into the Central Texas Conference. After serving in New Mexico for a short time, Jerry and Pearlie spent the remainder of an active and fruitful ministry in Central Texas (37½ years). Upon retirement in 1953, Jerry and Pearlie moved to Stephenville. Brother Oliver passed away in 1981.

Death for Pearlie came August 4, 1990 following a lengthy illness. She was a member of the Oak Dale United Methodist Church in Stephenville where her life was celebrated in memorial services August 7th. She was 98 at the time of her death. Services were led by her nephew, the Reverend James Miller of Slaton, the Reverend Charles McClure and the Reverend Rawlyn Richter. She was buried in the Lower Green's Creek Cemetery near Dublin.

Pearlie's family includes three sons, W. M. Oliver of Homer, La., Robert M. Oliver of Bastrop, and J. L. Oliver, Jr. of Granbury; two daughters, Betty Hadderton and Pearl Carpenter, both of Stephenville; 18 grandchildren and 40 great-grandchildren.

As noted in the memorial service, Pearlie's marriage to Jerry brought together two families, the Mortons and the Olivers, who both have been noted for producing preachers and dedicated church people. Her life and ministry, alongside her husband and his ministry, enriched the churches of the Central Texas Conference and influenced the lives of countless numbers of people.

Charles L. McClure

MARY ALMA THRASH
December 4, 1905 - September 15, 1990



Mary was born on December 4, 1905 near Jefferson in East Texas. She was the daughter of Reverend and Mrs. T. E. Bowman. She spent her early years in a Methodist parsonage as her father served churches throughout the conference. She graduated from Graham High School and afterward continued her studies at Texas Woman's College. It was there that she pursued her life-long interest in music, taking her studies in violin.

On October 29, 1929 she was united in marriage to her beloved husband, Floyd. They would share the next sixty-one years of life together, serving churches throughout the Central Texas Conference. Their lives were blessed by the birth of three daughters, Jean, Jane and Judy. For the last twenty-eight years Mary and Floyd were a vital part of the ministry of Westcliff United Methodist Church in Fort Worth. After a long fruitful life, she was called home Saturday, September 15, 1990 in Fort Worth, Texas.

Mary loved music and she understood the power of music to express emotions that are beyond words and speech. She spent most of her life in a parsonage, first as a pastor's child and then as a pastor's wife. Mary handled those very difficult roles with a quiet dignity, working in the background, loving people and loving the church.

Her life was celebrated in a memorial service at Westcliff United Methodist Church on September 18, 1990. In honor of Mary's love for the violin, violinist Arther Busby provided special music. The service was led by Dr. Mike Young and Dr. Art Buhl. Interment followed at Mount Olivet in Fort Worth.

Mike Young

AUGUSTA PIERCE WHITE
October 6, 1889 - January 6, 1991

Mrs. Augusta P. White was born in Hondo, Texas. She was married to Rev. William White, a Methodist minister. He preceded her in death many years ago. Except for the last 11 years spent in Arizona, the rest were lived in Texas, 29 in Temple, Texas.

Besides being the wife of a Methodist minister, Augusta also taught night school as a reading instructor for adults.

She lived a long and fruitful life. She leaves to mourn two sisters, one brother, and a host of nieces and nephews. We share this experience with them in their time of grief and offer our prayers and support.

LALLA FAY UTLEY
August 18, 1919 - June 6, 1991

Mrs. Fay (Bowser) Utley was born in Waco, Texas on August 18, 1919. She was married to the Reverend Paul Utley in April 1946. Fay worked in Dallas for the Mercantile Bank, and also was employed for 33 years by Blue Cross Blue Shield. She had a step-daughter, Willette Lawrence, who lived in Ft. Worth.

Fay was a longtime member of the LaRevista Book Club, did volunteer work at the Baptist Bookstore, provided transportation for people, visiting nursing homes and hospitals.

Fay was also a longtime member of First United Methodist Church, Dallas, and the Co-Op Sunday School Class. She was a very active participant in the United Methodist Women, and as someone commented, "She could pray the most ecclesiastical prayer you ever heard."

Services for Fay Utley were held at Sparkman Hillcrest, Dallas, with burial in Oakwood Cemetery in Waco, Texas. Dr. Hal Brady, Senior Minister of First United Methodist Church, Dallas, officiated. The Reverend Ramon Womack, Associate Minister at First United Methodist Church, Dallas, assisted.

Hal Brady

NAN WRIGHT
March 12, 1907 - August 20, 1990

Nan Harris was born March 12, 1907 in Brown County, the daughter of Charles V. and Nancy Stewart Harris, a pioneer Brown County family. She married E. Jasper Wright in Brownwood, Texas October 12, 1926. She was very active as a member of the Central United Methodist Church in Brownwood. She was especially remembered for her work in the WSCS and in assisting families of servicemen in the Brownwood area during World War II.

Following her husband's death in 1952, she responded to an overwhelming call and need in her life to work in full-time Christian work. She began her work under the auspices of the Central Texas Conference WSCS and the Town and Country Commission. Her first assignment was as a rural Church and Community worker in the Cisco District. Later she served in Hood County, Limestone County, Navarro County, Coryell County, and finally in



Runnells County. In each of these places she worked closely with the pastors and lay people in a cluster of churches, providing organization and training for Sunday School workers, church boards, youth groups, and helped in rural church development wherever the need existed. She continued the very close relationship with women's work, and the Town and Country Commission through her ministry.

Following completion of special training and education, some through Scarritt College in Nashville, Tennessee, she was commissioned a Deaconess in the Methodist Church through the Board of Missions in 1964. She retired from her work in 1971. She lived in Brownwood where she again related to the Central Church, of which she was a member at the time of her death.

She died August 20, 1990 in Brownwood. Memorial services were held in Brownwood August 23, conducted by the Reverend Charles McClure and the Reverend Robert Cavanaugh. Burial was in Eastlawn Memorial Park near Brownwood.

Her surviving family includes one sister, Mrs. Nora Shannon of San Angelo; 3 sisters-in-law, Mrs. Bryan Harris of Bangs, Mrs. Harvey Harris of Brownwood and Mrs. Burt Wright of Zephyr; 7 nephews; and 3 nieces.

Nan will best be remembered by those she served in such a magnificent way in the small town and rural churches. Truly a servant, she offered to the church some of the best years of her life. Her talents and services in the rural area of the conference helped many churches and pastors perform a better ministry. The conference could use several just like her now.

Charles L. McClure

IX. ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

NOTE: The complete roll of the deceased members of the Annual Conference from 1866 through the session of 1968 will be found in the 1969 Journal. The list that follows includes only the ministers who were members of the United Methodist Church.

Name	Born	Died	Buried
Duke Barron	1909	1968	Van Alstyne
Edgar H. Johnson	1883	1968	Riesel
James M. Bond	1880	1968	Weatherford
A. Bruce Hornell	1940	1969	Trickham
C. H. Sisserson	1896	1969	Fort Worth
J. D. Smoot	1865	1969	Comanche
T. H. Burton	1883	1969	Riesel
George M. Seipp	1903	1970	Dallas
LaRue Vanderpool	1903	1970	Annetta
Ray E. Briggs	1891	1970	Corsicana
John Wesley Ford	1908	1970	Arlington
E. R. Stanford	1884	1970	Stanford Chapel, Waco
A. B. Hulme	1889	1971	Fort Worth
J. T. Gardner	1888	1971	Georgetown
J. M. Hays	1883	1971	Waxahachie
John C. Pace	1888	1971	Iowa Park

Name	Born	Died	Buried
Elvis H. Carter	1907	1971	Fort Worth
Thomas Sterck	1895	1971	Fort Worth
A. W. Franklin	1887	1971	Graham
Lloyd Sanders	1906	1971	Dublin, Lower Green's Creek
Thomas B. Granger	1909	1972	Palmer
Gid J. Bryan	1877	1972	Dallas
D. A. Chisholm	1891	1972	Proctor
Ray A. Langston	1883	1972	Gatesville
Charles E. Wilkins	1885	1972	Woodville
Chet C. Henson	1891	1972	Waco
D. R. McCauley	1887	1972	Meridian
Victor D. Dow	1883	1973	Mansfield
S. A. Baker	1904	1973	Waco
Henry C. Hoesch	1887	1973	Nebraska
W. T. Boulware	1890	1973	Hillsboro
Roy L. Crawford	1894	1973	Winters
Saul A. White	1900	1974	San Antonio
Frank L. Turner, Sr.	1893	1974	Brownwood
Ollie Apple	1897	1974	Walford
C. O. Shugart	1881	1974	Waxahachie
R. W. Call	1897	1974	Whitney
R. T. Wallace	1888	1974	Belton
J. G. McClendon	1931	1974	Oklahoma
T. S. Ogle	1883	1974	Waco
E. L. Craig	1893	1974	Lubbock
Alton W. Ferrill	1906	1974	DeLeon
Lloyd H. Olson	1900	1975	California
Walter Williams	1899	1975	Mexia
William B. Morton	1884	1975	Coleman
P. E. Riley	1882	1975	Fort Worth
Alvin S. Gafford	1901	1975	Indian Creek, Comanche
Hubert C. Smith	1899	1975	Fort Worth
Glover Thomas	1907	1975	Dallas
Frank K. Suddath	1884	1975	North Carolina
Claude P. Jones	1888	1975	Mississippi
H. D. Huddleston	1878	1975	Cleburne
R. Frank Stone	1906	1976	Gatesville
Floyd E. Johnson	1903	1976	Fort Worth
H. D. Hamilton	1910	1976	Springhill
W. E. Harrell	1895	1976	Waco
E. H. Lightfoot	1892	1977	Fort Worth
Ross G. Smith	1901	1977	
C. M. Buttrill	1884	1977	Waco
George A. Fallon	1905	1977	Arlington
P. W. Layne	1885	1977	Oglesby
Charles H. Cole	1904	1978	Waco
Prince E. Cantrell	1885	1978	Mineral Wells
Wallace N. Dunson	1901	1978	Waco
Sam E. Mohondro	1935	1978	Waco
W. W. Baker	1889	1978	Waco

Name	Born	Died	Buried
R. Herman Boyd	1893	1978	Waco
Urban A. Schulze	1910	1978	Bangs
J. E. Buchanan	1927	1978	Waco
Aubrey Edwards	1934	1978	Waxahachie
J. K. Brim	1894	1978	Arlington
Otis F. Brown	1903	1978	Graham
James W. Lane	1934	1978	Fort Worth
Willie B. Johnson	1910	1978	Temple
Wilford V. Bane	1909	1979	Arlington
Henry E. Kuykendall	1891	1979	Waco
Horace Poteet	1888	1979	San Angelo
Oran Stephens	1901	1979	Waxahachie
Joseph I. Patterson	1894	1979	DeLeon
Raybon Porter	1899	1979	Wichita Falls
Homer R. Hall	1888	1979	Dublin, Lower Green's Creek
S. Ross Grace	1900	1979	Cisco
William C. Crawford	1921	1980	Rising Star
Arthur G. Standlee	1893	1980	Little River
W. W. Ward	1887	1980	Fort Worth
S. A. Keese	1907	1980	Waco
Nancy Todd Murray	1948	1980	Cresson
Frank T. Fisher	1892	1980	Waxahachie
Milton G. Slayden	1902	1980	Waxahachie
J. L. Glaze	1915	1980	Cleburne
H. M. Hopkins	1885	1980	Fort Worth
Abraham McGill	1919	1980	Anderson
Robert Cope	1943	1980	Fort Worth
M. A. L. Freeman	1900	1980	Austin
J. D. F. Williams	1902	1980	Fort Worth
Warren Flynn	1901	1981	Fort Worth
Roy Davis	1899	1981	Corsicana
J. L. Oliver	1887	1981	Dublin, Lower Green's Creek
J. Morris Bailey	1913	1981	Waco
Chester A. Wilkerson	1896	1981	Winters
Eldridge M. Cooper	1902	1981	Mexia
Ernest M. Rucker	1920	1981	
Roy F. Johnson	1904	1981	Crockett
G. J. Goff	1907	1982	Waco
G. Alfred Brown	1900	1982	Fort Worth
Samuel M. Franklin	1891	1982	Freestone County
Anthony J. Miller	1889	1982	Newton, Kansas
Wallace J. Shelton	1909	1983	Fort Worth
Dale Yant	1925	1983	Iredell
Daniel B. Baker	1884	1983	
John H. McDaniel	1919	1983	Columbus, Texas
James H. Campbell	1922	1983	Fort Worth
Peyton Goodman	1905	1983	Corsicana
Oswald B. Salyer	1916	1983	Los Angeles, California
L. Warren Olliff	1926	1983	Dallas
Jack Payne	1924	1983	Clifton
Maggart B. Howell	1917	1983	Fort Worth

Name	Born	Died	Buried
Frank H. Ingram	1901	1983	Fort Worth
Thad E. Son	1903	1983	Mansfield
Roy E. Stanley	1921	1984	Waco
John H. Basham	1928	1984	Fort Worth
Jimmy Ray Scott	1924	1984	Smithfield
Paul Witcher Utley	1891	1984	Waco
J. W. Whitefield	1902	1984	Waxahachie
Luckie Elder Muse	1888	1984	Waco
Haldor Duncan	1914	1985	Clifton
George Fred Siler	1885	1985	Moody
William L. Hankla	1899	1985	Fort Worth
J. W. Sprinkle	1914	1985	Fort Worth
John Harper	1918	1985	Arbala
Donald Welsh	1929	1986	California
S. Wayne Reynolds	1914	1986	Weatherford
E. C. Hewitt	1913	1986	Kirbyville
Allen Peacock	1902	1986	Houston
Horace Williams	1895	1987	Nashville, Tennessee
Jonas L. Davenport	1906	1987	Clifton
Guy Perdue	1906	1987	Greenville
Frank Bartos	1903	1987	Waco
Henry Taylor	1912	1987	Waco
Bob Evans	1916	1987	Weatherford
Ernest Roper	1893	1987	Brownwood
Bill Easley	1928	1987	Temple
James Earl Morton	1902	1988	Clifton
William F. Smith	1894	1988	Waco
L. Stanley Williams	1909	1988	Waco
James N. Johnson	1918	1988	Roswell, New Mexico
Gaston Foote	1902	1989	Fort Worth
Fred George Benkley	1894	1989	Fort Worth
Ernest Duncan Piott	1906	1989	Gainesville
Rester A. Brooks, Jr.	1925	1989	Fort Worth
Hubert W. Crain	1906	1989	Stephenville
John W. Elliott	1925	1989	Fort Worth
B. L. McCord	1906	1989	Fort Worth
C. A. Sutton	1902	1989	Fort Worth
Walter M. Walmsley	1918	1989	Fort Worth
George Greebon	1909	1990	Fort Worth
James Shuler	1931	1990	Brownwood
C. D. Wooten	1899	1990	Cleburne
Hubert H. Barnett, Sr.	1908	1991	Hubbard
Albert Leslie Cronk	1923	1990	Waxahachie
William S. Fisher	1910	1990	Hurst
John William Gill, Jr.	1909	1991	Fort Worth
John Donald Hazlewood	1924	1991	Fort Worth
Jackson C. Oglesby	1900	1991	Arlington
Frank L. Turner, Jr.	1920	1990	Cleburne

X. HISTORICAL

Annual Conference Register
(After Merger with West Texas Conference)

No.	Place	Date	President	Secretary
1.	Fort Worth	May 24, 1970	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	J. D. F. Williams
2.	Fort Worth	June 7, 1971	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	J. D. F. Williams
3.	Fort Worth	June 4, 1972	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	J. D. F. Williams
4.	Fort Worth	June 3, 1973	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
5.	Waco	June 2, 1974	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
6.	Fort Worth	June 1, 1975	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
7.	Waco	June 6, 1976	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
8.	Waco	June 5, 1977	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
9.	Fort Worth	June 4, 1978	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
10.	Waco	June 3, 1979	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
11.	Fort Worth	June 1, 1980	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
12.	Waco	May 31, 1981	Bishop John W. Russell	W. M. Greenwaldt
13.	Fort Worth	May 30, 1982	Bishop John W. Russell	W. M. Greenwaldt
14.	Waco	June 5, 1983	Bishop John W. Russell	W. M. Greenwaldt
15.	Fort Worth	June 3, 1984	Bishop John W. Russell	W. M. Greenwaldt
16.	Waco	June 2, 1985	Bishop John W. Russell	W. M. Greenwaldt
17.	Arlington	June 1, 1986	Bishop John W. Russell	W. M. Greenwaldt
18.	Waco	June 1, 1987	Bishop John W. Russell	H. Gordon Dennis
19.	Fort Worth	June 6, 1988	Bishop John W. Russell	H. Gordon Dennis
20.	Arlington	June 5, 1989	Bishop John W. Russell	Sidney Roberts
21.	Waco	June 3, 1990	Bishop John W. Russell	Sidney Roberts
22.	Fort Worth	June 2, 1991	Bishop John W. Russell	Sidney Roberts

XI. CONFERENCE STANDING RULES

As Amended June 3, 1991

I. ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Conference Procedure

1.0 The Central Texas Conference shall be organized according to the Book of Discipline (1988 ¶¶ 35, 36) and shall meet annually at the time appointed by the Bishop (1988 ¶ 702.2) and the place chosen by the conference (1988 ¶ 702.3).

1.1 Adjourned or special sessions shall be called in the manner set forth in the Book of Discipline (1988 ¶ 702.4).

1.2 The business of the Annual Conference shall be conducted according to Roberts Rules of Order.

1.3 Lay members and alternate lay members of the Annual Conference shall be elected at the Charge Conference for a one-year term to begin on January 1, following their election, subject however, to the Book of Discipline (1988 ¶ 701.4).

1.3.1 To equalize the number of lay and clergy members of the Annual Conference, the following will be members by virtue of the offices held: each district United Methodist Women's president, each district United Methodist Men's president, each district Council on Youth Ministry president or designate and one additional youth officer appointed by the district Council on Youth Ministry, any conference board, commission, committee chairperson or the Director and Associate Directors of the Council on Finance and Administration (CFA), Commission on Church Growth and Development (CG&D), and the Annual Conference Council on Ministries (ACCOM) who is a lay person not otherwise a member, and Jurisdictional Council on Ministries, General Council on Ministries and General Church board and agency representatives not otherwise members of Annual Conference; and one additional lay member from the charges of the conference whose membership is above the number, set annually by the conference secretary required to equalize the ratio between clergy and lay members. This figure will be revised annually. The conference secretary will notify each district superintendent by September 1 as to the churches that will elect additional members preceding the next Annual Conference.

1.3.2 Each charge of the Annual Conference is responsible for defraying expenses of its lay and clergy members while in attendance at the conference.

1.4 All matters to be presented to the Annual Conference which pertain to the work of one of the conference boards, commissions, committees, or councils shall be referred to a Legislative Committee of the appropriate board, commission, committee or council consisting of the members of the board, commission, committee or council present at the conference chaired by the chairperson of the appropriate body or designee and shall be reported back to the conference with recommendation for action prior to the close of the conference session, unless otherwise directed by the Annual Conference.

1.4.1 All other papers, resolutions or reports presented to Annual Conference which may not pertain directly to the work of one of the conference boards, commissions, committees or councils, must also be referred to an appropriate Legislative Committee of a study committee named by the conference and shall be reported back to the conference with recommendation for action prior to the close of the conference session, unless otherwise directed by the Annual Conference.

1.5 All papers, resolutions, obituaries and reports coming to the conference, not included in the preliminary report, must be typewritten in triplicate and two copies of said report must be in the hands of the secretary before they are presented to the conference. Any reports requiring approval of the Annual Conference, not in the preliminary report,

shall be reproduced for members of the conference so that they may follow the report as it is being presented.

1.6 Per diem allowance for each day in actual attendance at Annual Conference will be granted retired clergy, retired diaconal ministers, retired deaconesses, and pastors, any of whom are receiving a total salary of, or less than the minimum salary of the conference. It shall also be granted to the aforementioned ministers' surviving spouses and students appointed to attend school.

1.7 There shall be a Committee on Memoirs composed of the secretary of the conference and the secretary of the Board of Pensions to insure suitable memoirs of the deceased clergy, widows or widowers of clergy. The clergy in charge of the funeral of such persons shall be responsible for preparing the memoir and filing it with the committee immediately after the funeral.

1.8 Any of the standing rules may be amended or suspended by a two-thirds majority of those present and voting at a session of Annual Conference, provided that any motion to amend the conference standing rules must lie on table at least one day before the conference can vote to amend.

1.9 Vacancies on all conference boards, councils, commissions, and committees shall be filled by nominations by and selected by the appropriate body. Those persons elected to fill vacancies shall serve the remainder of the tenure of the original member. However, when the chairperson of the committee has been transferred to another district and, in the opinion of the appropriate body, unusual circumstances require the continued services of such chairperson, the body shall have the right to retain that person in its membership for the remainder of that person's tenure. Such persons shall not be counted as district representatives.

1.9.1 Any member of the conference boards, councils, commissions, and committees who is absent without excuse from any two consecutive meetings of the board, council, commission, or committee shall thereby forfeit membership on the agency and their vacancy shall be filled in accordance with 1.9 above.

1.10 Members of General and Jurisdictional boards, councils, commissions, or committees within the Annual Conference shall be ex-officio members of corresponding conference agencies.

II. CONFERENCE ORGANIZATION

Annual Conference Council on Ministries:

1.0 There shall be an Annual Conference Council on Ministries as recommended and detailed in the Book of Discipline (1988 ¶ 726).

1.1 The purpose of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries as part of the total mission of the Church, is to facilitate the Church's program life in the Annual Conference. The council's task is to be responsible for the development, administration, and evaluation of the program of the Annual Conference and to encourage, coordinate, and support the conference agencies, districts, and local churches in their ministry and various programs in accordance with the mission of the United Methodist Church (1988 ¶ 726).

1.2 The conference Council on Ministries shall be composed of the presiding bishop; the officers of the council; district superintendents; conference lay leader; president of the United Methodist Women and one additional representative from the United Methodist Women; president of the United Methodist Men and one additional representative from the United Methodist Men; the president of the conference Council on Youth Ministry and one additional representative from the conference Council on Youth Ministry; two young adults; coordinators of age-level and family departments; chairperson of the Commission on Church Growth and Development; the chairpersons of the Board of

Discipleship, Board of Church and Society, Board of Global Ministries, Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry, Commission on Religion and Race, Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns, and Commission on Status and Role of Women in the Church; the chairpersons of the committees of the ACCOM; the chairpersons of the district councils on ministries; three representatives from each district: it is recommended that they be one clergy, one laywoman and one layman, none of whom are otherwise members of ACCOM; members of the General Council on Ministry and Jurisdictional Council on Ministry; General Church board and agency representatives not otherwise members of the council; and additional members at-large as needed to assure minority representation and equal lay and clergy membership. District representatives and at-large members shall serve for all or part of one quadrennium and may succeed themselves one time.

1.2.1 The conference council staff, the director of Finance and Administration, the director of Church Growth and Development, the conference statistician, and the chairperson or another representative from the Council on Finance and Administration shall be members of the council without vote.

1.3 The officers of the council shall be a chairperson, a vice-chairperson and a secretary nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the council for a four-year term to coincide with the quadrennium beginning in 1992. If the chairperson is a lay person, the vice-chairperson shall be clergy and vice versa. No person is eligible for re-election to the same office.

1.4 There shall be an Executive Committee of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries, consisting of the bishop, a district superintendent chosen by the Cabinet, the council officers, the conference lay leader, the conference president of the United Methodist Women, the conference president of the United Methodist Men, the president of the conference Council on Youth Ministry, and the conference representative on the General Council on Ministries. The conference council director shall serve without vote. The chairpersons of the four program boards and the committees on Coordination and Budget, Communication and Interpretation, Ethnic Local Church Concerns, and Research and Planning shall also be members of the Executive Committee in consideration of all agenda matters except matters of personnel. The council shall nominate and elect such additional members from the council as may be required so that the Executive Committee is composed of one-half lay persons and one-half clergy. The officers of the conference Council on Ministries shall fill the same offices on the Executive Committee.

1.5 The Executive Committee of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries shall: (a) receive reports and recommendations from the conference boards and agencies to the conference Council on Ministries; (b) serve as the Personnel and Budget Committee for the Council on Ministries and its staff; and (c) propose the agenda for the meetings of the council.

Conference Council on Ministries (ACCOM) Committees:

2.0 There shall be the following council (ACCOM) committees: a Committee on Nominations, to nominate ACCOM committee members and their officers; a Committee on Planning and Research; a Committee on Coordination and Budget; a Committee on Ethnic Local Church Concerns; a Committee on Communications and Interpretation; and a Committee on Camps and Assemblies. The members of these committees, except the Committee on Camps and Assemblies, shall be chosen from within the council with due consideration given to others who may have special expertise in the area of the committee's work and to issues of inclusiveness. The council (ACCOM) shall appoint such other committees, task forces, and consultants as it deems necessary in the performance of its duties, provided that the appointed

members shall serve no more than four consecutive years (1988 ¶ 726.5).

2.1 The (ACCOM) Committee on Planning and Research shall (1) engage in planning and research on behalf of the council in the continuing ministry of the United Methodist Church within the conference; (2) serve as an advisory group in planning and research for the Annual Conference and its agencies; (3) serve as the clearinghouse for all planning and research projects under the sponsorship of the Annual Conference and its agencies; (4) relate to and cooperate with the planning and research projects of the General Council on Ministries (1988 ¶ 726.5.c).

2.1.1 The members of the committee shall be: the chairpersons of the four boards, the conference lay leader, or a representative chosen by the lay leader from among the members of the conference Board of Laity (same person through the year), the conference president of the United Methodist Women or her representative from the United Methodist Women (same person through the year), the conference president of the United Methodist Men or his representative from the United Methodist Men (same person through the year), the president of the conference Council on Youth Ministry or another representative from the conference Council on Youth Ministry (same person through the year), the chairperson of the Commission on Religion and Race or chairperson's representative (same person through the year), chairperson of the Commission on the Status and Role of Women in the Church; chairperson of the Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns. Members without vote: chairperson or chairperson's representative from the conference Council on Finance and Administration (same person through the year), director of Church Growth and Development or a representative from the Commission on Church Growth and Development (same person through the year) and the conference council director.

2.1.2 The officers shall be: a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, a secretary, and such additional persons as needed.

2.2 The (ACCOM) Committee on Coordination and Budget shall (a) review program criteria and goals for every conference program board and agency; (b) evaluate recommendations for the continued funding of these programs; (c) coordinate the budget requests of the conference agencies as they relate to the conference program and make recommendations regarding the same to the conference Council on Ministries (1988 ¶¶ 726.5, 726.10e).

2.2.1 Members of the committee shall be the chairperson, vice-chairperson, secretary and nine additional members, three of whom shall be clergy, three layman and three laywomen.

2.3 The (ACCOM) Committee on Communications and Interpretation shall (a) recommend policies that will enable the conference, the district, and the local churches, and their agencies to make use of all communications help; (b) make available to the conference specialized communications resources, especially in the fields of broadcasting and audiovisuals; (c) promote principles of good communication within the conference to provide two-way channels of communications between Annual Conference agencies, district Council on Ministries and local churches, and to lead the conference in making creative use of communications and opportunities offered by modern media, including conference and General Church periodicals and resources; (d) provide communications training opportunities for leaders in the Annual Conference and local churches; (e) interpret the programs of the General Church and the Annual Conference to the local churches and promote all general and conference benevolent causes in cooperation with United Methodist Communications.

2.3.1 Members shall be a chairperson, a vice chairperson and a secretary, the district communication coordinators, and eight additional members at-large. The conference council director shall be a member without vote.

2.4 The (ACCOM) Committee for Ethnic Local Church Concerns shall relate to all

conference agencies for the implementation of the conferences's Comprehensive Plan. It is recommended that the committee be composed of one-third laywomen, one-third laymen, and one-third clergy. At least one-half of this committee shall be racial/ethnic persons, where feasible. It shall also include a Cabinet representative. The committee shall develop a comprehensive plan for implementation by the Council on Ministries, and also shall develop criteria for use in evaluating racial/ethnic projects and programs within the conference and in reporting on its work to the Council on Ministries (1988 ¶ 726.5.a).

2.5 The (ACCOM) Committee on Nominations shall make nominations as the Council on Ministries may determine necessary for fulfilling its program requirements. The ACCOM shall elect three clergy and three lay persons by ballot without nominations. The Committee shall elect officers from within its membership.

2.6 There shall be a Committee on Camps and Assemblies.

2.6.1 The members shall include its officers; the six trustees of Glen Lake-Rainbow UM Camps, Inc.; seven at-large members; seven district representatives, one from each district; one youth representative named by the conference Council on Youth Ministry; and one representative of the Board of Discipleship named by the Board of Discipleship. Additional members without vote shall be the director and associate directors of ACCOM and the camp administrator.

2.6.2 The trustees of Glen Lake-Rainbow UM Camps, Inc., shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. The officers and at-large members shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. The district representatives shall be nominated by the district Nominations Committee and elected by the District Conference.

2.6.3 Trustees shall continue to serve three-year terms and to be eligible for nomination for a second term with three classes. At-large members shall be elected for a quadrennium and be eligible for one additional quadrennium of service. The initial elected body shall be divided into two classes, with one class serving a quadrennium and the other class eligible for election to another quadrennium. Thereafter, each quadrennium, new members shall be elected for a four-year term and be eligible for one additional quadrennium.

2.6.4 The Committee on Camps and Assemblies shall have a chair, a vice-chair and a secretary, all of whom shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference at the beginning of each quadrennium. The trustees shall elect annually a chair, a vice-chair and a secretary. The Annual Conference Treasurer shall be the treasurer for all accounts of the committee.

2.6.5 The work committees on Finance, Program and Development shall be elected by the body or executive committee, or appointed by the Camps and Assemblies chair. The executive committee shall consist of the chair, the vice-chair, the secretary, the chair of finance, trustees, program and development, the camp administrator and the ACCOM director.

Conference Agencies:

Program Boards

1.0 There shall be four conference program boards within the Annual Conference Council on Ministries: the Board of Discipleship; the Board of Church and Society; the Board of Global Ministries; and the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry.

2.0 These boards shall be composed of the officers; it is recommended that there be one layman, one laywoman, one clergy representative from each district who shall be elected at the beginning of each quadrennium by the District Conference; two youth

representatives named yearly from the conference Council on Youth Ministry; and no more than five members at-large who shall be nominated and elected by the board as it may determine necessary to insure minority representation. The district representatives and at-large members shall be eligible for re-election for an additional four-year term with a maximum of eight consecutive years.

2.1 The conference council director or assigned ACCOM staff member shall be a member of each board without vote.

2.2 Each board shall have a chairperson, a vice chairperson, and a secretary who shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference for a four year period to coincide with the quadrennium. If the chairperson is a lay person, the vice-chairperson shall be clergy, and vice versa. Officers of the board shall not be eligible for re-election to the same office and shall not be counted as district representatives.

2.3 Each program board will have an executive committee composed of the officers and at least two additional members elected by the board from its district representatives.

3.0 The following boards shall have additional members:

3.1 The Board of Discipleship: the conference lay leader, the conference President of the United Methodist Men, and one additional representative from the Board of Laity; and the Mission Coordinator of Christian Personhood of the conference United Methodist Women.

3.2 The Board of Church and Society: the Mission Coordinator of Christian Social Involvement of the conference United Methodist Women.

3.3 The Board of Global Ministries: the conference president of the United Methodist Women; the Mission Coordinator of Christian Global Concerns of the conference United Methodist Women; and one additional representative from the conference United Methodist Women.

3.4 The Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry: the Mission Coordinator of Supportive Community of the conference United Methodist Women; one Central Texas Conference campus minister chosen by peers; one United Methodist university administrator chosen by the Texas Wesleyan and Southwestern University presidents in consultation together; three students active in campus ministry within the bounds of the conference, nominated by their local units and selected by the board; the director of the Texas Methodist College Foundation.

4.0 The conference boards will provide consultative service and resources to the local churches, the district Council on Ministries, the Annual Conference, and the Annual Conference Council on Ministries. Each board will be responsible for the essential function of the area of concern assigned to it by the Annual Conference and will be related to the objectives and scope of work set forth for its general board in the Book of Discipline.

Board of Pensions

5.0 The Board of Pensions shall be elected, organized and function according to the Book of Discipline. (1988 ¶ 737) A Cabinet representative shall be selected by the Cabinet as an additional member.

5.1 The first elected body shall be divided into two classes. One class shall serve for the remainder of the quadrennium and the other class shall be eligible to serve for the remainder of the quadrennium and for an additional quadrennium. Thereafter, each quadrennium, new members shall be elected for an eight-year term.

Board of Ordained Ministry

6.0 The Board of Ordained Ministry shall be elected, organized, and function according to the Book of Discipline (1988 ¶ 733).

6.1 Members shall be nominated by the bishop and elected by the Annual Conference for a term of four years and are eligible for re-election for one additional four-year term. The members shall be divided into two classes of four years each. The initial elected body shall be divided into two classes with one class serving for the remainder of the quadrennium and the other class shall be eligible for re-election for an additional four-year tenure. Thereafter, each quadrennium, new members shall be elected for a four year term of office and shall be eligible for one additional quadrennium.

Council on Finance and Administration

7.0 There shall be a conference Council on Finance and Administration which shall be composed of seven clergy and eight lay persons, with at least one lay person from each district. The council shall have a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and a secretary who shall be nominated and elected by the members of the council. The council shall have the responsibilities and duties assigned to it by the Book of Discipline (1988 ¶¶ 707-716) and such other responsibilities as may be delegated to it by the Annual Conference.

7.1 Members shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference for a term of four years and are eligible for re-election for one additional four-year term. The Committee on Nominations is encouraged to assure that, insofar as possible, the membership will have a balance of men/women and racial/ethnic makeup. The members shall be divided into two classes of four years each. The initial elected body shall be divided into two classes, with one class serving for the remainder of the quadrennium and the other class shall be eligible for re-election for the additional four-year tenure. Thereafter, each quadrennium, new members shall be elected for a four-year term of office and shall be eligible for one additional quadrennium.

United Methodist Women

8.0 The United Methodist Women shall be organized, function, and elect officers according to the Book of Discipline and by-laws adopted by the organization. It shall be related to but not amenable to the Board of Global Ministries and shall report directly to the Annual Conference.

United Methodist Men

9.0 The United Methodist Men shall be organized, function, and elect officers according to the Book of Discipline and by-laws adopted by the organization. It shall be related to but not amenable to the Board of Discipleship and shall report directly to the Annual Conference.

Council on Youth Ministries

10.0 The conference Council on Youth Ministries shall be organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (1988 ¶ 743) and the by-laws of the conference Council on Youth Ministry as printed in the 1986 Conference Journal.

Board of Laity

11.0 The Board of Laity shall be organized, function, and elect officers according to the Book of Discipline (1988 ¶ 730) and by-laws adopted by the organization. It shall be related to but not amenable to the Board of Discipleship and shall report directly to the Annual Conference.

Commission on Archives and History

12.0 There shall be a Commission on Archives and History, consisting of one lay person

and one clergy elected by each District Conference. Six at-large members shall be added by nomination of the chairperson of the commission and elected by the Annual Conference. The commission shall have a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and secretary who shall be nominated by the conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. The commission shall have the responsibilities and duties assigned to it by the Book of Discipline (1988 ¶ 738) and other responsibilities as delegated to it by the Annual Conference. No member shall be eligible to serve for more than two consecutive terms.

12.1 The initial elected body shall be divided into two classes, with one class of the initial membership serving for two years and the other half receiving the full four years. Thereafter, members shall be elected annually for a full four-year term to coincide with the quadrennium.

Commission on Religion and Race

13.0 There shall be a Commission on Religion and Race following the general guidelines and structure of the General Commission on Religion and Race as outlined in the Book of Discipline (1988 ¶ 740).

13.1 The membership shall consist of the bishop, the conference lay leader, the president of the conference United Methodist Women, the president of the conference United Methodist Men, the president of the conference Council on Youth Ministry, and twenty-six additional members. It is recommended that the twenty-six additional members be: four minority clergy; four minority laymen; four minority laywomen; three youth under 18 (two minority and one white); three minority young adults, four white clergy; and four white lay persons. The additional members shall not be eligible to serve more than two consecutive terms.

13.1.1 The initial elected body shall be divided into two classes with one class of the initial membership serving for two years and the other half receiving the full four years. Thereafter, members shall be elected for a four-year term to coincide with the quadrennium, and may succeed themselves.

Commission on the Status and Role of Women in the Church

14.0 The Commission on the Status and Role of Women in the Church shall be organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (1988 ¶ 741).

14.1 The membership of the commission shall consist of the following: it is recommended three clergy, at least one of whom shall be a woman; three laymen; three laywomen; two representatives from the conference United Methodist Women; one representative from each district; and six members at-large, two of whom shall be under 18. All members should be selected for their interest, expertise, and with concern for ethnic and age balance in representation. They shall be elected for a four-year term to coincide with the quadrennium. Members are eligible to serve two (2) four-year terms for a total of eight years.

Board of Trustees

15.0 There shall be a conference Board of Trustees with duties and responsibilities as outlined in the Book of Discipline (1988 ¶¶ 2512, 2514, 2515).

15.1 The membership shall consist of twelve persons of legal age. Four shall be clergy in the effective relation in the conference and eight shall be lay persons in good standing within local churches within the bounds of the Central Texas Conference and a district superintendent chosen by the Cabinet as an observer.

15.2 The board shall be incorporated, unless the conference is incorporated in its own name; should the board be incorporated, the above twelve persons shall be directors of the corporation. These persons shall be elected by the conference in accordance with the

Book of Discipline
(1988 ¶ 2512.1) and the standing rules of the conference.

Board of Diaconal Ministry

16.0 There shall be a Board of Diaconal Ministry which shall be elected, organized, and function according to the Book of Discipline (1988 ¶ 734).

16.1 The board shall report directly to the Annual Conference. Members shall be nominated by the bishop and elected by the Annual Conference for a term of four years and are eligible for re-election for one additional four-year term. The members shall be divided into two classes of four years each. An equal representation shall be maintained of lay, clergy and diaconal members with not fewer than five representatives of each category in each class.

Committee on Rules

17.0 There shall be a conference Committee on Rules to develop and interpret the rules for governing Annual Conference action and to propose new rules as needed for Annual Conference guides.

17.1 It is recommended that the membership three laymen, three laywomen, and three clergy, nominated by the conference Committee on Nominations. The present elected body shall be divided into two classes. One class shall serve for the remainder of the quadrennium and the other class shall be eligible to serve for the remainder of the quadrennium and for an additional quadrennium. Thereafter, each quadrennium, new members shall be elected for an eight-year term. Additional members, without vote, shall be a district superintendent chosen by the Cabinet and the secretary of the conference.

17.2 There shall be a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and a secretary who shall be nominated and elected by the membership of the Rules Committee. The first person named to this committee each quadrennium shall convene the committee for the purpose of organization.

Committee on Investigation

18.0 There shall be a Committee on Investigation for Ordained Clergy in accordance with the Book of Discipline (1988 ¶ 2623.3).

18.1 There shall be a Committee on Investigation for Diaconal Ministers in accordance with the Book of Discipline (1988 ¶ 2623.4).

Committee on Courtesies and Resolutions

19.0 There shall be a Committee on Courtesies and Resolutions to extend courtesy to all visitors to the Annual Conference sessions and to prepare appropriate resolutions to be read and adopted at the conference sessions. The committee shall be composed of two clergy and two lay persons nominated by the conference Committee on Nominations and elected annually by the Annual Conference.

Committee on Minutes

20.0 There shall a Committee on Minutes to read and recommend for approval the daily proceedings of the Annual Conference except after the final session when it shall read and approve the final proceedings. The members shall be two clergy and two lay persons who shall be nominated by the conference Committee on Nominations and elected annually by the Annual Conference.

Committee on the Agenda

21.0 There shall be a Committee on the Agenda to prepare the agenda for the Annual

Conference and submit it to the conference for adoption.

21.1 The membership shall be composed of the bishop, the district superintendents, the conference lay leader, the president of the conference United Methodist Women, the president of the conference United Methodist Men, the president and one other youth representative from the conference Council on Youth Ministry, the chairpersons of the conference boards, the chairperson of the conference Council on Ministries. The conference Council on Ministries director, and the conference Secretary/Council on Finance and Administration director shall serve without vote.

21.2 The Committee shall nominate and elect its own officers.

21.3 The Committee shall present to the conference Council on Finance and Administration, prior to the conference session, a detailed estimate of the expenses of the conference, including per diem allowance.

Annual Conference Committee on Nominations

22.0 There shall be an Annual Conference Committee on Nominations. It shall be the purpose of the committee to seek out and enlist the services of the best qualified persons available within the Annual Conference to fill various positions for which it is to make nominations.

22.1 The membership shall be the bishop, who shall be the chairperson, the district superintendents, the conference lay leader, the conference presidents of United Methodist Women, United Methodist Men, and the conference Council on Youth Ministries; the district lay leaders, the district presidents of United Methodist Women, one other youth representative recommended annually by the conference Council on Youth Ministries, two minority representatives recommended annually by the Commission on Religion and Race, one of whom shall be a woman, and three clergy at-large elected annually upon nomination by the conference Committee on Nominations.

22.1.1 The nominating procedure shall be as follows:

a. Prior to February 1st of each year, the conference office shall make available to each district superintendent a listing of all offices for which nominations will be made at the ensuing Annual Conference session;

b. Prior to February 10th, the district superintendents of the respective districts shall distribute to the pastors of the respective districts the listing of all offices for which nominations will be made at the ensuing Annual Conference session for the purpose of soliciting suggestions from the local church nominating committees relative to the Annual Conference offices in question;

c. Prior to March 15th, the district Committee on Nominations will meet for the purpose of preparing district nominations for all offices in question, taking into consideration the names submitted by local church nominating committees. The district Committee, however, shall make nominations of only persons it feels are adequately equipped for the task and may elect to not make nominations in those cases where it feels minimum qualifications for the offices in question are not present;

d. Prior to April 15th, the district Committee on Nominations shall submit to the conference council office the list of its nominations for the purpose of compilation and circulation to the members of the conference Nominating Committee at least ten days prior to its initial session;

e. Prior to May 10th, the conference Nominating Committee shall meet for the purpose of preparing a list of nominees for all offices which must be filled by the next Annual Conference;

f. All persons being considered for an office in the Annual Conference shall be contacted before nomination to Annual Conference regarding the responsibilities of the office and whether or not they are willing to serve, if nominated and elected.

22.1.2 The Annual Conference Council on Ministries director, the director of Church Growth and Development, and the director of Finance and Administration shall be members without vote. The ACCOM director shall serve as secretary.

22.2 The committee shall nominate and elect a vice chairperson from within the membership of the committee.

22.3 The committee shall make such nominations to the Annual Conference as may be necessary for the following positions: the conference lay leader: the chairperson, vice chairperson, secretary, and additional members of the conference Council on Ministries; the chairperson, vice chairperson, and secretary of the conference Boards of Discipleship; Church and Society, Global Ministries; Higher Education and Campus Ministry; the conference Commission on Archives and History, Religion and Race, Status and Role of Women in the Church, Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns; the conference Board of Trustees; the conference Committee on Minutes; the conference Board of Pensions; the conference Committee on Courtesies and Resolutions; the Commission on Equitable Salaries and Clergy Benefits; additional members of the Board of Laity; the Committee on Rules; clergy members of the Committee on Nominations; and the Council on Finance and Administration. It shall nominate such other persons as may be required or requested by the Annual, Jurisdictional or General Conferences and related ecumenical bodies.

22.3.1 Prior to April 15th, all agencies and institutions related to the Annual Conference shall submit to the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations their nominations of persons to be elected by the Central Texas Conference to serve on their boards of directors or trustees.

22.4 It is recommended that insofar as possible, the membership on councils, boards, and agencies of the Annual Conference shall include one-third clergy, one-third laywomen, and one-third laymen in keeping with the policies for General Church agencies, except for the Board of Ordained Ministry.

Commission on Equitable Salary and Clergy Benefits

23.0 There shall be a Commission on Equitable Salaries which shall be organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (1988 ¶ 722).

23.1 The commission shall be composed of ten members, five lay and five clergy persons, including at least one lay and one clergy from churches of fewer than two hundred members, all of whom shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference.

23.2 The initial body shall be divided into two classes of three and one class of four persons with the first class of three serving for one year, the second class of three serving for two years and the class of four serving for three years. New members shall be elected for a three-year term and shall be eligible for one additional three-year term, except those members of the first two classes who shall be eligible to serve one three-year term after the expiration of their initial term.

Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns

24.0 There shall be a Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns which shall be organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (1988 ¶ 739).

24.1 The initial elected body shall serve for the remainder of the quadrennium. Thereafter, each quadrennium, members shall be elected for a four-year term. Members are eligible to serve two (2) four-year terms for a total of eight years.

Commission on Church Growth and Development

25.0 There shall be a Commission on Church Growth and Development to carry out the functions set forth on pages 147-150 of the 1980 Journal of the Central Texas

Conference.

25.1 The membership of the commission shall be the Bishop; the district superintendents; one clergy from each district and one lay person from each district with no two members from the same church; two persons of ethnic background and two women if not already represented; two at large lay persons and two at large clergy; the chairperson of the Central Texas Conference Foundation; the following ex officio members of the Annual Conference: the director of conference Finance and Administration, the director of the conference Council on Ministries, the conference lay leader, the president of the conference United Methodist Men, the president of the conference United Methodist Women, and the chairperson of the conference Board of Global Ministries; the executive director of the commission, without vote; and the director of the Texas Methodist Foundation, ex officio.

25.2 Lay representatives from the respective districts shall be named by the district Committee on Nominations while all other members shall be named by the conference Committee on Nominations.

25.3 The commission shall elect from its members the following officers: chairperson, vice-chairperson, and secretary.

25.4 There shall be two standing committees: the Committee on Church Extension; the Committee on Finance.

Committee on Lay Employee Benefits

26.0 There shall be a conference Committee on Lay Employee Benefits to recommend a uniform policy of employee benefits including, but not limited to, salary schedules, insurance and retirement programs that are in the best interest of both the employees and the conference.

26.1 The membership of the committee shall be the directors of Church Growth and Development, conference Council on Ministries, and Finance and Administration; three conference lay employees, one from each of the three offices, to be selected by the governing board of each office; and three lay persons nominated by the conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference.

26.2 The three lay persons shall be elected in three classes and shall serve a three-year term. No lay person can serve more than two consecutive terms.

26.3 The chairperson of the committee and other officers as required shall be elected by and from members of the committee.

26.4 Any policies recommended by the committee shall be brought to the governing bodies of the conference Council on Ministries, Church Growth and Development, and Finance and Administration for approval and implementation as mutually agreed. Request for funding and implementation shall be presented to the Council on Finance and Administration.

Committee on the Episcopacy

27.0 There shall be a conference Committee on the Episcopacy that shall be elected, organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (1988 ¶ 735).

Inter-Conference Committee on Hispanic Ministry

28.0 There shall be an Inter-Conference Committee on Hispanic Ministry to initiate, coordinate and enable inter-conference ministries within the bounds of the Central Texas and Rio Grande conferences, following the objectives listed on page 23 of the 1982 Journal of the Central Texas Conference.

28.1 The membership shall consist of no less than two (2) and no more than six (6) members at large from the Central Texas Conference together with no less than two (2) and no ore than six (6) members at large from the Rio Grande conference churches within the

geographical bounds of the Central Texas Conference. The at large membership elected from each conference shall have equal representation between laity and clergy. In addition, the membership shall include the Bishop of the Central Texas conference or his/her representative; the Bishop of the Rio Grande Conference or his/her representative; the conference council directors of the Central Texas Conference and the Rio Grande Conference, or, from each conference, a member of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries designated by the Annual Conference Council on Ministries; and one district superintendent from the Central Texas conference and one district superintendent from the Rio Grande Conference.

28.2 The Central Texas Conference members at large shall be nominated by the conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. They shall be elected for a term of four years. They shall not be permitted to serve more than two consecutive terms.

28.3 There shall be a chairperson, vice-chairperson, secretary, and treasurer, who shall be nominated and elected by the membership of the Inter-Conference Committee on Hispanic Ministry. The officers shall be elected to a term of four years and shall not succeed themselves. The officers shall include members of the Central Texas and Rio Grande Conferences.

28.4 The committee shall report directly to the Annual Conference of the Central Texas and Rio Grande Conferences.

III. CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATION

Administrative Personnel of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries

1.0 There shall be three conference executive staff positions: director of the conference Council on Ministries; director of the conference Council on Finance and Administration; and director of the Commission on Church Growth and Development.

1.1 The tenure of office for a clergy member of the conference executive staff shall be limited to eight consecutive years.

1.2 Any proposal to increase or change the structure of the conference executive staff of the Annual Conference shall be presented during a regular or called session of the Annual Conference, and shall not be voted on until the next session of the Annual Conference. No appointment predicated on the creation of such new or changed staff position shall be made, tentatively or finally, until the same is approved by the Annual Conference.

Conference Director of Finance and Administration

2.0 The conference director of Finance and Administration shall be nominated by the Council on Finance and Administration, after consulting with the bishop and the Cabinet, and elected by the Annual Conference. The conference director of Finance and Administration shall serve as the conference treasurer and the conference secretary.

2.1 The conference director of Finance and Administration shall be under the supervision of the conference Council on Finance and Administration. The director shall serve as the treasurer for the Board of Pensions, for the Commission on Equitable Salaries, and shall be coordinator for the conference pension program.

2.2 The tenure of office for a clergy member of the conference serving as the director of Finance and Administration shall be for a quadrennium and shall be limited to eight consecutive years. (1988 ¶ 715). A newly elected director of Finance and Administration shall ordinarily assume official duties at the session of the Annual Conference following the General Conference.

2.3 All bonds required by the law of The United Methodist Church or the Central Texas Conference shall be filed with the secretary of the conference. The bond for the

conference director of Finance and Administration shall be approved by the bishop and the Cabinet and filed in the bishop's office.

2.4 The director of Finance and Administration shall nominate to the Annual Conference such staff as needed to conduct the daily proceedings of the Annual Conference.

2.5 The job description of the director of Finance and Administration may be modified upon recommendation of the conference Council on Finance and Administration and approval of the Annual Conference in regular or called session.

IV. FINANCIAL

1.0 The fiscal year of the Annual Conference shall be from January 1st to December 31st, and salaries of clergy members, appointed as pastors or district superintendents, shall be paid accordingly.

2.0 Remittances from a pastoral charge to the conference treasurer shall be accompanied by the remittance forms supplied by the Council on Finance and Administration. These forms shall be in triplicate and indicate clearly the amounts to be credited to each cause for which the remittance is made. The conference treasurer shall return one receipted form to the pastor and one to the district superintendent for each remittance. The pastor shall enclose the annual statement of receipts as issued by the conference treasurer, corrected if necessary, with the church's Annual Conference Report as verification of items reported in Table II.

3.0 After careful consideration of all financial responsibilities of the Annual Conference, the Council on Finance and Administration, with three liaison representatives selected by the Annual Conference Council on Ministries, meeting with the Council on Finance and Administration in all budget discussions, shall recommend all allocations for the major categories in the total conference financial program: clergy and diaconal support, conference claimants fund, administration, World Service, conference benevolences, and capital funding. The Annual Conference Council on Ministries, being charged by the Discipline to study and coordinate the budget request of the several conference agencies as they relate to the conference program, shall formulate and present an itemized conference benevolence budget providing for the support of these agencies to the Council on Finance and Administration. If, for any reason, the Council on Finance and Administration decides that the total of the requests for the conference benevolence budget needs to be changed, it shall adjust the allocation and refer it back to the Annual Conference Council on Ministries for adjustments of the itemized appropriations in the conference benevolence budget.

3.1 If any conference agency feels its cause has been neglected, jeopardized, or excluded, it shall have the opportunity to represent its cause before the Council on Finance and Administration as provided in the Book of Discipline (1988 ¶ 710).

3.2 The Council on Finance and Administration shall present the proposed budget, for the purpose of clarification and correction only, at the first business session of the Annual Conference each year. Changes in the proposed budget shall be reported by the committee, board, and/or council making the request at the time they report to the Annual Conference. Approval or disapproval of the financial request shall be voted as an amendment to the proposed budget at the final presentation of the budget by CFA at the last session of the Annual Conference.

3.3 Once a budget line-item has been approved by a regular or called session of the Annual Conference, the line-item amounts cannot be changed, re-allocated, or exceeded without approval from the Council on Finance and Administration.

3.4 Any proposal to create a new apportionment, or to change the purpose for an existing apportionment shall be presented during a regular or called session of the Annual Conference, and shall not be voted on until the next session of the Annual Conference.

4.0 All budget items allocated to the districts and local churches of the conference shall be based on the decimal arrived at by the following formula: Determine the base amount for each district or church by taking the total of the following items: (58) pension & benefit funds (MPP) paid directly to the General Board of Pensions, (64) Pastor's base compensation, (65) Associate(s) base compensation, (66a) Utilities and housing paid to/for pastor, (66b) Utilities and housing paid to/for associate(s), (67a) Travel paid to/for pastor, (67b) Travel paid to/for associate(s), (68a) Other allowances paid to/for pastor, (68b) Other allowances paid to/for associate(s), (69) Diaconal minister(s) compensation, (70) Other staff compensation, (71) Current expenses for program, (72) Other current operating expenses.

5.0 It shall be the duty of the conference Council on Finance and Administration to compute the decimal annually, using the latest statistics (corrected, if necessary) and furnish the table of apportionments to the districts. The district superintendent and the district stewards shall distribute the askings to the local church on the same basis.

6.0 Items to be distributed under the formula are the Connectional Ministry Fund, Conference Claimants Fund, World Service and Conference Benevolences Fund, Conference Projects Fund, Ministerial Education Fund, Black Methodist College Fund, and the Ministers Insurance Program Fund. Others may be added by the action of the Annual Conference.

7.0 The auditing firm appointed by the conference Council on Finance and Administration shall audit all books of treasurers of boards whose auditing is not provided for in the Book of Discipline, and report the results to the conference Council on Finance and Administration, which council will send a statement of these audits to the conference secretary for inclusion in the minutes.

8.0 Annually each board, commission, agency, or special interest, shall make requests to the Council on Finance and Administration through the Annual Conference Council on Ministries for any special day offering, except where set by the Book of Discipline. No such day shall be recommended to the Annual Conference for any agency, cause,or institution, nor shall such a day be listed on the printed conference calendar, unless such agency, cause or institution has presented a full financial statement and audit, including current annual income and expense, together with its report to the appropriate board.

9.0 All boards, commissions, committees, and councils of the conference shall allow eighteen cents per mile, twenty-one cents per mile when two members ride in the same car, twenty-three cents per mile when three to six members ride in the same car, and thirty-five cents per mile for seven or more members in one vehicle for necessary travel to conference meetings.

10. The conference treasurer, after the close of the fiscal year, shall transfer from the accounts of all boards, commissions and other agencies of the conference into the Operating Reserve all unexpended balances of the annual appropriations for the year just closed (excepting only items specifically exempt by CFA) making allowances for all outstanding checks. This procedure is recommended with the understanding that the conference treasurer will honor the requisitions for all necessary expenses of the new fiscal year within the limits of the appropriations.

V. DISTRICTS

District Conference

1.0 There shall be a District Conference in each district of the Annual Conference which shall meet at least two weeks prior to the Annual Conference after notice is given to all local churches by the district superintendent, who shall be the chairperson, and on call by the district superintendent, during the Annual conference session.

1.1 The purpose of the District Conference shall be: (a) to review without debate or vote the Preliminary Report and other items of business coming before the Annual Conference; (b) to elect district representatives to the Annual Conference Council on Ministries; (c) to elect district representatives to the conference agencies; (d) to elect members of the district Council on Ministries; (e) to elect two young adults under age twenty-five to serve as members of the Annual Conference; and (f) such other district business as may be determined permissible under the Book of Discipline.

1.2 The membership of the District Conference shall be the lay and clergy members from that district to the Annual Conference and the local pastors serving within the district, the district lay leader, the district president of the United Methodist Women, the district president of the United Methodist Men, the president of the district Council on Youth Ministry, one additional youth appointed by the district Council on Youth Ministry, and all other members of the Annual Conference residing within the district.

District Committee on Nominations

2.0 There shall be a district Committee on Nominations in each district of the Annual Conference for the purpose of nominating to the District Conference the best qualified persons within the district for the various positions as required by the Annual Conference.

2.1 The membership shall be the district superintendent, who shall be the chairperson, the district lay leader, the district president of United Methodist Women, the district president of United Methodist Men, the president of the district Council on Youth Ministry, and such other persons as determined by the district Council on Ministries.

District Council on Ministries

3.0 There shall be a district Council on Ministries in each district of the Annual Conference. It shall be a liaison to the local church and the Annual Conference in all matters of program. The chairperson of the district Council on Ministries shall be an ex-officio member of the conference Council on Ministries.

3.1 The district Council on Ministries shall be composed of the district superintendent, the district president of the United Methodist Women, the district president of the United Methodist Men, the president of the district Council on Youth Ministry, the district lay leader, another youth not over 18 years of age, the members of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries residing in the district, one laywoman, one layman, and one clergy representative to each conference board, one district representative of the Commission on the Status and Role of Women, and such other persons as the district council may determine. Interim vacancies may be filled by the district Council on Ministries in lieu of the District Conference.

3.2 The officers shall be a chairperson and such other officers as the council shall determine who shall be elected by the council upon nomination of the district Committee on Nominations.

VI. LOCAL CHURCHES

1.0 Each congregation shall annually give attention to the vacation policy, using as the guideline for its discussion the statement contained in the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee Manual as issued by the General Church.

1.1 In the event of death of a clergy or diaconal minister residing in a church owned residence, the family of the deceased clergy or diaconal minister will be allowed ninety days to find other housing and vacate the church owned residence, or such other time as deemed appropriate by the Cabinet and by the local church pastor-parish relations committee.

VII. DISCONTINUED OR ABANDONED CHURCHES

1.0 When a local church has been discontinued or abandoned and the property disposed of as directed by the Book of Discipline in accordance with 1988 ¶ 2548, the proceeds derived therefrom, if any, shall be first applied to the retirement of pension deficits, and the satisfaction of any claims against ministerial pension annuities which may have arisen out of failure of that church to make proportionate payment for support. The trustees of the conference shall recommend to the next session of the Annual Conference the disposition of any remaining proceeds.

ADDENDUM TO THE REPORT OF THE CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON RULES

All officers and members currently serving, or elected in 1989 shall serve to the end of the current quadrennium. Additional persons will be added to meet the requirements of the revised rules insofar as possible.

XII PASTORAL RECORDS

Any errors or omissions should be reported to the Conference Secretary

AM - Associate Member
D - Disability
E - Effective
Exc - Years Not Effective
FC - Full Connection
L - Located
LA - Leave of Absence
M - Merger of Conf
OT - On Trial
P - Probationary
R - Retired
RA - Readmitted
Stu - Student w/o Pastoral Assignment
Sup - Supply
Sy - Supernumerary
T - Transfer

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted Conf	Year	How	Full Conn	Deacon	Elder	Into Central Texas Conf		Exec	Date Retired	Annuity Credit	Yrs Service
Abel, James D	E	C Tex	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	T	1975				27
Adamson, Georgia	E	C Tex	1988	P	1990	1988	1990	P	1988				3
Adkins, David W	E	C Tex	1976	P	1979	1976	1979	P	1976				15
Agnew, Peter	P	Okla		P		1989		T	1989				2
Albertson, Ronald W	E	C Tex	1981	P	1985	1981	1985	P	1981				10
Alexander, Michael K	E	C Tex	1976	P	1980	1976	1980	P	1976				13
Allen, Doyle R	E	N Tex	1975	P	1978	1975	1978	T	1987			1	16
Allen, Jr, Estill F	R	N Mex	1941	OT	1943	1939	1943	T	1970		1977		35½
Allen, Gene	R	C Tex	1963	OT	1965	1961	1963	M	1970		1984		21
Allen, Georgia	E	N Tex	1977	P	1980	1977	1980	T	1987				14
Ansley, James B	R	SW Kan	1937	OT	1940	1940	1941	M	1970		1982		45
Arther, Barbara	E	Cal Pac	1985	P	1987	1982	1987	T	1985				6
Atkins, J Noble	E	N Mex	1948	OT	1951	1949	1951	T	1982				43
Augustine, III, Louis	E	Louisiana						T	1991				
Austin, Hubert L	E	C Tex	1977	P	1980	1977	1980	P	1977				14
Aymond, Jr , John	P	C Tex	1988	P		1988		P	1988				3
Baggett, Bobby D	E	C Tex	1979	P	1983	1979	1983	P	1979				12
Bailey, Charles R	E	C Tex	1979	P	1981	1979	1981	P	1979				12
Bailey, H Barry	E	L Rock	1948	OT	1951	1950	1951	T	1977				43
Baker, Bruce	E	C Tex	1956	OT	1960	1957	1960	M	1970			2	35
Baker, Vaughn	E	C Tex	1978	OT	1982	1978	1982	P	1978				13
Baldock, Maureen W	E	C Tex	1986	P	1989	1986	1989	P	1986				5

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted Conf	Year	How	Full Conn	Deacon	Elder	Into Central Texas Conf		Exec	Date Retired	Annuity Credit	Yrs Service
Ballard, Ronald D	E	N Ga	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	T	1972				33
Barnes, D L	R	C Tex	1927	OT	1929	1929	1932	M	1970		1962		34½
Bass, Kenneth	R	C Tex	1953	OT	1955	1954	1955	M	1970			1	36
Bassett, Roy T	E	NW Tex	1964	OT	1967	1965	1967	M	1970				27
Beavers, Jay L	E	C Tex	1965	OT	1968	1965	1968	M	1970				26
Beckling, John M	P	C Tex	1990	P		1990		P	1990				1
Bedford, Lee	E	N Tex	1950	OT	1952	1950	1952	T	1982				41
Benton, Robert Dan	E	C Tex	1975	P	1977	1975	1977	P	1975				14¼
Berry, John Kent	E	C Tex	1986	P	1991	1986	1991	P	1986				5
Black, Walter G	R	C Tex	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	M	1970		1982		30
Blancett, E F	E	C Tex	1970	P	1974	1970	1974	RA	1971	¾			20¼
Boatman, Kenneth	E	C Tex	1966	OT	1968	1966	1968	M	1970				25
Boeglin, Timothy R	P	C Tex	1991	P			1991	P	1991				
Boulware, Floyd A	R	C Tex	1939	OT	1941	1941	1942	M	1970		1978		38½
Bowen, Gary Starr	E	S Ga	1974	P	1977	1974	1977	T	1982				17
Bowman, Glenn C	R	C Tex	1941	OT	1944	1941	1946	M	1970		1982	1	40½
Boyd, William P	E	C Tex	1971	P	1974	1971	1974	P	1971				20
Brennan, William Max	E	C Tex	1986	P	1991	1986	1991	P	1986				5
Briggs, Frank	P	Dst SW	1986	P	1988		1988	T	1986				4¾
Briles, Robert H	E	C Tex	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	M	1970				36
Brittain, Grady	E	C Tex	1989	P	1991		1989	P	1989				2
Brooks, Tommy C	E	C Tex	1956	OT	1957	1956	1957	M	1970				35
Brown, Leroy M	R	C Tex	1929	OT	1931	1931	1933	M	1970		1970		41½
Bruner, Norman W	R	C Tex	1966	OT	1968	1966	1968	T	1976		1989	1	23
Buchanan, Thelma J	P	C Tex	1990	P		1990		P	1990				1
Buhl, Arthur	E	E Okla	1946	OT	1948	1946	1948	T	1973				32
Bunn, Sidney F	E	C Tex	1975	P	1978	1975	1978	P	1975				16
Burkhead II, Max	P	C Tex	1987	P		1987		P	1987				4
Byas, Wesley Wayne	P	C Tex	1986	P		1986		P	1986				5
Cain, Janice K	E	C Tex	1976	P	1980	1976	1980	P	1976				13½
Camp, C Dennis	E	C Tex	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	M	1970	¾			23¼

Campbell, Tony Glen	R	C Tex	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	M	1970		1989	3	22
Campbell, Robert L	P	C Tex	1991	P		1991		P	1991				
Carmichael, Joe H	E	N Tex		T				T	1989				14
Carpenter, Bruce Edwin	E	C Tex	1984	P	1988	1984	1988	P	1984				7
Cavanaugh, Robert E	E	C Tex	1974	P	1977	1974	1977	P	1974			2	17
Chambers, Jaquetta	P	C Tex	1991	P		1991		P	1991				
Chamness, Gene A	E	C Tex	1953	OT	1955	1955	1957	M	1970			2½	38
Chandler, James D	E	Okla	1970	P	1974	1970	1974	T	1973				21
Childress, Marcus N	E	C Tex	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	P	1972				19
Chism, Jerry P	E	C Tex	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977				14
Choi, Choong Soo	P	C Tex	1991	P			1991	P	1991				
Choyce, Joan P	Stu	C Tex	1988	P		1988		P	1988				1
Christopher, Paul	R	N Tex	1923	OT	1925	1923	1927	M	1970	1	1935		11
Clifford, Frederick B	R	Detroit	1943	OT	1946	1945	1946	M	1970		1981		38
Clifford, John F	E	C Tex	1970	P	1973	1970	1973	P	1970				21
Clinesmith, Troy C	E	Okla	1955	OT	1958	1957	1958	M	1971				36
Coker, Lloyd T	R	C Tex	1960	OT	1964	1962	1964	M	1970		1976		16
Collins, Sarah E	P	C Tex	1990	P		1990		P	1990				1
Cooper, Joe	R	C Tex	1971	P	1973	1969	1973	P	1971		1988	7	17
Coultas, Dean	E	S Ill		OT				T	1989				1
Cox, Charles Elmer	E	C Tex	1981	P	1986	1981	1986	P	1981				10
Cox, Homer S	R	C Tex	1946	OT	1950	1950	1952	M	1970		1981		35
Creppon, Garrett C	LA	C Tex	1972	P	1976	1971	1976	P	1972				17¼
Crowley, Weldon S	E	N NJ	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	M	1970				32
Curd, Michael T	E	C Tex	1971	P	1974	1971	1974	P	1971				20
Curtis, S W	R	W Tex	1943	OT	1945	1951	1947	M	1970		1977		38½
Daniels, Jack Kyle	E	C Tex	1957	OT	1959	1957	1959	M	1970				34
Darnell, James W	R	C Tex	1960	OT	1964	1962	1964	M	1970	2	1980		18
Davis, Jerden	E	C Tex	1970	P	1970	1966	1973	P	1970			6¾	21
Davison, Claude W	E	C Tex	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	M	1970				23
Decker, John A	E	N Tex	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	T	1984				19
Decker, Margaret	P	C Tex	1990	P		1990		P	1990				1
Dennis, Gordon	R	C Tex	1954	OT	1956	1956	1957	M	1970		1988		34

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted Conf	Year	How	Full Conn	Deacon	Elder	Into Central Texas Conf		Exec	Date Retired	Annuity Credit	Yrs Service
DeWald, Ernest	R	C Tex	1946	OT	1948	1948	1949	M	1970		1980	1	34
Diehm, Kenneth John	E	C Tex	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	P	1984				7
Dirk, John A	E	C Tex	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977				14
Disney, Ben Ross	E	C Tex	1986	P		1988		P	1986				5
Dowd, John E	E	C Tex	1953	OT	1955	1955	1957	M	1970				38
Dugger, Jr , B C	E	C Tex	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	M	1970				27
Duncan, Bailey	R	N Tex	1950	OT	1952	1950	1952	M	1970		1985		34
Durham, III, James B	E	C Tex	1976	P	1979	1976	1979	T	1984				15
Elliott, Ray	R	NW Tex	1947	OT	1952	1952	1954	M	1970		1985		38
Ellis, Cecil M	R	NW Tex	1931	OT	1933	1933	1935	M	1970		1973		42
Elrod, Donald	E	C Tex	1985	P	1989	1985	1989	P	1985				6
Elswick, Jr , E B	E	Tex	1989	OT	1991		1991	T	1989				2
Erickson, Stanley	E	SW Tex	1961	OT	1964	1961	1964	T	1976				29½
Fagg, Joe	E	C Tex	1966	OT	1968	1966	1968	T	1978				25
Feemster, Ben	E	N Tex	1950	OT	1952	1952	1953	T	1986			1	41
Felder, II, Luther Lee	E	Detroit	1974	OT	1976	1974	1976	T	1984				16
Ferrell, Gilbert	R	C Tex	1945	OT	1947	1946	1947	M	1970		1985		40
Fiedler, John F	E	C Tex	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	P	1984				7
Finley, James L	E	C Tex	1964	OT	1966	1964	1966	M	1970				27
Fladeland, Gregory Ross	P	C Tex	1991	P		1991		P	1991				
Flanagan, Cleon	E	C Tex	1952	OT	1954	1953	1955	M	1970	5	1982		27
Flynn, John N	E	Florida	1990	T									1
Flynt, Jr , Woody R	E	C Tex	1975	P	1979	1973	1979	P	1975				16
Fourie, John J	E	C Tex	1979	P	1981	1979	1981	P	1979				12
Foust, Hubert	R	C Tex	1973	P	1975	1973	1975	P	1973		1983		10
Fowler, J Andy	E	N Tex	1961	OT	1964	1961	1964	T	1970				30½
Francis, John Ed	E	C Tex	1956	OT	1959	1956	1959	M	1970				35
Franklin, J Travis	E	C Tex	1980	P	1985	1980	1985	P	1980				11
Freeman, Richard M	E	N Tex	1956	OT	1959	1956	1959	M	1969				35
Freeto, Carl N	P	Holston	1990	T									1
Fuqua, Verne	E	C Tex	1952	OT	1956	1956	1958	M	1970			3	39

Galloway, Jerry P	P	C Tex	1991	P		1991		P	1991				
Garrett, Morgan	R	C Tex	1949	OT	1950	1951	1951	M	1970		1986		37
Gathings, Ervin M	R	C Tex	1944	OT	1946	1944	1946	T	1972		1989	2	46
Geldmeier, Lee	R	C Tex	1939	OT	1941	1939	1941	T	1976		1985		46
Gillis, Burt M	R	C Tex	1946	OT	1949	1949	1951	M	1970		1979		33
Glazner, Elmer	E	C Tex	1956	OT	1960	1958	1960	T	1976				35
Glenn, Reuben Kyle	E	C Tex	1973	P	1975	1973	1975	P	1973				18
Gordon, E R	R	C Tex	1923	OT	1925	1925	1927	M	1970		1962		38½
Goss, James Allen	E	C Tex	1970	P	1973	1970	1973	P	1970				21
Greaves, Robert A	R	Tex	1944	OT	1946	1944	1946	T	1980		1990		46
Greenwaldt, Karen Ann	E	C Tex	1975	P	1978	1975	1978	P	1975				16
Greenwaldt, William	R	C Tex	1942	OT	1944	1942	1944	M	1970		1986		44
Gregory, Albert R	LA	N Tex	1983	P	1987	1983	1987	T	1984				7½
Grisham, William E	LA	N Tex	1956	OT	1958	1956	1958	T	1981				30½
Grubb, Lawrence B	E	Okla	1951	OT	1958	1955	1958	T	1977				40
Guthrie, James T	E	C Tex	1973	P	1977	1973	1977	P	1973				18
Hagemeier, Lloyd D	E	C Tex	1973	P	1978	1973	1978	RA	1975	1			17
Hall, Matt	P	C Tex	1990	P		1990		P	1990				1
Hankinson, V E	R	C Tex	1959	OT	1963	1959	1963	M	1970		1977	1	19
Harris, Dennis	P	C Tex	1984	AM		1987	1986	T	1984				7
Hawkins, Rickey Lee	E	N Tex	1984	P	1988	1984	1988	P	1986				7
Haynes, Sr , L L	R	W Tex	1922	OT	1924	1922	1926	M	1970		1971		48½
Haynes, Robert	R	C Tex	1951	OT	1953	1953	1955	M	1970		1988	3	37
Haynes, Weldon	E	C Tex	1966	OT	1969	1966	1969	T	1977			4	25
Hearn, Kester M	R	C Tex	1942	OT	1944	1942	1943	M	1970		1974		32
Helm, Luther J	R	NW Tex	1955	P	1957	1942	1944	T	1973		1977		33
Henry, Sr , Luther W	E	N Tex	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	T	1973				28
Herrington, Rollo J	R	C Tex	1968	P	1970	1968	1979	M	1970		1974	3	8
Herzig, Robert H	E	C Tex	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	P	1975				16
Hill, Jeanette S	P	C Tex	1991	P		1991		P	1991				
Hitt, Dan	E	C Tex	1959	OT	1961	1954	1958	M	1970				32
Hix, Catherine	E	C Tex	1987	P	1990	1987	1990	P	1987				4
Hodges, J W	R	C Tex	1961	OT	1963	1958	1960	M	1970		1983	4	22

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted Conf	Year	How	Full Conn	Deacon	Elder	Into Central Texas Conf		Exec	Date Retired	Annuity Credit	Yrs Service
Hoffman, Cal Van	E	C Tex	1981	P	1984	1981	1984	P	1981				9
Holbert, John C	E	La	1970	P	1976	1970	1976	T	1978				21
Holden, Jr , Ellis	R	N Ga	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	M	1970		1988	3	24
Holloway, Robert W	E	C Tex	1970	P	1974	1970	1974	P	1970				21
Holmes, Barry Lynn	E	C Tex	1974	P	1978	1974	1978	P	1974				12
Holt, J B	R	C Tex	1941	OT	1942	1943	1944	M	1970		1981		41
Hopkins, James A	R	C Tex	1965	OT	1967	1964	1967	M	1970		1989	3	24
Horick, William H	E	C Tex	1954	OT	1958	1954	1958	M	1970				36
Howard, Clifton Odell	E	C Tex	1984	P	1986	1984	1986	P	1984				7
Howard, Jr , Wesley A	E	C Tex	1966	OT	1968	1966	1968	M	1970				25
Huber-Rohlfs, Ruth	E	W Kan	1975	P	1981	1975	1981	T	1980				12
Hughes, III, B W	P	C Tex	1991	P		1991		P	1991				
Hulme, John W	R	Mphis	1949	OT	1953	1949	1953	T	1983		1988		36
Humphrey, Roland	E	C Tex	1966	OT	1968	1968	1962	M	1970				25
Hunt, Crandall M	R	N Tex	1944	OT	1946	1944	1946	T	1979		1989		45
Hunt, Henry Lamar	E	C Tex	1980	P	1982	1980	1982	P	1980				11
Hunt, Richard A	E	C Tex	1952	OT	1954	1953	1955	M	1970				39
Hutcheson, J D	E	C Tex	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	M	1970				28
Hwang, In Sang	P	C Tex	1991	P			1991	P	1991				
Jackson, Jr , B F	R	C Tex	1935	OT	1937	1937	1939	M	1970		1973		37½
Jarrell, Tim	E	C Tex	1987	P	1991	1987		P	1987				4
Johnson, Don	E	C Tex	1978	OT	1982	1972	1982	AM	1978				13
Johnson, Hiram	E	C Tex	1953	OT	1955	1954	1956	M	1970				38
Johnson, Kay	E	C Tex	1988	P	1991	1988	1991	P	1988				3
Johnson, John C	R	C Tex	1948	OT	1950	1950	1951	T	1971		1990	1½	35½
Jones, Glenn E	E	C Tex	1971	P	1974	1971	1974	P	1971				20
Jones, James Ray	P	C Tex	1991	P		1991		P	1991				
Justus, Reed C	E	C Tex	1983	P	1987	1983	1987	P	1983				8
Kelley, Leonard D	R	S Ill	1952	OT	1954	1953	1954	M	1970		1975		24
Kile, Wanda Gail	E	C Tex	1983	P	1986	1983	1986	P	1983				8
Kim, Paul	E	Korean	1983	OT				T	1983				8

Kindley, Gary George	E	C Tex	1981	P	1986	1981	1986	P	1981				10
Kingman, Donald H	E	C Tex	1979	P	1983	1979	1983	P	1979				12
Kluck, Homer	E	C Tex	1951	OT	1953	1951	1953	M	1970				40
Koch, Rankin	E	C Tex	1978	OT	1981	1978	1981	P	1978				13
Kupferle, N H	R	C Tex	1944	OT	1946	1944	1946	M	1970		1984		40
Layne, Len	R	C Tex	1951	OT	1954	1954	1956	M	1970		1978		27
Leach, David D	E	C Tex	1980	P	1985	1980	1985	P	1980				11
Leach, E Frank	E	C Tex	1954	OT	1956	1953	1956	M	1970				38
Lee, Cynthia Marie	P	C Tex	1989	P		1989		P	1989				2
Lightfoot, John A	R	C Tex	1962	OT	1965	1959	1965	T	1981		1988		26
Lindley, Gary	E	N Tex	1973	P	1978	1973	1978	T	1974				18
Lindsey, Robert V	D	C Tex	1953	OT	1955	1955	1957	M	1970			2¾	38
Lindstaedt, Robert	E	C Tex	1986	P	1990	1986	1990	P	1986				5
Loggins, John Howell	E	C Tex	1970	P	1974	1970	1974	P	1970				21
Longsworth, William	E	E Ohio	1965	P	1973	1965	1973	T	1984				26
Lovett, Jane	E	C Tex	1979	P	1983	1979	1983	P	1979				12
Lowrance, Marc H	P	C Tex	1990	P		1990		P	1990				1
Loyd, H B	R	C Tex	1934	OT	1936	1936	1938	M	1970		1976		42
Lucas, Barbara	E	C Tex	1977	P	1980	1977	1980	P	1977				14
Lukert, John	E	N Tex	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	RA	1974	4		1	23
Lydick, Sandra	E	C Tex	1986	P	1990	1986	1990	P	1986				3
Madden, Myron	E	C Tex	1988	P	1991	1988	1991	P	1988				3
Marney, B B	E	C Tex	1952	OT	1955	1953	1957	M	1970				39
Marrs, Kent D	E	C Tex	1966	OT	1968	1966	1968	M	1970				25
Martin, Russell T	E	N Mex	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	T	1983				19
Matthews, George M	E	C Tex	1948	OT	1950	1948	1950	M	1970			½	43
Mauldin, Gary Rex	E	C Tex	1982	P	1986	1982	1986	P	1982				9
McAfee, C J	R	C Tex	1951	OT	1953	1953	1955	M	1970		1987	4½	35½
McBryde, Bennie	R	Okla	1948	OT	1950	1949	1950	M	1970	8	1977	1	21
McCain, Noah	R	C Tex	1955	OT	1959	1955	1959	T	1981		1981		22
McClatchy J P	E	C Tex	1950	OT	1952	1952	1954	M	1970				41
McCleskey, Archie	E	C Tex	1951	OT	1953	1951	1954	M	1970	1			39
McClure, Charles L	E	C Tex	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	M	1962			2½	29

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted Conf	Year	How	Full Conn	Deacon	Elder	Into Central Texas Conf		Exec	Date Retired	Annuity Credit	Yrs Service
McCown, A B	R	C Tex	1954	OT	1956	1955	1957	M	1970		1983		29
McCree, D L	R	N Mex	1933	OT	1937	1930	1932	M	1970	1	1970		35½
McCrimmon, Gregory	P	C Tex	1991	P		1991		P	1991				
McDermott, Linda Fox	E	C Tex	1985	P	1989	1985	1989	P	1985				5¼
McDermott, Scott	E	C Tex	1984	P	1986	1984	1986	T	1984				5¼
McDermott, Thomas S	E	C Tex	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	P	1984				7
McKee, John K	E	C Tex	1951	OT	1953	1953	1955	M	1970			2	37
McKee, L Michael	E	C Tex	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	P	1975				16
McKellar, John	P	C Tex	1988	P		1988		P	1988				3
McKinney, J Eric	E	N Tex	1973	P	1977	1973	1977	T	1978				18
McManus, Ronnie	E	N Tex	1971	P	1974	1971	1974	T	1973				20
Mehaffy, Carl	E	C Tex	1954	OT	1956	1956	1958	M	1970				37
Meier, Jr , H F	R	C Tex	1950	OT	1952	1952	1953	M	1970		1987	2	37
Mertz, David C	E	Minn						T	1987				4½
Messer, Robert E	E	C Tex	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	M	1970				30
Metcalf, Cleo	R	W Tex	1959	OT	1961	1955	1961	M	1970		1982		23
Miles, Roderick F	P	C Tex	1990	P	1990		1990	P	1990				1
Miller, Johnny F	E	C Tex	1977	P	1980	1977	1980	P	1977				14
Millsap, Richard	R	C Tex	1946	OT	1948	1948	1951	M	1970		1988	2	42¼
Mitchell, Linda	P	C Tex	1990	P		1990		P	1990				1
Moody, William B	R	C Tex	1977	P	1979	1977	1979	P	1977		1988		11
Moore, Gene	E	SW Tex	1990	T									1
Moran, Robert	E	C Tex	1986	P	1988			P	1986				5
Mosser, David N	E	N Tex	1977	PM	1980	1977	1980	T	1979				14
Neaves, Priscilla	E	C Tex	1983	P	1987	1983	1987	P	1983				6
Nelson, Terry	E	C Tex	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	RA	1984				22
Newhouse, Ronald	P	C Tex	1990	P		1990		P	1990				1
Newton, Jr , James	E	NWTex		OT	1989		1989	T	1987				4
Norman, J Neil	E	C Tex	1981	P	1986	1981	1986	P	1981				10
Olney, James R	E	C Tex	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	P	1972				19
Osada, Donald	E	C Tex	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	M	1970				36

Otwell, Edward	E	C Tex	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	M	1970			6	32
Owens, Carl													
Ozmer, Harvey L	E	C Tex	1968	P	1971	1968	1971	M	1970				23
Park, Chung Soo	P	C Tex	1991	P			1991	P	1991				
Parmer, Quay	R	N Ala	1933	OT	1936	1936	1937	M	1970		1977		44
Patison, Michael	E	C Tex	1950	OT	1952	1952	1953	M	1970				41
Patteson, Billy M	E	C Tex	1963	OT	1966	1963	1966	M	1970				28
Paxton, Allyson D	P	C Tex	1990	P		1990		P	1990				1
Penna, Richard G	E	C Tex	1969	P	1973	1969	1973	M	1970				22
Peterson, Katie M	P	C Tex	1990	P		1990		P	1990				1
Pharr, Lylette	E	C Tex	1988	P	1990	1988	1990	P	1988				3
Phillips, James D	E	Texas	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	T	1971				23
Phillips, T Michael	E	C Tex	1974	P	1977	1972	1977	P	1974				17
Pike, Donald Morris	E	C Tex	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	M	1970				29
Pittman, W W	R	C Tex	1931	OT	1933	1933	1935	M	1970	7	1972		39½
Pitts, Albert S	E	N Tex	1951	OT	1955	1951	1955	T	1984				40
Porter, James R	E	C Tex	1972	P	1975	1972	1975	P	1972				21
Posey, Gerald Dean	E	C Tex	1978	OT	1982	1978	1982	P	1978				13
Prasad, Raja-John	LA	Mo W	1973	P	1976	1973	1976	T	1981				14
Prather, Melvin S	R	C Tex	1954	OT	1958	1954	1958	T	1977		1986		33
Price, R Henry	R	C Tex	1923	OT	1925	1925	1927	M	1970		1967		43½
Procter-Smith, George	E	N Ind	1983	P	1986	1983	1986	T	1986				4¾
Puckett, Joyce E	P	C Tex	1990	P		1990		P	1990				1
Pumphrey, Homer	R	C Tex	1952	OT	1956	1956	1958	M	1970		1983	1	31
Purnell, Eric	R	W Tex	1946	OT	1948	1946	1950	M	1970		1984		38
Purvis, W Norman	R	Miss MP	1934	OT	1937		1937	M	1970		1980		45½
Quesenberry, L Klel	E	NW Tex	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	T	1983				32
Radde, Henry	E	C Tex	1960	OT	1962	1961	1962	M	1970			1	31
Radde, Leonard	E	C Tex	1960	OT	1964	1960	1964	M	1970	Sy3		2	28
Raines, J Harvey	R	C Tex	1954	OT	1956	1956	1958	M	1970		1983		29
Ramsdell, Michael	E	C Tex	1980	P	1984	1980	1984	P	1980				11
Ramsdell, Stephen K	E	C Tex	1982	P	1986	1982	1986	P	1982				9
Reed, Billy L	E	C Tex	1976	P	1979	1976	1979	P	1976			4	15

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted Conf	Year	How	Full Conn	Deacon	Elder	Into Central Texas Conf		Exec	Date Retired	Annuity Credit	Yrs Service
Reed, Cecil D	R	C Tex	1952	OT	1954	1953	1956	M	1970		1989	4	37
Reed, Ray Dean	E	C Tex	1987	P	1991	1987	1991	P	1987				3
Reed, Glenda	E	C Tex	1987	P	1990	1987	1990	P	1987				3
Reed, Richard Alan	E	C Tex	1985	P	1989	1985	1989	P	1985				6
Reynolds, W T	R	C Tex	1951	OT	1955	1952	1957	M	1970		1990	2	36½
Rice, Charles T	E	C Tex	1965	OT	1968	1965	1968	M	1970			4	26
Richardson, J B	R	W Tex	1943	OT	1945	1941	1947	M	1970		1980		37
Richmond, Robert	R	C Tex	1951	OT	1953	1951	1952	M	1970		1987		36
Rider, Dale W	E	C Tex	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	M	1970				23
Ridlehuber, W Thomas	R	N Tex	1963	OT	1971	1964	1971	T	1981				26
Riley, Jack	E	NW Tex	1958	OT	1961	1958	1961	M	1970				33
Robbins, John C	P	C Tex	1989	P		1989		P	1989				2
Robbins, Thomas Q	E	C Tex	1974	P	1978	1974	1978	P	1974				17
Roberts, Sidney	E	C Tex	1950	OT	1952	1950	1953	M	1970			3½	41
Robertson, Eugene	E	C Tex	1960	OT	1962	1960	1962	M	1970			3	31
Robertson, John C	E	C Tex	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	M	1970				32
Rogers, L Randall	R	C Tex	1943	OT	1945	1945	1956	M	1970		1984		41
Rohlfs, Jr , Claus H	E	SW Tex	1975	P	1978	1974	1978	T	1977				16
Rollin, Roy	R	C Tex	1966	OT	1968		1947	M	1970		1983		17
Ruggia, Mario	E	N Texas						T	1991				
Russell, Timothy A	E	C Tex	1965	OT	1968	1965	1968	M	1970				26
Sammis, Glenn C	E	C Tex	1972	P	1975	1972	1975	P	1972				21
Sanders, Ed P	E	C Tex	1960	OT	1962	1960	1962	M	1970				31
Sanders, Jr , James	E	N Tex	1966	OT	1969	1966	1969	T	1986				13
Sanders, Robert W	E	C Tex	1949	OT	1951	1950	1952	M	1970				42
Sands, Judith Ann	E	C Tex	1983	P	1988	1983	1988	P	1983				8
Sanford, Sr , Alfred	E	N Tex	1971	P	1972	1971	1972	T	1987				19
Sansom, Lloyd	E	C Tex	1954	OT	1956	1956	1959	M	1970				37
Schaub, John W	E	Texas	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	T	1970				29
Schmidt, Stephen	E	C Tex	1985	P	1989	1985	1989	P	1985				6
Schultz, C C	R	C Tex	1951	OT	1954	1953	1955	M	1970		1988	1	37

Schultz, Dale	P	C Tex	1988	P		1988		P	1988				3
Scott, Donald F	E	C Tex	1973	P	1977	1973	1977	P	1973				16¾
Scott, Knox	R	C Tex	1961	OT	1953	1952	1954	M	1970		1977		27
Scroggs, Donald H	E	C Tex	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	P	1975				16
Sellers, J W	E	C Tex	1958	OT	1961	1958	1961	M	1970			6	33
Sessions, C C	R	C Tex	1936	OT	1938	1938	1940	T	1974		1976		40
Seuser, Kent	E	C Tex	1987	P	1991	1987	1991	P	1987				4
Shambeck, Louis J	E	C Tex	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	M	1970				23
Shaw, W L	R	Texas	1929	Cred	1936	1932	1936	M	1970	6¾	1979		41¾
Shelley, J Charles	E	N Tex	1951	OT	1954	1952	1954	M	1970				40
Shipman, John T	E	C Tex	1975	P	1978	1975	1978	P	1975				16
Shirey, W N	R	C Tex	1950	OT	1952	1950	1954	M	1970		1984	3	34
Shultz, Kenneth Bruce	E	C Tex	1983	E	1985	1983	1985	P	1983				8
Sluder, Edis R	E	C Tex	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	M	1970			4	28
Smith, Don Carl	P	C Tex	1990	P		1990		P	1990				1
Smith, Eric	E	C Tex	1986	P	1988			P	1986				5
Smith, James W	E	C Tex	1976	P	1983	1976	1983	P	1976				15
Smith, Jeffrey	E	C Tex	1986	P	1990	1986	1990	P	1986				5
Smith, Tom	E							T	1988				1½
Soulen, Melanie	E	C Tex	1986	P	1989	1986	1989	P	1986				3
Soulen, Stephen	E	C Tex	1986	P	1989	1986	1989	P	1986				4
Sowell, Annette Ramsey	E	C Tex	1983	P	1987	1982	1987	P	1982				9
Sowell, Jr , Jesse	E	N Miss	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	T	1982				30
Spinks, Donald W	LA	C Tex	1977	P	1981	1976	1981	P	1977				8
Stegman, Jr , Uriah H	E	C Tex	1960	P	1972	1969	1972	M	1970				22
Strayhorn, Billy D	E	Mo E	1980	P	1984	1980	1984	T	1983				9
Suggs, Norman Lee	E	C Tex	1984	P	1988	1984	1988	P	1984				7
Summerlin, Travis	E	C Tex	1989	P	1991		1989	P	1989				2
Sutton, George Mimms	E	C Tex	1984	P	1988	1984	1988	P	1984				7
Swain, Karl	R	C Tex	1950	OT	1953	1952	1953	M	1970		1973		23
Taylor, Delbert H	E	C Tex	1956	OT	1960	1957	1960	M	1970				35
Taylor, Hubert C	R	C Tex	1958	OT	1962	1960	1962	M	1970		1981		23
Taylor, Jon Mac	E	C Tex	1984	P	1987	1983	1987	P	1983				8

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted Conf	Year	How	Full Conn	Deacon	Elder	Into Central Texas Conf		Exec	Date Retired	Annuity Credit	Yrs Service
Taylor, Jr , W C	E	C Tex	1952	OT	1954	1953	1954	M	1970				39
Thomas, Timothy	E	C Tex	1985	P	1989	1985	1989	P	1985				6
Thompson, Carroll H	R	C Tex	1940	OT	1942	1942	1944	T	1970		1981		41
Thrash, Floyd W	R	C Tex	1925	OT	1927	1927	1929	M	1970		1968		42½
Tidd, David	E	C Tex	1987	P	1991	1987	1991	P	1987				4
Tims, James Edwin	E	C Tex	1954	OT	1957	1956	1957	M	1970				37
Todd, Plez	R	C Tex	1943	OT	1945	1945	1947	M	1970		1977		34
Torian, Gary Lamar	E	Texas	1981	P	1985	1981	1985	T	1983				10
Torpy, Arthur Alan	E	C Tex	1984	P	1986	1984	1986	P	1984				7
Trammell, Susan	P	C Tex	1987	P		1987		P	1987				3
Traster, Elden D	E	N Tex	1951	OT	1953	1952	1953	M	1970				40
Tribble, B Thomas	E	C Tex	1948	OT	1950	1950	1951	M	1970			2½	43
Tune, Wilma H	E	C Tex	1978	OT	1981	1978	1981	P	1978				12
Turner, Gary F	E	C Tex	1978	OT	1982	1978	1982	P	1978				13
Turner, Robert M	R	SW Tex	1960	OT	1962	1960	1962	T	1970		1988		22
Valles, John	E	C Tex	1987	P	1990	1987	1990	P	1987				4
VanZile, Larry M	E	C Tex	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	M	1970				26
Vardiman, Boyce A	R	C Tex	1954	OT	1956	1954	1956	T	1972		1985		30
Vereen, Jack	E	C Tex	1988	P	1990	1988	1990	P	1988				3
Vickery, Genevieve	LA	C Tex	1986	P		1986		P	1986				2
Walker, Darren Roy	E	C Tex	1983	P	1987	1983	1987	P	1983				8
Walker, Douglas E	LA	Okla						T	1987				4
Walker, Timothy C	E	N Tex	1970	P	1973	1970	1973	T	1984			3	18
Walton, Jr , Charles M	R	Texas	1949	OT	1951	1949	1951	T	1973		1987		38
Warden, Patricia G	E	C Tex	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977				13
Warden, Robert C	E	C Tex	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977				14
Ware, Donna Jo	E	C Tex	1981	P	1986	1981	1986	P	1981				8
Waser, Dale Francis	E	C Tex	1981	P	1985	1981	1985	P	1981				9
Waser, Patricia R	P	C Tex	1990	P		1990		P	1990				1
Weathers, Bob F	E	C Tex	1954	OT	1956	1954	1961	M	1970			3½	37
Weaver, Jerry	E	C Tex	1964	OT	1966	1964	1966	M	1970				27

Whitaker, W G	R	N L Eng	1936	FC	1936		1936	M	1970		1980		25
Whitbeck, Gary A	E	C Tex	1974	P	1976	1974	1974	P	1974				16
White, Jan Lynette	E	C Tex	1989	P	1991	1989	1991	P	1989				2
Wild, Randy M	E	C Tex	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977				14
Williams, Dan	E	N Tex	1989	T									1
Williams, Jr , Frank	E	C Tex	1956	OT	1962	1957	1962	M	1970				35
Williams, John H	R	Okla	1952	OT	1954	1954	1956	M	1970	1	1987		33
Wilson, Joe McLeod	E	Texas	1977	PM	1980	1977	1980	T	1984				14
Winter, Mark	E	C Tex	1987	P	1991	1987	1991	P	1987				4
Wiseman, Paul	R	C Tex	1951	OT	1953	1953	1955	M	1970		1982		31
Woods, Nancy Ann Council	E	C Tex	1987	P	1991	1987	1991	P	1987				4
Wordinger, Barbara K	P	C Tex	1990	P		1990		P	1990				1
Worley, Joe D	E	C Tex	1959	OT	1963	1959	1963	M	1970				28
Wormwood, A J	R	C Tex	1964	OT	1966	1960	1962	M	1970		1980	4	16
Wright, Denzil	R	C Tex	1955	OT	1959	1957	1959	M	1970		1984		29
York, Nancy Lu	E	C Tex	1981	P	1984	1981	1984	P	1981				10
Young, Brian Allen	E	N Tex	1983	P	1985	1983	1985	T	1983				8
Young, Michael	E	C Tex	1960	P	1973	1960	1973	M	1970				22
Young, Robert E	E	N Tex	1949	OT	1951	1951	1952	T	1985				42
Youngblood, Scott D	E	C Tex	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977				14
Zellers, Jr , Clyde E	R	C Tex	1975	P	1979	1972	1979	P	1975		1987		15
Zellers, L A	R	C Tex	1948	OT	1955	1953	1953	M	1970		1976		28

Associate Members

Beck, D Keith	AM	C Tex	1991	AM		1991							
Ledet, Jr , C J	AM	C Tex	1991	AM		1991							
Marlow, Herb	AM	C Tex	1987	AM		1987		AM	1987				3
Mitchell, William E	R	W Tex	1970	AM		1970		M			1984		14
Partee, Sam Aron	R	C Tex	1985	AM		1985		AM	1985				6
Scott, Ernestine Dolly	AM	C Tex	1986	AM		1986		AM	1986				4

Affiliate Members

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted Conf	Year	How	Full Conn	Deacon	Elder	Into Central Texas Conf		Exec	Date Retired	Annuity Credit	Yrs Service
Eustes, Jr , Alfred W	Af	Florida	1991	Af				Af	1991				
Louis, Daniel	Af	Texas	1990	Af				Af	1989				
Honorable Location													
Allen, John	LE	C Tex	1951	OT	1953	1952	1954	OT	1950				13
Armstrong, Larry	E	C Tex	1976	P	1981	1976	1981	T	1979				13
Baze, Leon Wesley	E	C Tex	1963	OT	1966	1963	1966	M	1970				9
Beaty, Richard L	E	C Tex	1971	P	1975	1971	1975	P	1971				10
Bennett, Wallace J	E	C Tex	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	M	1970				17
Bettis, Joseph	Ef	N Jrsy	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	M	1970				21¾
Bowers, Bill Eugene	E	E Okla	1956	OT	1962	1957	1962	M	1970				16
Brown, George Pat	LE	N Tex	1963	OT	1967	1964	1967	T	1965				5
Caruthers, James	LA	N Tex	1969	AM		1966		T	1973		1980		1
Chadwick, Charles Wm	E	C Tex	1949	OT	1951	1951	1952	OT	1949				19½
Cook, Jr, Robert E	SY	C Tex	1949	OT	1951	1951	1952	OT	1949	St 1			19
Davis, Joe S	E	C Tex	1963	OT	1965	1965	1966	M	1963				9
Duncan, Tommie L	E	SW Tex	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	OT	1964				13¼
Evans, Jeff G	Ef	C Tex	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	OT	1959				4
Graves, James P	Ef	N Tex	1963	OT	1967	1963	1967	OT	1963				7
Hinkle, Jr, John L	E	C Tex	1963	C	1963		1955	M	1970				8
Irish, Robert W	SY	N Tex	1965	OT	1972	1965	1972	T	1971	5¾			6¼
Kelley, Donald C	E	C Tex	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	M	1970				10½
Moore, Jack Ray	E	C Tex	1952	OT	1954	1952	1954	M	1970				10
Owens, Richard R	E	C Tex	1964	OT	1968	1964	1968	T	1969				6
Peppers, James Lee	LA	C Tex	1967	OT	1969	1966	1969	M	1970	2		1	11
Pratt, L Bayard	LA	C Tex	1979	P	1983	1979	1983	P	1979				8
Redman, Roy A	LE	N Tex	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	T	1964				7
Rone, Richard P	E	C Tex	1968	P	1971	1968	1971	RA	1975				8
Schneider, Charles	LE	C Tex	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	OT	1959				5
Sechrist, Richard L	E	C Tex	1966	OT	1969	1966	1969	M	1970				11

Shaw, Robert Lee	LE	N Tex	1958	OT	1961	1958	1961	T	1965				9
Smith III, Richard	Ef	C Tex	1946	OT	1948	1948	1949	OT	1946				16½
Snodgrass, Clarence	LE	C Tex	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	OT	1964				4½
Sooter, Edwin Cleo	E	N Ark	1955	OT	1962	1958	1962	T	1966				13
Spalding, Michael	E	C Tex	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	M	1970				13
Spencer, Ted B	LE	C Tex	1955	OT	1957	1956	1957	OT	1955				9
Spinn, Jr, Richard	E	Tex	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	M	1970				13
Stovall, Michael	SY	C Tex	1968	OT	1971	1968	1971	M	1970	5			4
Taylor, D Strader	Ef	C Tex	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	T	1965				5
Thomas, Charles W	LE	C Tex	1960	OT	1962	1960	1962	OT	1960			6	5
Tibbs, Ben	E	C Tex	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	P	1975				14
VanRite, James	LA	C Tex	1979	P	1983	1979	1983	P	1979				8½
Whorton, Tennyson	LE	C Tex	1955	OT	1960	1955	1960	OT	1955	½			5½
Williams, Stanley	E	C Tex	1961	OT	1964	1961	1964	M	1970	¾			9¼
Williams, Wesley W	E	N Tex	1952	OT	1955	1952	1955	M	1970				19
Younger, Benny B	E	C Tex	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	M	1970				7

Transfers Out This Year

Name	Status	To	Date
Gibson, Jr , Quinton J	E	Louisiana	06-06-91
Jenkins, Jr , Richard	E	North Texas	02-01-91
Lee, Sung Chul	P	North Texas	08-01-90
Muller, Merrill G	E	Iowa	07-01-91

Ministers Approved from Other Annual Conferences or Methodist Denominations

Name	Status	From	Years
Canafax, Wilson	R	North Texas	2 Years
Leggett, James E	E	Texas Conference	1 Year
Logan, William David	E	Memphis	2 Years
Park, Bong Won	E	Korean	2 Years

Permenter, Andrew H		Oklahoma	1 Year
Robinson, Neill	E	Methodist Church of S Africa	1 Year

Ministers Approved from Other Christian Denominations

Name	Denomination	Appointment	Year
Altfather, Kenneth D	Presbyterian USA	Harris Hospital Ft Worth	1985
Ewing, Robert	Disciples of Christ	Genesis UMC, Ft Worth	1988
Jeane, Marty	Southern Baptist	First UMC, Arlington	1988
Riddile, Randal L	Disciples of Christ	Harris Hospital HEB	1988
Ryan, Cynthia Guthrie	Disciples of Christ	First UMC, Graham	1988
Sawyer, Guy	Disciples of Christ	Harris Hospital	1988
Simpson, Cynthia A	Southern Baptist	First UMC, Georgetown	1990
Weeks, William C	Presbyterian USA	Early UMC	1989

GENERAL BOARD OF PENSIONS - 01/01/1990 thru 12/31/1990

	Annt Rsrv Service	Disability & Min Ben	Conference Deductions	Special Funds	Other Payments	Total
Ministerial Members Inside						
Allen Jr, Estill F	2,960.04					2,960.04
Allen, Gene F	5,457.12					5,457.12
Anderson, Arthur Herbert	3,924.56					3,924.56
Ansley, James B	7,190.88					7,190.88
Barnes, Dewitt L	10,212.00					10,212.00
Barnett Sr, Hubert H	10,508.04					10,508.04
Bass, Kenneth Ed	8,732.04					8,732.04
Black, Walter Ginn	8,388.84					8,388.84
Boulware, Floyd A	6,533.16					6,533.16
Bowman, Glenn C	12,269.28					12,269.28
Brown, Leroy Maxwell	7,460.52					7,460.52
Bruner, Norman Wayne	2,215.80					2,215.80
Caruthers, James R	2,633.40					2,633.40
Chadwick, Charles Wm					553.50	553.50
Christopher, Paul	2,072.04		724.93-			1,347.11
Coker, Lloyd Thomas	5,624.04					5,624.04
Cooper, Henry Joe	4,565.76					4,565.76
Cox, Homer Sanderford	10,656.00					10,656.00
Curtis, Simon Wells	10,168.68					10,168.68
Darnell Jr, James Walt	7,207.14					7,207.14
Dennis, Harold Gordon	8,066.76					8,066.76
Dewald, Ernest Otto	9,135.84					9,135.84
Edwards, Kenneth J		10,493.81				10,493.81
Elliott, Edward Ray	8,432.04					8,432.04
Ellis, Cecil Martin	8,510.04					8,510.04
Ferrell, Gilbert Lee	11,618.04					11,618.04
Fisher, William Solomon	10,509.20					10,509.20
Foust, Hubert Wilson	2,516.04					2,516.04
French Jr, George Walter	1,946.64					1,946.64
Garrett, Thomas M	9,620.04					9,620.04
Gathings, Ervin Miles	10,138.08					10,138.08
Geldmeier, Lee Robert	3,108.00					3,108.00
Gill, John W	7,474.08					7,474.08
Gillis Burt Marvin	9,689.76					9,689.76
Gordon, Eustace R	11,427.24					11,427.24
Greaves Jr, Robert A	345.94					345.94
Greebon, George M	3,996.00					3,996.00
Greenwaldt, William M	11,618.04					11,618.04
Hankinson, Victor E	5,624.04					5,624.04
Haynes Sr, Leonard L	4,753.56					4,753.56
Haynes, Robert Girley	9,916.08					9,916.08
Hazlewood, J Don	7,992.00					7,992.00
Hearn, Kester Maurice	7,770.00					7,770.00
Helm, Luther J	1,406.04					1,406.04
Hodges, Jones Woodrow	8,732.04					8,732.04
Holt, John B	2,220.00					2,220.00
Hopkins Jr, James A	5,772.00					5,772.00
Horick, William Howard	7,313.40					7,313.40
Hunt, Crandall Marsden	740.04					740.04
Jackson, Benjamin F	4,662.00					4,662.00
Johnson, John Calvin	2,590.00					2,590.00
Kupferle Jr, Nicholas H	9,990.00					9,990.00
Layne, Len	7,992.00					7,992.00
Lindsey, Robert Vance		10,493.81				10,493.81

	Annt Rsrv Service	Disability & Min Ben	Conference Deductions	Special Funds	Other Payments	Total
Loyd, Hugh Brown	12,657.48					12,657.48
Mangham, Cleveland A	2,043.60					2,043.60
McAfee, Charles Joseph	10,434.00					10,434.00
McBryde, Bennie Carel	5,032.08					5,032.08
McCain, Noah W	1,865.40					1,865.40
McCown, Arden Burace	9,028.08					9,028.08
McCree	8,184.60					8,184.60
Meier Jr, H F	9,916.08					9,916.08
Metcalf, Cleo Clifton	3,404.04					3,404.04
Millsap, Richard Earl	11,026.08					11,026.08
Mitchell, William Earl	4,884.00					4,884.00
Moody, William Byron	1,154.16					1,154.16
Morris, George L	98.14					98.14
Oglesby, Jackson C	10,936.56					10,936.56
Parmer, Quay	12,679.32					12,679.32
Partee, Sam a	740.04					740.04
Pittman, Wallace W	3,848.04					3,848.04
Prather, Melvin Sweatt	2,247.96					2,247.96
Price, Robert Henry	13,223.64					13,223.64
Pumphrey, Homer F	9,028.08					9,028.08
Purnell, Eric Charles	7,252.08					7,252.08
Purvis, Willis Norman	8,628.36					8,628.36
Raines, James Harvey	8,140.08					8,140.08
Reed, Cecil Duron	4,111.80					4,111.80
Reynolds, Wilbur T	3,663.00	5,285.59				8,948.59
Richardson, John Boyd	5,388.12					5,388.12
Richmond, Robert Wayne	8,266.56					8,266.56
Rogers, Lowell Randall	3,774.00					3,774.00
Rollin, Roy Young	4,588.08					4,588.08
Schultz, Clarence C	8,264.76					8,264.76
Scott, Knox Oliver	1,160.76					1,160.76
Sessions, Cleo Carl	10,606.32					10,606.32
Shaw, William L	8,692.20					8,692.20
Shirey, William Norris	10,434.00					10,434.00
Taylor, Hubert Clayton	7,780.68					7,780.68
Thomas, Charles Wesley					330.00	330.00
Thompson, Carroll H	11,618.04					11,618.04
Thrash, Floyd William	12,612.84					12,612.84
Todd, Plez Archie	10,864.92					10,864.92
Turner Jr, Frank Lowell	9,188.40					9,188.40
Waller, James Wilson	1,190.04					1,190.04
Walmsley, Waler M	104.63-					104.63-
Walter Jr, Charles M	2,516.04					2,516.04
Whitaker, William G	4,736.04					4,736.04
Whittington, Vernon R	2,322.00					2,322.00
Williams, John Herschell	7,850.76					7,850.76
Wiseman, Paul	9,324.00					9,324.00
Wooten, Cleo Dee	3,816.48					3,816.48
Wormwood, Albert Jesse	6,586.08					6,586.08
Wright, Denzil Glenn	8,436.00					8,436.00
Zellers Jr, C Everett	1,924.08					1,924.08
Zellers, Lawrence A	2,368.08					2,368.08
Inside Total	672,835.67	26,273.21	724.93-		883.50	699,267.45

	Annt Rsrv Service	Disability & Min Ben	Conference Deductions	Special Funds	Other Payments	Total
Ministerial Members Elsewhere						
Adams, Fred Famber	1,776.00					1,776.00
Adkins, George D	370.08					370.08
Allison, D Rhea	444.00					444.00
Barcus, Volney Cyrus	1,319.68					1,319.68
Beights, Cletus Blaine	434.88					434.88
Birdwell, Guy Barnett	2,176.32					2,176.32
Bledsoe, Marvin C	6,068.04					6,068.04
Bohmfalk, Erwin F	6,068.04					6,068.04
Brown, Leon D	296.04					296.04
Bryan, Lawrence B	888.00					888.00
Burton, Raymond M	10,003.68					10,003.68
Cade, William V	3,552.00					3,552.00
Calvert, Robert Clark	5,476.08					5,476.08
Canafax, Clarence Wilson	9,620.04					296.04
Carruth, John Robert	4,884.00					4,884.00
Carruthers, Jacob H	4,156.56					4,156.56
Chappell, Wallace Edwin	1,480.08					1,480.08
Cleaver, Silas M	3,354.12					3,354.12
Clemans, Richard Louis	1,785.96					1,785.96
Coles, Rupert D	215.88					215.88
Coley, Edward C	296.04					296.04
Cooley, Joseph Alvis	370.08					370.08
Cooper, Allen Lamar	2,960.04					2,960.04
Copeland, C Ray	1,776.00					1,776.00
Corse, Wilma Roberts	1,184.04					1,184.04
Cox, Fred Stiles	592.08					592.08
Davidson Jr, Lee W	503.64					503.64
Deats Jr, Paul Kindred	3,478.08					3,478.08
Deaver, Durward Ocie	1,036.08					1,036.08
Duncan, John B	1,036.08					1,036.08
Dunson, Wayne Ballew	3,108.00					3,108.00
Ellison, James Harold	7,104.00					7,104.00
Espie, Charles O	888.00					888.00
Felder, Roy Lee	1,998.00					1,998.00
Fleming, Durwood	592.08					592.08
Gallaway, Ira	1,554.00					1,554.00
Garrett, John Leonard	888.00					888.00
Gatlin, Grimes Weldon	3,182.04					3,182.04
Gray, Roderick E	61.70					61.70
Griffin, Jesse Waid	1,036.08					1,036.08
Hall, Herschel W	2,072.04					2,072.04
Hansboro, Dale H	2,229.96					2,229.96
Harrington, Robert F	592.08					592.08
Hill, Luther A	592.08					592.08
Hogg, William Harvey	592.00					592.00
Hollowell, Howard H	1,480.08					1,480.08
Johnson, Howard John	1,184.04					1,184.04
Johnson, Marion F	522.96					522.96
Jones, Joseph H	1,036.08					1,036.08
King, Robert Theodore	1,649.88					1,649.88
Koch, Robert William	592.08					592.08
Lavender, Garland	6,142.08					6,142.08
Lewis, Clayton M	5,032.08					5,032.08
Lopes, Phillip	1,184.04					1,184.04
Lowe, Robert Bascom	292.32					292.32

	Annt Rsrv Service	Disability & Min Ben	Conference Deductions	Special Funds	Other Payments	Total
Lutrick, Charles	740.04					740.04
MacAllister, Howard L	444.00					444.00
Mathis, Melvin Roy	172.69					172.69
Matthis, Leon Caldwell	1,998.00					1,998.00
McMillan, Marion Ernest	331.50					331.50
Miller, Melvin Ray	746.24					746.24
Milner, Leon F	888.00					888.00
Moore, John Barcus	1,628.04					1,628.04
Mooring Sr, James D	296.04					296.04
Morgan, James W	1,480.08					1,480.08
Morphis Jr, John W	4,227.48					4,227.48
Nathan, Ralph George	296.04					296.04
Neely, Auburn Spencer	3,404.04					3,404.04
Neimeyer, Edward A	1,036.08					1,036.08
Owens, Curtis Dorsey	1,133.52					1,133.52
Owens, James Garfield	3,782.28					3,782.28
Palmes, Rell L	1,480.08					1,480.08
Payne Sr, Charlemagne	518.04					518.04
Pearson, Freeman H	296.04					296.04
Peters, Grady I	296.04					296.04
Peterson, Albert R	3,700.08					3,700.08
Peterson, Nevin H	1,184.04					1,184.04
Peyton, Robert L	1,886.64					1,886.64
Philbrook, Leroy E	772.56					772.56
Pierce, Ila H	4,736.04					4,736.04
Polk, Rozell Elijah	906.72					906.72
Poore, Elwood Spencer	592.08					592.08
Reed, Merrell T	1,036.08					1,036.08
Riley, Philip Marshall	888.00					888.00
Risinger, Donald M	888.00					888.00
Roe Sr, Allen Gordon	296.04					296.04
Schmidt, B C	1,184.04					1,184.04
Scott, Leslie David	1,184.04					1,184.04
Shaw, William B	444.00					444.00
Shook, Hollis	296.04					296.04
Skinner, James Claud	1,651.20					1,651.20
Smith, Irving L	296.04					296.04
Standifer, Lacy C	296.04					296.04
Stewart, Taylor S	2,590.08					2,590.08
Trammell, James F	592.08					592.08
Tucker, Lewis Edwin	2,368.08					2,368.08
Walz, Harry Cletus	771.00					771.00
Warden, Chief A	3,108.00					3,108.00
Washington, Lawrence D	798.63					798.63
Watkins, Theodore R	1,480.08					1,480.08
Weaver, Thomas P	592.08					592.08
Webb, Donald L	561.12					561.12
Williamson, Harvey G	820.19					820.19
Woodrum, Lon Riley	2.76					2.76
Elsewhere Total	186,395.43					186,395.43
Ministerial Members Total	859,231.10	26,273.21	724.93-		883.50	885,662.88

	Annt Rsrv Service	Disability & Min Ben	Conference Deductions	Special Funds	Other Payments	Total
Surv Min Spouses Inside						
Bailey, Cleo Belle	9,071.76					9,071.76
Baker, Mabel F	8,804.88					8,804.88
Bane, Ruby Kendrick	9,398.88					9,398.88
Barron, Flora W	55.56					55.56
Basham, Jo Ann	6,993.00					6,993.00
Benkley, Carolena	1,894.92					1,894.92
Boyd, Era Roan	714.02					714.02
Briggs, Myrtle M	7,881.00					7,881.00
Brim, Thelma G	2,442.00					2,442.00
Brooks, Betty Ann	3,838.56					3,838.56
Brown, Opal M	7,751.16					7,751.16
Caldwell, Sharon Lea (Welch, Donald Hart)	1,776.00					1,776.00
Campbell, Stella Pearl	7,825.56					7,825.56
Cole, Ozella,H	7,461.72					7,461.72
Cooper, Eddie Lee	2,321.88					2,321.88
Cope, Mary Gean	1,831.56	3,533.28				5,364.84
Cronk, Mary Nell	925.93					925.93
Davenport, Maribel W	9,213.00					9,213.00
Davis, Mattie	8,325.00					8,325.00
Dunson, Mozelle M	8,737.56					8,737.56
Edwards, Jessie Ruth	8,533.32					8,533.32
Elliott, Barbara A	1,911.48					1,911.48
Evans, Hazel	3,304.08					3,304.08
Fallon, Ruth C	1,443.00					1,443.00
Ferrill, Iva Ree	8,325.00					8,325.00
Freeman, Barbara	3,742.68					3,742.68
Gafford, Laura L	9,021.60					9,021.60
Garner, Mamie	2,664.00					2,664.00
Glaze, J Myrtle	4,884.00					4,884.00
Goff, Alyce G	7,833.48					7,833.48
Goodman, Mary	7,215.00					7,215.00
Granger, Elizabeth	5,827.56					5,827.56
Hamilton, Gertie M	3,718.56	1,701.24				5,419.80
Hankla, Edwina Hurt	2,728.75					2,728.75
Hardeman, Albenia	518.00					518.00
Hewitt, Arbelle	4,440.00					4,440.00
Howell, Willie Fay	11,398.32					11,398.32
Ingram, Ethel B	4,218.00					4,218.00
Jarvis, Marie Cox (Cox, Richard Arthur)	658.52					658.52
Johnson, Gladys	10,767.00					10,767.00
Johnson, Lillie M	3,441.00					3,441.00
Keesee, Algie V	8,114.88					8,114.88
Lane, Lenda G	2,275.56	1,737.24				4,012.80
Lightfoot, Edith M	8,563.20					8,563.20
Marney, Bennie	8,353.20					8,353.20
McClendon, Lois Liquetta	1,276.56	4,072.08				5,348.64
McDaniels, Juanita	4,551.00	636.24				5,187.24
Meritt, Iva Bailey	6,137.16					6,137.16
Minor, Helen L	226.20					226.20
Moberg, Astrid	11.88					11.88
Mohundro, Jenny	4,384.56	1,054.68				5,439.24
Morgan, Hattie Bell	1,665.00					1,665.00
Murray III, H Doyle	1,110.00	4,233.72				5,343.72

	Annt Rsrv Service	Disability & Min Ben	Conference Deductions	Special Funds	Other Payments	Total
Oliver, Pearlie Morton	5,550.00					5,550.00
Payne, Lillie Richards	7,437.00					7,437.00
Peacock, Mary Iona	6,327.00					6,327.00
Perdue, Ama	3,118.20					3,118.20
Piott, Louanna	5,883.00					5,883.00
Porter, Zona B	1,276.56					1,276.56
Reed, Zenada H (Ford, John W)	5,613.24					5,613.24
Rucker, Lizzie M	999.00	2,963.64				3,962.64
Schoberle, Margaret (Harper, John)	7,159.56					7,159.56
Scott, Shirley Ruth	5,772.00					5,772.00
Shelton, Marguerite M	8,991.00					8,991.00
Shipp, Maybelle	2,220.00					2,220.00
Shuler, Betty	7,395.70					7,395.70
Smith, Esther F	8,678.28					8,678.28
Smith, Margaret L	7,215.00					7,215.00
Smith, Marion Liggett	5,471.52					5,471.52
Son, Ruth Haron	5,217.00					5,217.00
Sprinkle, Myra E	8,047.56					8,047.56
Stanley, Lovie	6,549.00					6,549.00
Taylor, Ruby	7,326.00					7,326.00
Temple, Martha Jane (Reynolds, Sidney Wayne)	9,157.56					9,157.56
Thomas, Alberta	2,220.00					2,220.00
Turner, Blanche H	1,378.32					1,378.32
Utley, Lalla B	5,439.00					5,439.00
Vowell, Olga P	222.00					222.00
Walmsley, Ardalia B	999.00					999.00
Ward, Mary E. Olliff (Olliff, Leslie Warren)	4,551.00					4,551.00
White, Augusta P	444.00					444.00
Whitefield, Osce D	8,103.00					8,103.00
Williams, Agnes V	666.00					666.00
Wooten, Nettie Laura	5,723.20					5,723.20
Inside Total	415,676.20	19,932.12				435,608.32
Surv Min Spouses Elsewhere						
Adair, Bethel	666.00					666.00
Allen, Vivian L	74.00					74.00
Auslam, Willene C	388.56					388.56
Bailey, Mary Amanda	943.56					943.56
Baldwin, Frances	222.00					222.00
Barcus, Edna Faye	4,949.20					4,949.20
Beaird, Emma S	4,578.75					4,578.75
Beal, Jimmie G	444.00					444.00
Bennett, Trixie Edna	1,332.00					1,332.00
Bickley, Jane K	3,996.00					3,996.00
Birkner, Vivian F	277.56					277.56
Bloomquist, Ruby V (Nyquist, L)	943.56					943.56
Brannies, Milda E	1,110.00					1,110.00
Broughton, Sally	888.00					888.00
Burt, Rubie L	444.00					444.00
Butler, Tennie H	2,220.00					2,220.00

	Annt Rsrv Service	Disability & Min Ben	Conference Deductions	Special Funds	Other Payments	Total
Caldwell, Julia B	166.56					166.56
Chunn, Martyn R	1,443.00					1,443.00
Conway, Agnes T	222.00					222.00
Cox, Betty R uth	1,665.00					1,665.00
Cox, Mardilla T.	37.00					37.00
Crenshaw, Amanda M	1,110.00					1,110.00
Crowe, Lucy-Avis	1,665.00					1,665.00
Douglas, Josephine	1,498.56					1,498.56
Echols, Frances E	1,609.56					1,609.56
Ellison, Myrtle M	1,276.56					1,276.56
English, harrell K	1,998.00					1,998.00
Enns, Alma	201.00					201.00
Ford, Demmer G	677.16					677.16
Foy, Dorothy S	444.00					444.00
Froehlich, Marion F (Himmell, Conrad Hall)	2,053.56					2,053.56
Fuller, Geneva	3,049.44					3,049.44
Gaston, Ona Maud	2,220.00					2,220.00
Goad, Shirley Ruth	222.00					222.00
Gray, Helen Irene	65.10					65.10
Greenhaw, Virgie D	1,998.00					1,998.00
Gunkel, Glenda J	555.00					555.00
Hansen, Martha D	444.00					444.00
Hardwick, Rowena R	666.00					666.00
Hay, Clara	888.00					888.00
Hibbert, Alma R	222.00					222.00
Hogg, Helen Loretta	888.24					888.24
Holdridge, Betty J	1,110.00					1,110.00
Johnson, Vera Moten	1,110.00					1,110.00
Johnson, Virginia	888.00					888.00
Jones, Cozette H	1,110.00					1,110.00
Jones, Mary E	277.56					277.56
Justice, Thelma D	2,664.00					2,664.00
Kelly, Ethel	1,942.56					1,942.56
King, Lue Delia	222.00					222.00
King, Wanda J (Ward, Roy Lee)	888.00					888.00
Laprade, Mary	8,120.76					8,120.76
Lindsay, Shirley N	1,498.56					1,498.56
Lloyd, Gertrude S	3,774.00					3,774.00
Loud, Marie	832.56					832.56
Mason, Leona	444.00					444.00
Mauldin, W Novelle	1,332.00					1,332.00
Mayes, N A	55.56					55.56
McAden, Vina Mae	555.00					555.00
McNeil, Mary	537.98					537.98
Miller, Bonnie Ruth Mains	50.92					50.92
Moore, Denolis V	444.00					444.00
Mosby, Bernice R	610.56					610.56
Perry, Antoinette H	888.00					888.00
Peterson, Carrie W	3,996.00					3,996.00
Polk, Charlsie L	2,886.00					2,886.00
Proctor, Johnnie M	1,341.00					1,341.00
Ray, Norma J	444.00					444.00
Scoggins, Estha H	166.50					166.50
Seabrook, Opa M	721.56					721.56

	Annt Rsrv Service	Disability & Min Ben	Conference Deductions	Special Funds	Other Payments	Total
Silas, Lemma Mae	444.00					444.00
Simms, Mable	2,220.00					2,220.00
Smith, Marie Downs (Downs, K E)	111.00					111.00
Spencer, Ola	2,230.20					2,230.20
Stripling, Pearl S	55.56					55.56
Stromberger, Marjorie K (Lowry, Madison D)	1,554.00					1,554.00
Stuckey, Louise A	666.00					666.00
Tucker, Mae	3,774.00					3,774.00
Underwood, Billye K	999.00					999.00
Vanderpool, Evelyn	888.00					888.00
Walker, Gloria Jean	261.60					261.60
Walker, Wilma L	5,217.00					5,217.00
Wardah, Alva F	55.56					55.56
Webb, Ruth N	231.00					231.00
White, Albertine	1,332.00					1,332.00
Willard, Gertrude	222.00					222.00
Young, Mamie O	453.96					453.96
Elsewhere Total	110,387.87					110,387.87
Surv Min Spouses Total	526,064.07	19,932.12				545,996.19
Min Children Inside						
Cope, Andrew B		2,655.72				2,655.72
Cope, Elizabeth		2,604.12				2,604.12
Cope, John R		2,655.72				2,655.72
Hornell, Allen Bruce		1,764.03				1,764.03
Lane, Kathy Renee		2,655.72				2,655.72
Murray, Natalie Dais		2,629.92				2,629.92
Inside Total		14,965.23				14,965.23
Min Children Total		14,965.23				14,965.23
Local Pastors Inside						
Johnson, John Daniel	6,808.08					6,808.08
Inside Total	6,808.08					6,808.08
Local Pastors Total	6,808.08					6,808.08
Surv LP Spouses Inside						
Bartos, Rose M	1,766.00					1,776.00
Easley, Helen Joyce	999.00	2,651.70				3,650.70
Holden, Dorris T	1,332.00					1,332.00
Keelin, Hazel G	2,275.56					2,275.56
Watkins, Lela	888.00					888.00
Yant, Joyce Rue		5,103.42				5,103.42
Inside Total	7,270.56	7,755.12				15,025.68
Surv LP Spouses Elsewhere						
Adams, Reta S	444.00					444.00
Freeman, Daisy L	888.00					888.00

	Annt Rsrv Service	Disability & Min Ben	Conference Deductions	Special Funds	Other Payments	Total
Guthrie, Mildred	444.00					444.00
Parish, Goldia G	555.00					555.00
Elsewhere Total	2,331.00					2,331.00
Surv LP Spouses Total	9,601.56	7,755.12				17,356.68
LP Children Elsewhere						
Johnson, Shirley Ann					222.00	222.00
Elsewhere Total					222.00	222.00
LP Children Total					222.00	222.00
Conference Inside Total	1,102,590.51	68,925.68	724.93-		883.50	1,171,674.76
Conference Elsewhere Total	299,114.30				222.00	299,336.30
Conference Total	1,401,704.81	68,925.68	724.93-		1,105.50	1,471,011.06

XIV. FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT
DISTRICT FUND ACCOUNT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1990
(Unaudited)

Balance January 1, 1990			$ 2,006.93
Receipts:			
District Apportionments	$32,977.59		
Non-Budget	219.72		
Interest	416.81		
Transfer of Funds	1,000.00		
Total Receipts			34,614.12
Disbursements:			
Budget:			
Office Operations:			
Secretary's Salary	6,000.00		
FICA	459.00		
Rent & Cleaning	2,772.00		
Telephone	1,741.93		
Postage & Box Rent	822.60		
Printing & Supplies	904.28		
Insurance & Workman's Comp.	842.00		
Equipment Maintenance	271.10		
New Equipment & Replacement	1,000.00		
Annual Audit	300.00		
Annual Conference Expense	393.00		
Petty Cash	25.00		
District Superintendent's Travel	5,640.00		
District Administration	1,622.95		
Continuing Education	800.00		
Council on Ministries			
Leadership Training	880.81		
Camps & Conference	0.00		
Childrens' Ministry	100.00		
Youth Ministry	270.00		
Adult Ministry	0.00		
Mission Emphasis	800.00		
Parsonage			
Utilities	2,399.09		
Insurance	378.00		
Maintenance & Furnishings	1,500.00		
Moving Expense-Incoming D.S.	300.00		
Contingency			
Conference Apportionments	3,000.00		
District Budget Items	200.00		
Total Budget Disbursements		33,421.76	
Non-Budget Expenditures:	165.50		
Transfer of Funds to Special Account	1,000.00	1,165.50	
Total All Expenditures			34,587.26
Check Book Balance December 31, 1990			$ 2,033.79

SPECIAL FUNDS ACCOUNT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1990
(Unaudited)

	Balance 1/1/90	Receipts	Disbursements	Balance 12/31/90
New Equipment & Replace	$ 720.12	$ 980.00	$ .00	$ 1,700.12
Moving Expense, Incoming DS	731.68	300.00	.00	1,031.68
Conf. Apport. - Contingency	5,530.00	2,349.00	2,000.00	5,879.00
District Reserve Fund	8,351.77	740.00	1,600.00	7,491.77
District Missions Account	10,523.87	1,789.28	3,160.37	9,152.78
Parsonage Maint. & Furn.	2,202.38	1,415.13	.00	3,617.51
Continuing Education	.00	255.00	.00	255.00
Mission Emphasis	.00	327.00	.00	327.00
In and Out	.00	7,161.42	7,161.42	.00
Transfer of Funds	.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	.00
Interest Earned	1,410.82	1,723.40	.00	3,134.22
Special Contingency	2,000.00	400.00	2,000.00	400.00
	$31,470.64	$18,440.23	$16,921.79	$32,989.08

Checkbook Bal. 12/31/90	$17,989.08
C.D. #2621	15,000.00
	$32,989.08
On Deposit Texas Methodist Foundation	$53,723.68
Balance Owed on District Parsonage	$22,866.53

Brownwood District Audit was not completed at the time of journal publication. A copy of the audited financial statement will be furnished to the Conference Secretary upon completion.

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT
DECEMBER 31, 1990

Balance on Hand January 1, 1990		$ 1,718.22
Income		
Central Texas Conference	$ 79,642.20	
Miscellaneous	581.03	
Total		$ 80,223.23
Disbursements		
District Office		
Secretary & FICA	13,980.76	
Rent	7,749.02	
Telephone	2,303.59	
Postage	771.09	
Print/Supplies	547.49	
Insurance (W/C)	76.00	
Insurance & Equipment	358.66	
Property Taxes	112.28	
Equipment Maintenance	771.25	
Total		26,670.14
District Superintendent Travel		4,800.00
District Operating Expense		1,260.44

District Council on Ministries		
Leadership Training	1,389.68	
Camps and Conferences	.00	
Children	.00	
Youth	200.00	
Adults	.00	
Miscellaneous	.00	
Publicity	500.00	
Total		2,089.68
District Parsonage		
Furnishings & Improvements	.00	
Utilities	2,916.39	
Insurance	547.00	
Maintenance	1,150.72	
Mortgage Payments	15,000.00	
Total		19,793.18
Connectional Contingency		8,000.00
Metropolitan Board		7,126.00
Grand Total		69,739.44
Operating Budget Balance		$ 12,503.61

DESIGNATED FUND ACCOUNT

Cash on Hand January 1, 1990	$ 14,664.53
Receipts	29,076.55
Disbursements	39,772.17
Cash on Hand December 31, 1990	$ 3,968.91

This is to certify that I have examined the books and records of the Fort Worth East District, Central Texas Conference, The United Methodist Church, and find them to be in good order and accurate.

(signed) Paul Wiseman

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT
STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS FROM OPERATIONS FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1990

Balance on Hand January 1, 1990	$ 2,110.94
+1989 Income Received in 1990	24,995.20
-1989 Connectional Contingency Paid in 1990	7,000.29
*Beginning Balance	$ 20,105.85
Receipts:	
Income from churches	$ 68,262.80
Interest from NOW Account	554.80
Total	$ 88,923.45

Disbursements:	
Secretary Salary	$ 12,000.00
FICA Taxes	873.62
Rent	5,700.00
Telephone	2,403.67
Postage, Printing & Supplies	1,617.13
Insurance	833.00
Equipment & Maintenance	1,755.17
District Superintendent's Travel	4,800.00
District Operations & Cont. Ed.	1,665.52
District Council on Ministries	
Leadership Training	1,769.47
Publicity	215.62
Parsonage	
Furnishings & Improvements	985.56
Utilities	4,829.90
Insurance	759.00
Maintenance	5,713.33
Metropolitan Board of Missions	10,750.00
Connectional Contingency	7,000.00
Total Disbursements	$ 63,670.99
Balance on Hand December 31, 1990	$ 25,252.46

*Balance is restated for a one-time change in accounting procedures.

We have examined the financial statement of receipts and disbursements of the Fort Worth West District as of December 31, 1990. The financial statement and the financial records present fairly the financial position of the Fort Worth West District at December 31, 1990.

(signed) Robert B. Linnstaedt

TEMPLE DISTRICT

The Temple District Administrative Budget for 1990 amounted to $61,727. However, the scope of my examination included only the expenditures and receipts from June 1 to December 31. I have no information concerning amounts expended or received from January 1, 1990 to May 31, 1990.

During my examination nothing came to my attention which would indicate that any amounts were expended which were not proper budgetary items. In addition, nothing came to my attention which would indicate any amounts received were not properly relfected in the district's records.

(signed) Scott A. Wilcox, CPA

WACO DISTRICT
FINANCIAL REPORT FOR JANUARY 1, 1990 THROUGH DECEMBER 31, 1990

Beginning Balance January 1, 1990			$ 7,101.90
Receipts for 1990			47,642.45
Total			$ 54,744.35
Disbursements for 1990:			
District Council on Ministries:			
Leadership Training	$ 737.00		
Camps and Conferences	.00		
Children's Ministry	.00		
Youth Ministry	450.00		
Undesignated Programs	911.14		
Start-up Seminar	126.00	2,224.14	
District Parsonage:			
Furnishings & Improvements	$ 530.74		
Utilities	3,999.63		
Insurance	492.00		
Maintenance	547.52	5,569.89	
District Office:			
Secretary	$ 12,000.00		
FICA	918.00		
Rent	5,140.80		
Telephone	1,767.03		
Postage	968.10		
Printing and Supplies	1,355.88		
Workman's Compensation	542.00		
Equipment Insurance	197.00		
Equipment Maintenance	311.00		
Equipment Replacement	624.00		
Rental on Copier	1,980.00		
Post Office Box Rent	39.00		
Pensions	1,080.00		
Contingency	1,361.86	28,284.67	
D.S. Moving Expenses	290.00	290.00	
District Superintendent Travel	4,800.00	4,800.00	
District Administrative Expense and Continuing Education	1,492.17	1,492.17	
Connectional Contingency	2,000.00	2,000.00	
Computer	4,821.00	4,821.00	49,481.87
Ending Balance December 31, 1990			$ 5,262.48

DESIGNATED FUNDS
FINANCIAL REPORT FOR JANUARY 1, 1990 THROUGH DECEMBER 31, 1990

Beginning Balance January 1, 1990	$ 1,896.99
Receipts for 1990	36,636.79
	$38,533.78
Disbursements for 1990	30,481.73
Ending Balance December 31, 1990	$ 8,052.05

BOARD OF MISSIONS

Beginning Balance January 1, 1990	$ 3,593.74	
Receipts for 1990	13,504.01	
		$17,097.75
Disbursements for 1990	15,309.45	
Ending Balance December 31, 1990	$ 1,788.30	

BALANCE OF ALL FUNDS

District Fund Work	$ 5,262.48	
Designated Funds	8,052.05	
District Missions	1,788.30	
District Benevolent Contingency	3,271.34	
Texas Methodist Foundation:		
District Work Fund	10,522.74	
District Missions	116,028.35	
Grand Total All Accounts		$144,925.26

I have examined the deposits and disbursements of the various funds in the Waco District for the year ending December 31, 1990. In my opinion the financial report provided presents fairly the financial position of the Waco District funds as of Decmber 31, 1990.

(signed) J. Gregory Nystrom, CPA

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT
ADMINISTRATION ACCOUNT
DECEMBER 31, 1989 - DECEMBER 31, 1990

Ledger Balance on December 31, 1990		$ 22,065.80
Receipts - 1990:		
District Missions Account	$ 10,763.02	
District Work Fund	44,035.00	
General Account	2,500.00	
Designated Receipts	15,628.71	72,926.73
Total to be Accounted For		$ 94,992.53
Disbursements - 1990:		
District Missions & Training	$ 10,900.26	
District Parsonage Account	8,438.75	
District Office Account	22,468.95	
District Council on Ministries	2,735.49	
District Superintendent Travel Fund	5,899.92	
District Superintendent Operating Fund	2,246.36	
General Account	4,000.00	
Designated Disbursements	28,073.91	(84,763.64)
Total to be Accounted For, December 31, 1990		$ 10,228.89
Ledger Balance on December 31, 1990		$ 10,228.89
Checkbook Balance on December 31, 1990		$ 10,228.89
Texas Methodist Foundation Investment Fund Account Balance		$ 46,253.91

DISTRICT BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION

Balance on Hand, December 31, 1989		$ 4,418.76
Receipts - 1990:		
Waxahachie District Churches	$ 8,416.00	
Oil Lease Revenues	13.02	
Brown's Chapel, Hillsboro (on property)	1,650.00	
Crenshaw (on St. Andrew Parsonage	684.00	10,763.02
Total to be Accounted For		$ 15,181.78
Disbursements - 1990:		
United Christian Fellowship (Navarro College, Corsicana)	$ 8,100.00	
Frank Johnson - Salary Supplement	800.00	
Texas Methodist Foundation-Transfer	2,000.00	
Texas Oil Leases - Taxes	.26	(10,900.26)
Balance on Hand, December 31, 1990		$ 4,281.52

DISTRICT PARSONAGE ACCOUNT

	Disbursed
Furnishings & Improvements	$ .00
Utilities	4,116.09
Insurance	890.00
Maintenance	3,292.66
Miscellaneous	140.00
Total Disbursements	$ 8,438.75

DISTRICT OFFICE EXPENSES

	Disbursed
Secretary Salary	$ 9,450.00
FICA Tax	722.92
Office Rent	5,742.00
Telephone	1,892.17
Postage	1,180.10
Printing & Supplies	1,277.41
Workman's Compensation Insurance	542.00
Contents/Liability Insurance	300.00
Equipment Maintenance/Replace	1,270.35
Post Office Box Rent	72.00
Contingency	20.00
Total Disbursements	$22,468.95

DISTRICT COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

	Disbursed
Leadership Training	$ 2,188.71
Camps and Conferences	100.00
Children's Ministries	270.10
Youth Ministries	114.63
Adult Ministries	0.00
Printing and Supplies	0.00
Miscellaneous	62.05
Total Disbursements	$ 2,735.49

DISTRICT WORK FUND

I.	Office of District Superintendent		
	Secretary Salary	$ 9,450.00	
	FICA Tax	722.92	
	Office Rent	5,742.00	
	Telephone	1,892.17	
	Postage	1,180.10	
	Printing and Supplies	1,277.41	
	Workmen's Compensation Insurance	542.00	
	Contents/Liability Insurance	300.00	
	Equipment Maintenance/Replacement	1,270.35	
	Post Office Box Rent	72.00	
	Contingency Fund	20.00	22,468.95
II.	District Superintendent Travel		5,899.92
III.	District Superintendent Operating Fund		2,246.36
IV.	District Parsonage Expenses		8,438.75
V.	District Council on Ministries		2,735.49
	Total Budget District Work Fund for 1990		$41,789.47

DESIGNATED DISBURSEMENT FUND

Balance, December 31, 1990		$ 2,906.24
DCOM	$ 14.00	
District Laity Fund	319.27	
Interest Earned on Checking Account	339.77	
District Contingency Fund	0.00	
Income on St. Andrew, Waxahachie	1,944.36	
Lay Speakers Course	137.97	
Lecture Fund	110.00	
Hymnals	40.87	
Total	$ 2,906.24	

TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION - INVESTMENT FUND ACCOUNT

Balance, December 31, 1989		$38,816.56
Receipts - 1990:		
General Account	$12,614.77	
Income, Invested Funds	3,774.58	16,389.35
		$55,205.91
Withdrawals - 1990:		
Computer Expense	4,649.00	
Parsonage Maintenance	1,803.00	
General Account	2,500.00	(8,952.00)
Balance, December 31, 1990		$46,253.91

The above report is a true and accurate reflection of the books, bank balance, deposit slips, canceled checks, etc., for the Waxahachie District.

(signed) John McKellar

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT
YEAR END FINANCIAL REPORT

Balance on Hand January 1, 1990		$ 31,793.51
Receipts:		
Apportionments	$ 33,538.76	
Interest	2,500.11	
Designated Receipts	29,358.11	65,396.98
Total Receipts		$ 97,190.49
Disbursements:		
Office Operations		
Secretary	$ 10,250.00	
FICA	819.15	
Office Rent	2,625.00	
Telephone	2,302.01	
Postage	1,220.36	
Supplies and Printing	853.19	
Equipment and Repair	618.22	
Office Insurance	47.00	
Unforseen	.00	
District Work		
District Superintendent's Travel	5,123.00	
District Operations	1,686.69	
District Training	1,191.36	
District Program and Education		
Leadership Training	693.42	
Youth Work	523.85	
Children's Work	300.00	
Lay Concerns	300.00	
Unforseen	.00	
District Parsonage		
Utilities	3,069.57	
Repair and Upkeep	781.79	
Improvements	558.00	
Insurance	590.00	
Lawn	771.26	
Unforseen	.00	
Contingency	268.00	
Designated Disbursements	36,410.38	71,002.25
Ending Balance December 31, 1990		$ 26,188.24

DISTRICT BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH LOCATION

Balance on Hand January 1, 1990		$111,233.04
Receipts:		
Ranger Operating Company	$ 68.08	
North Ridge Corporation-Royalty	133.40	
Interest on Bethel Parsonage Account	1,670.48	
Interest on Money Market Account	460.82	
Interest - Texas Methodist Foundation	6,259.59	
Central Texas Conference	940.00	9,532.37
Total Receipts		120,765.41

Disbursements		
Bethel UMC-Interest on account	1,670.48	
Calvin Stoner - Gordon UMC reimbursement on shingles	195.00	
Ralph E. Bell - Strawn UMC pipe organ repair	500.00	
Central Tax Authority - County taxes - oil leases	232.48	
Bank Charge - check printing	6.25	
District Operations expense	125.00	
Rev. G. Kajogo - Iguna school expenses	2,200.00	
Graford UMC - repair work	1,602.35	
Annetta UMC - towards well/ bathroom facilities	1,500.00	
Texas Meth Fnd Disbursement	20,000.00	28,031.56
Ending Balance December 31, 1989		$92,733.85

We have audited the Summary of Cash Receipts and Disbursements of the District Work Fund and the District Board of Missions and Church Location of the Weatherford District for the year ended December 31, 1990. In our opinion they present fairly, in all material respects, the recorded such receipts and disbursements of the District Superintendent for the year then ended, on the basis described in Note A, in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles.

(signed) William C. Berry, CPA

COMMISSION ON CHURCH GROWTH AND DEVELOPMENT

Financial Statement for January 1 through December 31, 1990

Balance Jan. 1, 1990 (Shares and Property Sales)		336,519.84
Section I. Share Budget		
Receipts		
Share Program	253,587.12	
Interest	17,247.05	
Miscellaneous Gifts	1,257.77	
Designated Receipts	13,848.58	
Total Receipts		285,940.52
Total Receipts Plus Previous Balance		622,460.36
Disbursements		
Payments on Properties	40,652.58	
Congregational Development	181,975.00	
Designated Disbursements	13,848.58	
Non-budgeted Expense	19,930.56	
New Projects	51,188.00	
Total Disbursements		307,594.72
Balance December 31, 1990		314,865.64

Section II. Budget from Property Sales/Note Payments		
Receipts	65,384.46	
Disbursements	49,346.16	
Balance December 31, 1990		16,038.30
Total of Sections I. & II.		330,903.94
Less Reserve & Interest in Tex. Meth. Foundation		260,553.45
Cash Balance December 31, 1990		70,350.49
Assets		
Capital Funds Account		
Balance Jan. 1, 1990	612,385.69	
Receipts	56,586.75	
Disbursements	45,700.00	
Balance Dec. 31, 1990	623,272.44	
Cash Balance Dec. 31, 1990, CTC Acct.	70,350.49	
Reserve/Texas Methodist Foundation	260,553.45	
Total Cash and Reserve		954,176.38
Properties		
Balance due from Property Sales	290,000.00	
Land and Buildings	1,492,000.00	
Total	1,782,000.00	
Less: Indebtedness	615,489.00	
Total Properties		1,166,511.00
Total Assets		2,120,687.38

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE FOUNDATION
Financial Statement - 12/31/90

ASSETS		
Accrued Interest Receivable - Loans	15,819.20	
Invested Funds	303,471.70	
LOANS	920,898.10	
Total Assets		1,240,189.00
LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCE		
Beginning Fund Balance	1,212,594.94	
Invested Funds Income	84,038.35	
Fund Additions	0.00	
Interest Income - Loans	18,555.71	
Distributions	-75,000.00	
Total Liabilities and Fund Balance		1,240,189.00

BOARD OF PENSIONS
January - December 1990

Beginning Balance	2,107.05	
Receipts:		
Church Receipts	1,335,341.57	
UM Publishing House	10,831.23	
Memorials	290.00	1,346,462.80
Disbursements:		
General Board	1,336,315.51	
Administration - postage, long distance calls	216.14	
Meeting expense - (mileage)	554.21	
Annual Conference luncheon	1,215.50	
Retirement pins	226.68	
Grants:		
Robert Lindsey	3,200.00	
John Lightfoot - Farmer Fund Matching Grant	1,000.00	1,342,728.04
Ending Balance		$ 5,841.81

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
SIDNEY ROBERTS - SECRETARY/TREASURER
SUMMARY OF LOAN BALANCES
December 31, 1990

Property Description	Loan #	Fund #	Balance 12/31/90
CTC - Foundation	Various	572	$ 920,898
Administration Building	2806-4242	500	225,098
Bishop's Residence	2806-4326	607	146,378
Glen Lake Camp	2807-5141	544	77,366
			$ 1,369,740

Note: The following loans are outstanding debts to Texas Methodist Foundation by the Central Texas Conference - United Methodist Church. These loans have been issued based on savings account balances which are used as collateral for payment to Texas Methodist Foundation. Favorable interest rates were obtained because of this collateral arrangement.

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
SIDNEY ROBERTS - SECRETARY/TREASURER
SUMMARY OF CASH IN BANKS AND SAVINGS
December 31, 1990

Name of Fund	Institution	Balance
Cash in Banks		
General Fund	Team Bank	$ (434,687)
Glen Lake Camp	Freedom Bank - operating	81
Glen Lake Camp	Freedom Bank - building	524
Glen Lake Camp	Freedom Bank - building	996
Total Cash in Bank		$ (433,086)
Savings		
General Fund	Texas Methodist Fdn. #1521	1,057,624
	Texas Methodist Fdn. #1515	532,701
	Team Bank - C/D	10,000
		1,600,325
Church Growth	Texas Methodist Fdn. #1526	258,024
	Texas Methodist Fdn. #1721	674,029
		932,053
Glen Lake Camp	Texas Methodist Fdn. #1519	180,285
	Texas Methodist Fdn. #1873	54,443
	Mutual Bldg. Assoc.	237
		234,965
Equitable Salary	Texas Methodist Fdn. #1720	61,939
Board of Ministry	Texas Methodist Fdn. #1722	5,639
ARM Foundation	Texas Methodist Fdn. #1723	12,187
	Gibraltar Savings - C/D	9,948
		22,135
CTC Foundation	Texas Methodist Fdn. #1845	1,240,189
Homes for Retired Ministers	Texas Methodist Fdn. #1513	245,576
	Bank One - C/D	28,665
	Bank One - C/D	90,000
	NCNB Cleburne - C/D	54,973
		419,214
Bishop's Episcopal Office	Texas Methodist Fdn. #1520	23,158
Morris Walker Scholarship	Merrill Lynch Savings	16,449
Total Savings		$ 4,556,066

ROBERT L. HANSEN
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANT

6263 McCART, SUITE 301
FORT WORTH, TEXAS 76133

(817) 370-0270
FAX (817) 370-7035

April 25, 1991

Dr. Sidney Roberts
Secretary/Treasurer
Central Texas Conference Of The
United Methodist Church
Fort Worth, Texas

Dear Dr. Roberts:

In the course of auditing the financial statements of Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church for the year ended December 31, 1990 I reviewed the present accounting procedures and internal controls. This review was to determine what auditing procedures were necessary for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the financial statements.

During my audit, I became aware of several matters that would strengthen internal control and improve operating efficiency. This letter summarizes my comments and suggestions regarding those matters.

Transferring Receipts to Designated Entities.

The accounting department is not disbursing all receipts received from churches to the designated recipient in a timely manner. Some church receipts require the accounting department to research the name and location before disbursing the funds. The difficulty in obtaining this information when the funds are received has resulted in substantial unresolved account balances. The following funds need to be analyzed and disbursed.

Fund Name	Fund No.	Fund Balance 12/89	Fund Balance 12/90
General Adv. Special	204	$166,204	$157,514
Funds for Designation	496	31,468	33,713

The remittance clerk should be informed of all General Advance Special programs prior to receipt from churches. If a new category is added on the church remittance form then the clerk should obtain name and address information prior to coding the receipt into the computer. The computer printout at month end will detail total receipts for all Advance Special accounts which should be disbursed to the respective recipient the following month.

Cash Disbursement Requisitions & Support.

The accounting system still doesn't require properly prepared and approved requisitions before issuing cash disbursement checks. The accounting department continually issues checks based on phone conversations approving a disbursement with proper support to follow. The accounting department will fill out the requisition to issue the check with no approval or support. The assistant treasurer must stop this lax accounting system. No requisitions should be prepared by the assistant treasurer based on phone conversations from the individual approving payment. If proper support is not attached to the requisition, then reference should be made to the location of the support file.

Glen Lake Camp - Bank Accounts.

Glen Lake Camp has opened a bank account in Glen Rose for the convenience of paying invoices for building improvements at the camp. Transfers are directly deposited from Texas Methodist Foundation savings account to the Glen Rose checking account. The conference office is not aware of the transfer amount and is not reviewing the invoices being paid. I noted in my review that various paid invoices were operating expenses of the camp and not construction invoices.

I suggest that all transfers from Texas Methodist Foundation and payment of invoices be controlled by the conference office. The additional bank accounts should be closed so that proper internal controls are maintained.

Walk to Emmaus - Accounting & Auditing Procedures.

Walk to Emmaus presently has 7 events scheduled in the Central Texas Conference. The growth of Emmaus is very likely because the SW Conference has over 100 events yearly.

Mike Ford has been the treasurer for the last 3 years, collecting the funds and paying the bills for the CTC events. A bank account was opened in the name of CTC Emmaus Registrar-c/o Mike Ford. Many of the events were conducted at Glen Rose Camp and funds were transferred from the Emmaus bank account to Glen Rose Camp bank account. There is no internal control or review of the receipts or disbursements in the Emmaus bank accounts. The account balance has accumulated to over $7,500.00 as of March 31, 1991.

I recommend that no Glen Lake Camp or conference official accept the responsibility of accounting for receipts and disbursements on the Walk to Emmaus funds unless those funds are in the control and review of the Secretary/Treasurer accounting department. The possibility of loss of funds could happen the same as the Temple District incident.

Prior Year Management Letter

Reference is also made to my management letter comments on June 26, 1989. The following suggestions still haven't been implemented and warrant your consideration.

Accounts Receivable - Accounts

The Council of Finance and Administration will periodically approve a loan for an operating fund or district office that doesn't have the necessary cash to pay for necessary expenses. The loan will be charged to the general ledger operating reserve with the loan to be repaid at a later date. This was the case when the Temple District needed $39,000.00 to cover the deficit in the bank account and unpaid bills.

To effectively control what loans are outstanding, I suggest that a detail receivable account be recorded in the general ledger when the check is written. A schedule of outstanding receivables should be prepared which identifies dates, amounts, and interest collected for each receivable. The outstanding balance should be reviewed by CF & A periodically.

Operating Reserve - Authorized Supplemental Expenses

The general operating reserve fund has continually been charged for expenses that are considered non-budgeted items or pass through activity for miscellaneous receipts. I recommend that posting of receipts and disbursement activity to the general operating reserve be limited to only those items approved at the

1990 Annual Conference. CF & A will approve additional expenses over $2,000.00 with the Executive Committee of the council being authorized to approve expenses less than $2,000.00. All non budgeted items must be posted to the contingency fund and pass through activities must be posted to Fund 496 - Funds Held for Designated Transmittal.

I have already discussed many of these comments and suggestions with various personnel. I would be pleased to discuss them in further detail at your convenience, to perform any additional study of these matters, or to assist you in implementing the recommendations.

Sincerely,

Robert L. Hansen
Certified Public Accountant

RLH:bh

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
SIDNEY ROBERTS, SECRETARY-TREASURER
SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
WITH CASH AND SAVINGS ACCOUNT BALANCES
For the Year Ended December 31, 1990

	Cash in Banks 12/31/89		Contributions from Churches	Transfer From Other Funds
	Regular Accounts	Savings Accounts		
GENERAL FUNDS				
Connectional Ministry	$ -0-	$	$ 555,465	$
District Superintendents Fund	-0-			436,058
Episcopal Fund	-0-			119,297
Conference Claimants	7,545		1,329,904	
Capital Fund Campaign - Pension	-0-		22,410	613
Pension Memorial Fund	-0-			170
Capital Fund Transfers	16,508			
World Service and Conf Bene	-0-		2,108,183	
World Service	-0-			741,475
Conference Benevolence	-0-			1,373,480
Conference Personnel & Adm	-0-			963,550
Conference Programs	-0-			319,215
Other Conference Concerns	-0-			101,366
Conference Moving Expense	(3,247)			9,078
General Administration	-0-			51,612
Interdenominational Coop	-0-			19,987
Temporary General Aid	13,337			
Jurisdictional Admin	-0-			23,233
Black Methodist Colleges	-0-		136,214	
Texas Methodist Foundation	-0-			6,020
Youth Service Fund	2,086		1,505	385
General Advance Specials	166,204		291,576	
UMCOR	-0-		35,404	750
District Missions	-0-		18,391	
Missional Priority Fund	12,382			39,664
Lydia Patterson Institute	-0-		31,905	
Perkins School of Theology/SMU	-0-		44,047	
Africa University	-0-		35,921	
Methodist Colleges	-0-		200,270	
Wesley Foundations	-0-		149,729	
Wesley Foundation at UTA	-0-			38,256
Wesley Foundation at Baylor	-0-			31,323
Wesley Foundation at Navarro	-0-			19,764
Wesley Foundation at Tarleton	-0-			26,801
Wesley Foundation at TCU	-0-			30,889
Wesley Fdn - Emergency & Training	11,490			2,695
United Methodist Student Day	-0-		7,082	
Homes for Retired Ministers	-0-		17,758	
Christian Education Day	-0-		7,632	
Methodist Mission Home of Texas	-0-		34,764	
World Wide Communion	-0-		9,869	
Golden Cross	-0-		16,515	
Methodist Home, Waco	-0-		264,017	
Texas Alcohol-Narcotic	-0-		675	
Loaves and Fishes	-0-		525	
One Great Hour of Sharing	-0-		18,679	
Wesleyan Homes, Inc.	-0-		14,581	

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
SIDNEY ROBERTS, SECRETARY-TREASURER
SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
WITH CASH AND SAVINGS ACCOUNT BALANCES
For the Year Ended December 31, 1990

Other Receipts	Total Cash to Be Accounted For	Transfer to Other Funds	Other Disbursements	Unexpended Appropriation Transfer	Cash in Banks 12/31/90 Regular Accounts	Savings Accounts
$	$ 555,465	$ 555,465	$	$	$ -0-	$
	436,058	38,654	397,404		-0-	
	119,297		119,297		-0-	
11,351	1,348,800	170	1,342,974		5,656	
	23,023		23,023		-0-	
120	290				290	
	16,508	16,508			-0-	
	2,108,183	2,108,183			-0-	
	741,475		741,475		-0-	
	1,373,480	1,373,480			-0-	
	963,550	963,550			-0-	
	319,215	319,215			-0-	
	101,366	99,587	1,779		-0-	
	5,831		16,851		(11,020)	
	51,612		51,612		-0-	
	19,987		19,987		-0-	
	13,337	13,337			-0-	
	23,233		23,233		-0-	
	136,214		136,214		-0-	
	6,020		6,020		-0-	
1,528	5,504	3,799	1,452		253	
	457,780		300,266		157,514	
1,000	37,154		37,154		-0-	
	18,391	72	18,319		-0-	
	52,046		38,100		13,946	
	31,905		31,905		-0-	
	44,047		44,047		-0-	
	35,921		35,921		-0-	
	200,270		200,270		-0-	
	149,729	149,729			-0-	
	38,256		38,256		-0-	
	31,323		31,323		-0-	
	19,764		19,764		-0-	
	26,801		26,801		-0-	
	30,889		30,889		-0-	
500	14,685		1,850		12,835	
	7,082		7,082		-0-	
	17,758	17,758			-0-	
	7,632	7,632			-0-	
	34,764		34,764		-0-	
	9,869		9,869		-0-	
	16,515		16,515		-0-	
	264,017		264,017		-0-	
	675		675		-0-	
	525		525		-0-	
	18,679		18,679		-0-	
	14,581		14,581		-0-	

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
SIDNEY ROBERTS, SECRETARY-TREASURER
SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
WITH CASH AND SAVINGS ACCOUNT BALANCES
For the Year Ended December 31, 1990

	Cash in Banks 12/31/89		Contributions from Churches	Transfer From Other Funds
	Regular Accounts	Savings Accounts		
Glen Lake/Bishop Appeal	$ -0-	$	$ 43,566	$
Glen Lake Adopt-a-Cabin	-0-		2,266	6,214
Glen Lake Special Day	22,124		26,054	
Glen Lake Dev & Plan	-0-		60,609	
Evangelism Ministry	-0-		20	
Aldersgate Enrichment Center	-0-		5,042	
Native American Awareness	-0-		3,428	
Ministers Insurance Program	143,563		802,699	72,742
Human Relations Day	-0-		6,909	
Glen Lake Reserve	(13,563)			75
Peace With Justice	-0-		2,295	
American Bible Society	-0-		2,727	
Archives and History	-0-		30	
Arlington Min. Alliance	-0-		480	
Arlington Charities	-0-		2,330	
Arlington Women's Shelter	-0-		1,000	45
Contact	-0-		672	21
Children's Fund for Christian Mission	-0-		1,617	
Mount Sequoyah Assembly	-0-		8,498	
Church Growth Share Program	-0-		46,494	
Inner City Work, Waco	-0-		6,941	
District Work	-0-		369,568	
TWC Scholarship	-0-		750	
Tarrant Area Council of Churches	-0-		4,668	
Annual Conference Offering	-0-		6,204	11
UM Renewal Services	-0-		8,564	
Gathering/Bishop Gifts	-0-			
Tarleton Parsonage Repair	-0-		135	
Wesley Foundation Specials	-0-		43,888	
Ministerial Education	-0-		308,786	1,482
Disaster Relief Funds	-0-			
Funds for Designated Transmittal	31,468		5,785	72
Refund Account	1,591		225	
Funds Held for Designation	93,674			
Operating Reserve	(2,139,435)	2,359,955		216,769
CONFERENCE AGENCY OPERATING FUNDS				
ACCOM	(1,006)			12,447
ACCOM Meeting Expense	-0-			12,750
Trustees, Board of	-0-			1,000
Discipleship, Board of	-0-			93,276
Church & Society, Board of	-0-			5,350
Communications, Committee on	-0-			79,565
Church Growth & Development	45,006	903,919		46,494
Coordination & Budget, Committee on	-0-			275
Youth Ministry, Council on	31			15,681
Task Force Committee	330			3,025

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
SIDNEY ROBERTS, SECRETARY-TREASURER
SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
WITH CASH AND SAVINGS ACCOUNT BALANCES
For the Year Ended December 31, 1990

Other Receipts	Total Cash to Be Accounted For	Transfer to Other Funds	Other Disbursements	Unexpended Appropriation Transfer	Cash in Banks 12/31/90 Regular Accounts	Savings Accounts
$ 200	$ 43,766	$ 2,626	$ 20,552	$	$ 20,588	$
	8,480	6,000			2,480	
100	48,278	32,000			16,278	
55,000	115,609	110,000			5,609	
	20		20		-0-	
	5,042		5,042		-0-	
	3,428		3,428		-0-	
867,070	1,886,074	324	1,532,750		353,000	
	6,909		6,909		-0-	
18,113	4,625	4,073			552	
	2,295		2,295		-0-	
	2,727		2,727		-0-	
	30		30		-0-	
	480		480		-0-	
	2,330		2,330		-0-	
	1,045		1,045		-0-	
	693		693		-0-	
	1,617		1,617		-0-	
	8,498		8,498		-0-	
	46,494	46,494			-0-	
	6,941		6,941		-0-	
	369,568		369,568		-0-	
	750		750		-0-	
	4,668		4,668		-0-	
2,353	8,568		8,568		-0-	
	8,564		8,564		-0-	
5,750	5,750		5,750		-0-	
	135		135		-0-	
	43,888		43,888		-0-	
	310,268	77,567	232,701		-0-	
13,982	13,982				13,982	
2,010	39,335	858	4,764		33,713	
	1,816	1,591	225		-0-	
	93,674	93,674			-0-	
157,064	594,353	41,822	166,250		(1,214,044)	1,600,325
6,677	18,118	25,423			(7,305)	
	12,750	1,181	5,884	5,685	-0-	
	1,000		328	672	-0-	
	93,276	74,141	6,464	12,671	-0-	
	5,350		5,273	77	-0-	
	79,565	30,128	48,620	817	-0-	
361,418	1,356,837		402,641		22,143	932,053
	275		150	125	-0-	
	15,712	1,112	15,081		(481)	
	3,355	325	1,255	1,775	-0-	

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
SIDNEY ROBERTS, SECRETARY-TREASURER
SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
WITH CASH AND SAVINGS ACCOUNT BALANCES
For the Year Ended December 31, 1990

	Cash in Banks 12/31/89		Contributions from Churches	Transfer From Other Funds
	Regular Accounts	Savings Accounts		
CTC Cabinet	$ -0-	$	$	$ 8,460
Capital Fund Followup	(15,895)			15,895
Time Apart Seminar	9			
Time of Growth & Reflection	2,572			
Higher Ed & Ministry, Board of	-0-			9,375
Diaconal Ministry, Board of	-0-			8,400
Christian Education Day	14,720			13,657
Status & Role of Women, Comm on	-0-			3,250
Glen Lake Capital Funds	-0-			
Conference Office Center	-0-			113,037
Wesley Foundation Reserve	371			54
Campus Ministry	63			
Glen Lake Camp	(109,057)	195,775		230,230
Glen Lake Building Fund	2,972			
Equitable Salary	(18,921)	107,822		500
Religion & Race, Commission on	-0-			2,700
CTC-Scholarship Award	152			
Expenses of Delegate	(8,059)			8,059
Revitalization Workshop	1,212			
Archives & History, Comm on	-0-			3,000
Episcopacy, Committee on	-0-			500
Christian Unity, Commission on	-0-			13,950
Lay Concerns, Committee on	-0-			2,400
Ministerial Scholarship	26,908	5,154		77,567
Ordained Ministry, Board of	-0-			21,050
Global Ministry, Board of	-0-			104,800
Aging Resources Model Fdn	825	20,402		
CTC Foundation	(1,974)	1,218,845		
Research & Planning, Committee on	-0-			750
Hosting Council of Bishops	-0-		2,250	
Area Professional Ministry	-0-			16,800
Texas Methodist Reporter	10,257			30,000
Texas Council of Churches	-0-			10,000
Annual Conference Expense	-0-			31,220
Conference Journal Expense	-0-			20,030
Homes for Retired Ministers	37,537	364,897		50,397
Finance & Administration	-0-			1,000
United Methodist Center	-0-			655,487
Payroll Withholding	-0-			44,094
FW Episcopal Office Operating	14,466			2,500
Episcopal Residence	4,935			7,500
Area Expense Fund	73			4,494
FW Episcopal Office Savings	(20,000)	21,167		
Morris Walker Scholarship Fund	-0-	14,919		
	$(1,646,746)	$ 5,212,855	$ 7,127,521	$ 6,434,131

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
SIDNEY ROBERTS, SECRETARY-TREASURER
SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
WITH CASH AND SAVINGS ACCOUNT BALANCES
For the Year Ended December 31, 1990

Other Receipts	Total Cash to Be Accounted For	Transfer to Other Funds	Other Disbursements	Unexpended Appropriation Transfer	Cash in Banks 12/31/90 Regular Accounts	Savings Accounts
$	$ 8,460	$ 8	$ 4,561	$ 3,891	$ -0-	$
	-0-				-0-	
	9			9	-0-	
	2,572			2,572	-0-	
	9,375		9,375		-0-	
	8,400	211	7,849	340	-0-	
607	28,984	1,920	17,868		9,196	
	3,250	481	2,647	122	-0-	
175,930	175,930		161,884		14,046	
20,397	133,434		92,966	40,468	-0-	
	425		74		351	
	63		9	54	-0-	
379,583	696,531	32,545	428,078		943	234,965
10,075	13,047		11,527		1,520	
8,828	98,229		34,633		1,657	61,939
	2,700	798	1,008	894	-0-	
772	924		924		-0-	
	-0-				-0-	
	1,212		1,212		-0-	
	3,000	262	1,526	1,212	-0-	
	500			500	-0-	
	13,950	10,199	3,669	82	-0-	
	2,400	232	1,219	949	-0-	
815	110,444		58,179		46,626	5,639
625	21,675	199	19,576	1,900	-0-	
	104,800	3,566	98,434	2,800	-0-	
1,733	22,960				825	22,135
102,594	1,319,465	4,187	66,392		8,697	1,240,189
	750		32	718	-0-	
11,410	13,660	24	7,597		6,039	
	16,800		13,850	2,950	-0-	
4,554	44,811		37,362		7,449	
	10,000		10,000		-0-	
3,005	34,225		34,225		-0-	
549	20,579	154	19,171	1,254	-0-	
77,200	530,031	4,277	75,693		30,847	419,214
	1,000		476	524	-0-	
961	656,448	60,004	596,444		-0-	
	44,094	1,454	42,640		-0-	
47,418	64,384	14,071	31,063		19,250	
15,730	28,165		18,325		8,940	
	4,567		928		3,639	
1,991	3,158				(20,000)	23,158
1,530	16,449				-0-	16,449
$ 2,370,543	$19,498,304	$ 6,351,070	$ 8,941,193	$ 83,061	$ (433,086)	$ 4,556,066

Brownwood	Church Membership										
	Total Full Members last year	Rece'd Prof of Faith	Rece'd other UMC	Rece'd other Denom	Removed Charge Conf Action	Removed With-drawal	Transf to Other UMC	Transf to other Denom	Re_ Moved by Death	Total Full Members at Year End	Asian
	1	2	3	4	5a	5b	6	7	8	9	9a
Ballinger	400	4	8	2			9	4	10	391	
Norton	12									12	
Bangs	284		2				1		11	274	
Blanket	48									48	
Mullin	30						2	1		27	
Bluffdale	55	2	1	1					1	58	
BROWNWOOD Central	669	1	10				9	4	18	649	
Emmanuel Chapel	39								2	37	
First	1051	8	16	18			33	5	10	1045	
Carbon	45		2				7		2	38	
CISCO, 1st	364	3	6	4			7		8	362	
Wesley	30								5	25	
COLEMAN, First	425	1	5	9			3	1	15	421	
Novice	41	1							7	35	
Trinity	114			4			2		4	112	
Gouldbusk	49	4	3	3						59	
Commanche	458	5	9				4	3	6	459	
Gustine	97	1							1	97	
Cross Plains	196		4	3			13		4	186	
Burkett	26									26	
DeLeon	342	1	2	6			2	2	11	336	
Morton Chapel	26									26	
Dublin, 1st	342	2	5	9			2		8	348	
Green's Creek	78								2	76	
Early	171	5	6	1		1	2		7	173	
Eastland	480	4	8	10			9		7	486	1
Gorman	163			2					4	161	
Laurel St.	46								1	45	
Hamilton	531	6	15	9		24	9		11	517	8
Lamkin	54		1	2			2		4	51	
Hico	356		1	3					5	355	
Clairette	13									13	
Pleasant Hill	64									64	
Iredell	139	4	1	3					2	145	
Cranfils Gap	66		4						2	68	
Lake Brownwood	135	7	6	17			3		4	158	
Proctor	21		1							22	
Rising Star	148	2	3	6			1		8	150	1
May	57	2	1	2					3	59	
Santa Anna	212		1	2			6		15	194	
Trickham	23								2	21	
Valera	15									15	
STEPHENVILLE, First	1094	21	14	13			26	5	13	1098	4
Oakdale	380	9	8	1			1	1	4	392	
Morgan Mill	34								1	33	
Winters	451	10	4				2	2	6	455	
Talpa	19									19	
Wingate	38									38	
Zephyr	69		3	1			1		1	71	
Sidney	33	1							1	33	
DISTRICT										0	
TOTALS 1990	10033	104	150	131	0	25	156	28	226	9983	14
TOTALS 1989	9991	158	205	131	34	3	170	47	198	10033	14
INCREASE	42					22			28		
DECREASE		54	55		34		14	19		50	

										Church School			
Black	His-panic	Native Amer	Pacific Island	White	Aver Attend Weekly Worship	Number Baptized All Ages	Prep Memb Baptized Under 19	Const-ituency Roll	Enrol'd in Confirm Classes	Church School Leaders	Child-Ren Birth to 6th Grade	Youth Jr-Sr High	Adults
9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
				391	128	5	38	18	4	14	28	17	95
				12	4								
	1			273	63		18	19	3	8	13	2	66
				48	12		13	16		2			7
				27	12								
				58	22	2	4			6	4		10
1	1			647	194	1	69	12		15	30	10	231
37					15								
				1045	231	15	191	32	6	27	41	20	157
				38	12								
				362	116	6	35	40	2	10	21	9	40
				25	13		1	5					
	1			420	150	2	21	36	1	21	46	24	121
				35	15	1		6		2			12
				112	45		6	9		5	4	2	22
				59	42		14	3		5	21	7	22
				459	115	3	31	77	6	11	38	27	83
				97	35	1		10	2	5		3	24
				186	69	3	28	68		10	18	10	37
				26	11								
				336	139	5	12	19		15	27	14	85
				26	7			4		2			24
				348	124	12	33	11		18	26	14	59
	1			75	24		15			4	7	3	22
		1		172	70	5	18	8	5	7	10	11	26
				485	140	5	43	6		15	44	20	130
				161	37	2	6	12		4	8		21
				45	17	8		6		2			10
				509	136	10	29	27	6	21	36	10	96
				51	30		3	15		3	6		10
				355	91	1	23			12	19	16	49
				13	4					1			5
				64	12					3	1	9	13
				145	72	1	8	29	5	15	26	10	34
				68	34	2	7	12		8	9		30
				158	90	6	8	26	1	4	4	2	36
				22	7		4	6					
		1		148	41	4	6	12	4	4	4	6	14
				59	24	2	6	5		1		1	26
				194	52	1	6	6		6	6	9	26
				21	3					2			18
				15			3	1		2	3		7
	1			1093	331	12	101	78	18	51	160	99	278
				392	103	4	16	67		11	61	11	71
				33	13			8		4	1		8
				455	110	4	22	58	7	23	34	23	68
				19	3								
				38	13								
				71	35		4	5		2	6	3	12
				33	15	1	8	3		1	2		13
38	5	2	0	9924	3081	124	850	775	70	382	764	392	2118
41	7	1	2	9968	3105	106	829	626	110	371	762	407	2164
		1				18	21	149		11	2		
3	2		2	44	24				40			15	46

						UMM		UMW		UMYF
Brownwood	Total Church School Members	Aver Attend Church School	Aver Attend On-going Classes	Aver Attend Short Term Classes	Church School Joining on PF	Memb UM Men	UMM Paid for Projects	Memb UM Women	UMW Paid Local Ch Comm Work	Memb UMYF
	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28a
Ballinger	154	112	10	117	4			44	243	10
Norton	0									
Bangs	89	40	34	44						2
Blanket	9	4								
Mullin	0									
Bluffdale	20	15	15	8						
BROWNWOOD Central	286	135	35	45	1			80	376	14
Emmanuel Chapel	0									
First	245	165	47	153	6			73	2812	23
Carbon	0									
CISCO, 1st	80	47	45	100	3			45	760	15
Wesley	0									
COLEMAN, First	212	96	10		1			61	383	12
Novice	14	8			1					
Trinity	33	28	12							
Gouldbusk	55	37	9		4					
Commanche	159	81	8	6	4				15	276
Gustine	32	25		2	1					3
Cross Plains	75	45		68		7		17		10
Burkett	0									
DeLeon	141	93	44			25	600	33	108	13
Morton Chapel	26	6								
Dublin, 1st	117	72	21	38	2			41	200	18
Green's Creek	36	21	12	6						
Early	54	34	16	26	3			22	871	
Eastland	209	94	22	110	4	25		42	334	25
Gorman	33	17						18	432	
Laurel St.	12	9						12	201	
Hamilton	163	87	40	111	3			26	3506	20
Lamkin	19	10								
Hico	96	56	16	10						
Clairette	6	4								
Pleasant Hill	26	12								
Iredell	85	37	5	55	4			9	583	10
Cranfils Gap	47	28						18	327	
Lake Brownwood	46	32	35	16		22	480	25	585	
Proctor	0									
Rising Star	28	10	5	4	1			9		
May	28	19	5	2						
Santa Anna	47	32	15	15		15	1000	17	250	20
Trickham	20	3	3	3						
Valera	12	11	3							
STEPHENVILLE, First	588	249	190	302	18	40	1000	145	480	70
Oakdale	154	65				23	300	13		21
Morgan Mill	13	8	5							
Winters	148	78	9	36	10			14	153	31
Talpa	0									
Wingate	0									
Zephyr	23	13								
Sidney	16	11			1	1				
DISTRICT	0									
TOTALS 1990	3656	1949	671	1277	71	158	3380	764	12619	593
TOTALS 1989	3704	1943	801	1295	93	158	2748	850	13709	293
INCREASE		6					632			300
DECREASE	48		130	18	22			86	1090	

		Property and Other Assets					Benevolences		
Aver Attend UMFY Mtgs	Paid for Projects	Value Land Bldgs & Equip	Value Parsonage & Furniture	Value Other Assets	Indebt ness on lines 30,31,32	Other Indebt ness	World Ser & Conf Bene Apport	World Ser & Conf Bene Paid	Connect Ministry Apport
28b	29	30	31	32	33	34	35A	35B	35C
7	64	1000000	61000	54270			8303	8303	2169
		11000					192	192	50
1		451000	85000	26027			3045	3045	795
		163000	24000	1953			905	905	236
		120000		21409			525	525	137
		91400					777	777	203
7	200	2170700	127000	35824			9096	9096	2376
		100000					307	307	80
16		3695400	218450	217060			16273	16273	4250
		60250					420	420	110
10		650000	57500	80909	4846		5550	5550	1450
		50000		3334			531	531	139
4		1020000	85000	64828			9123	9123	2383
		60000					429	429	112
		100000	35000	10000			2148	2148	561
		45000			5000		707	707	185
25	17	837132	112000	283132	3000		5611	5611	1466
3		40000		5000			852	852	223
8		398000	100000	20702			3248	3248	848
		20000		188			217	217	57
11	300	671100	105000	50000	80000		7779	7779	2032
		12000					179	179	47
12		540000	91000	321988			6067	6067	1585
		81250		17492			753	753	197
		167200		50882	115909		2134	2134	557
15		477152	92000	278020			7603	7603	1986
		385000	102111	49658			2144	2144	560
		50000		565			604	604	158
11	693	397430	87500	24367	66911		7747	7747	2024
		52000		14924			787	787	206
		459500	98000				4141	4141	1082
		4550					97	97	25
		106000					535	535	140
8	76	125000	64000	8728			1463	1463	382
		120000	11000	20843			822	822	215
		250000		5785	9289		2026	2026	529
		10000		559			146	146	38
		140000	45000	54649			2219	2219	580
		158000	25000	9172			700	700	183
19	600	305000	85000	5928			3080	3080	805
				3562			124	124	32
		23000		8537			241	241	63
45	1175	1380000	145000	58227			17973	17973	4694
18	500	458000	60000		75198		4100	4100	1071
		60000	35000	3000			400	400	105
38		1103500	151000	14700	54653		7924	7924	2070
		15000	9500				165	165	43
		17000					233	233	61
		50000		29943			1098	1098	287
		50000		12581			679	679	177
		5000	150000	88750	22866		217	217	57
258	3625	18755564	2261061	1957496	437672	0	152439	152439	39821
201	1281	18953141	2327350	1810126	484943	0	145270	145275	38290
57	2344			147370			7169	7164	1531
		197577	66289		47271				

				Benevolences				
Brownwood	Connect Ministry Paid	Minist Education Apport	Minist Education Paid	Black College Apport	Black College Paid	Conf Claimants Apport	Conf Claimants Paid	Lydia Patterson Apport
	35D	35E	35F	35G	35H	35I	35J	35K
Ballinger	2169	1211	1211	532	532	5363	5363	130
Norton	50	29	29	12	12	124	124	3
Bangs	795	444	444	195	195	1967	1967	48
Blanket	236	133	133	58	58	585	585	14
Mullin	137	78	78	34	34	339	339	8
Bluffdale	203	113	113	50	50	502	502	12
BROWNWOOD Central	2376	1326	1326	583	593	5876	5876	142
Emmanuel Chapel	80	45	45	20	20	199	199	5
First	4250	2375	2375	1043	1043	10512	10512	254
Carbon	110	61	61	27	27	271	271	7
CISCO, 1st	1450	809	809	356	356	3585	3585	87
Wesley	139	77	77	34	34	343	343	8
COLEMAN, First	2383	1333	1333	584	584	5893	5893	142
Novice	112	64	64	27	27	277	277	7
Trinity	561	314	314	138	138	1388	1388	34
Gouldbusk	185	103	103	45	45	457	457	11
Commanche	1466	819	819	359	359	3625	3625	88
Gustine	223	125	125	55	55	550	550	13
Cross Plains	848	473	473	208	208	2098	2098	51
Burkett	57	31	31	14	14	140	140	3
DeLeon	2032	1136	1136	498	498	5025	5025	121
Morton Chapel	47	27	27	11	11	116	116	3
Dublin, 1st	1585	885	885	389	389	3919	3919	95
Green's Creek	197	110	110	48	48	487	487	12
Early	557	312	312	137	137	1378	1378	33
Eastland	1986	1110	1110	487	487	4911	4911	119
Gorman	560	314	314	137	137	1385	1385	33
Laurel St.	158	88	88	39	39	390	390	9
Hamilton	2024	1131	1131	496	496	5004	5004	121
Lamkin	206	116	116	50	50	508	508	12
Hico	1082	603	603	265	265	2675	2675	65
Clairette	25	14	14	6	6	62	62	2
Pleasant Hill	140	79	79	34	34	346	346	8
Iredell	382	213	213	94	94	945	945	23
Cranfils Gap	215	119	119	53	53	531	531	13
Lake Brownwood	529	295	295	130	130	1309	1309	32
Proctor	57	22	22	9	9	94	94	2
Rising Star	580	324	324	142	142	1434	1434	35
May	183	103	103	45	45	452	452	11
Santa Anna	805	450	450	197	197	1990	1990	48
Trickham	32	18	18	8	8	80	80	2
Valera	63	35	35	15	15	156	156	4
STEPHENVILLE, First	4694	2623	2623	1151	1151	11609	11609	280
Oakdale	1071	599	599	263	263	2648	2648	64
Morgan Mill	105	58	58	26	26	259	259	6
Winters	2070	1155	1155	508	508	5119	5119	124
Talpa	43	22	22	11	11	107	107	3
Wingate	61	33	33	15	15	151	151	4
Zephyr	287	160	160	70	70	709	709	17
Sidney	177	99	99	43	43	438	438	11
DISTRICT	57	31	31	14	14	140	140	3
TOTALS 1990	39840	22247	22247	9765	9775	98471	98471	2382
TOTALS 1989	38290	20981	20981	9102	9112	85783	85783	2221
INCREASE	1550	1266	1266	663	663	12688	12688	161
DECREASE								

Benevolences											
Lydia Patterson Paid	Africa University Apport	Africa University Paid	Minist Insurance Apport	Minist Insurance Paid	District Work	Methodist College	Wesley Founda-tion	Wesley Founda-tion Special	Perkins Endow-ment	Mt Sequoyah	General Advance Specials
35L	35M	35N	35O	36P	35Q	36A	36B	36C	36D	36E	37A
130	140	140	3167	3167	1949	839	609	476	0	35	1090
3	3	3	73	73	45	19	14	11	9	1	3
48	51	51	1162	1162	715	308	223	174	135	13	251
14	15	15	345	345	213	92	66	52	0	4	0
8	9	9	200	200	123	53	38	30	0	2	20
12	13	13	296	296	182	79	57	44	35	3	266
142	154	154	3470	3470	2136	919	667	521	405	38	168
5	5	5	117	117	72	31	23	18	0	1	0
254	275	275	6207	6207	3821	1645	1193	932	0	68	1775
7	7	7	160	160	99	42	31	24	0	2	0
87	94	94	2117	2117	1303	561	407	318	247	23	2523
8	9	9	203	203	125	54	39	30	24	2	1
142	154	154	3480	3480	2142	922	669	523	406	38	2554
7	7	7	164	164	101	43	31	50	19	2	7
34	36	36	819	819	504	217	157	123	96	9	486
11	12	12	270	270	166	72	52	41	31	3	0
88	95	95	2140	2140	1317	567	411	321	0	24	0
13	14	14	325	325	200	86	62	49	38	4	14
51	55	55	1239	1239	762	328	238	186	0	14	293
3	4	4	83	83	51	22	16	12	0	1	0
133	131	131	2967	2967	1826	786	570	446	346	33	2231
3	3	3	68	68	42	18	13	10	8	1	3
95	102	102	2314	2314	1424	613	445	347	0	26	0
12	13	13	287	287	177	76	55	43	34	3	13
47	36	36	814	814	501	216	156	122	95	9	36
119	128	128	2900	2900	1785	769	557	435	0	32	1367
33	36	36	818	818	503	217	157	123	95	9	0
9	10	10	230	230	142	61	44	35	27	3	10
121	131	131	2955	2955	1819	783	568	444	345	33	1507
12	13	13	300	300	185	80	58	45	35	3	119
65	70	70	1580	1580	972	419	304	237	0	17	0
2	2	2	37	37	23	10	7	6	4	0	2
8	9	9	204	204	126	54	39	31	18	2	11
23	25	25	558	558	343	148	107	84	65	6	25
13	14	14	314	314	193	83	60	47	37	3	23
32	34	34	773	773	476	205	149	116	180	9	68
2	2	2	56	56	34	15	11	8	6	1	2
35	37	37	847	847	521	224	163	127	0	9	19
11	12	12	267	267	164	71	51	40	0	3	0
48	52	52	1175	1175	723	311	226	176	0	13	0
2	2	2	47	47	29	12	9	7	0	1	0
4	4	4	92	92	57	24	18	14	0	1	0
280	304	304	6856	6856	4220	1817	1317	1029	800	76	3919
64	69	69	1564	1564	968	414	301	235	182	17	69
6	7	7	153	153	94	40	29	23	0	2	37
124	134	134	3023	3023	1860	801	581	454	0	33	177
3	3	3	63	63	39	17	12	9	7	1	3
4	4	4	89	89	55	24	17	13	0	1	0
17	19	19	419	419	258	111	80	63	49	5	96
11	11	11	259	259	159	69	50	39	30	3	11
3	4	4	83	83	51	22	16	12	0	1	0
2408	2573	2573	58149	58149	35795	15409	11173	8755	3808	643	19199
2286	2470	2470	47952	47952	34506	15022	9861	8671	4052	281	12767
122	103	103	10197	10197	1289	387	1312	84	244	362	6432

	Benevolences										
Brownwood	Conf Advance Specials	Capital Funds	Youth Service Fund	UMCOR	UM Student Day	Homes for Retired Ministers	Christian Educat-ion Day	Meth. Mission Home	World Wide Commun	Golden Cross	Methodist Home
	37B	38A	38B	38C	38D	38E	38F	38G	38H	38I	38J
Ballinger	15	0	0	171	25	73	51	230	89	38	935
Norton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bangs	0	0	0	0	79	36	32	26	22	80	465
Blanket	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	149
Mullin	0	0	0	18	5	15	12	20	15	18	15
Bluffdale	0	0	0	0	23	46	15	125	27	47	90
BR'WOOD Central	0	0	0	25	24	94	28	190	75	50	2311
Emmanuel Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	0	0	0	10	0	256	72	309	41	10	4190
Carbon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	15	30	200
CISCO, 1st	0	0	0	24	53	10	17	77	22	95	757
Wesley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
COLEMAN, First	0	0	0	75	156	115	91	55	57	61	1674
Novice	0	0	0	29	30	27	5	52	0	20	80
Trinity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	128
Gouldbusk	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	0	0	25
Commanche	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	280
Gustine	0	0	0	0	26	28	26	0	0	26	160
Cross Plains	0	0	0	58	84	131	0	233	0	17	558
Burkett	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0
DeLeon	0	0	0	0	25	25	18	120	158	50	456
Morton Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0
Dublin, 1st	0	0	0	22	20	50	27	20	0	0	247
Green's Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	450
Early	0	0	0	0	0	52	31	0	0	36	89
Eastland	40	0	0	563	21	9	3	25	63	34	1800
Gorman	0	0	0	0	12	67	16	12	23	50	82
Laurel St.	0	0	0	2	2	2	2	2	2	0	23
Hamilton	0	520	0	15	0	0	0	100	0	5	35
Lamkin	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Hico	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	0	392
Clairette	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Iredell	0	61	0	0	3	3	5	27	7	6	283
Cranfils Gap	0	130	0	0	0	25	13	25	15	27	225
Lake Brownwood	0	0	50	50	100	100	25	100	10	10	250
Proctor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rising Star	0	0	0	0	22	2	0	7	24	7	27
May	0	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0
Santa Anna	0	0	0	0	15	15	15	15	15	41	565
Trickham	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Valera	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STEPHENVILLE, First	0	0	0	40	50	50	127	40	85	203	1161
Oakdale	0	0	0	0	0	71	0	0	0	15	247
Morgan Mill	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	20	0	50
Winters	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	55	405
Talpa	0	0	0	0	20	20	0	20	20	0	50
Wingate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	175
Zephyr	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0
Sidney	0	0	0	60	0	0	0	0	0	20	0
DISTRICT	0	0	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS 1990	55	734	107	1162	818	1351	631	2010	837	1101	19134
TOTALS 1989	925	16540	48	3613	691	1732	498	3370	941	1089	23274
INCREASE			59		127		133			12	
DECREASE	870	15806		2451		381		1360	104		4140

							Benevolences					
TANE	One Great Hour	Wesleyan Homes	Glen Lake	Glen Lake Bishop Appeal	Glen Lake Adopt a Cabin	Glen Lake Match Funds	Native Amer Day	Human Relation Day	Peace with Justice	Other Benevol	Alders-gate Center	Church Growth SHARES
38K	38L	38M	38N	39O	38P	38Q	38R	38S	38T	38U	39	45
0	58	25	1025	337	0	0	25	75	12	100	25	1500
0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
0	34	51	202	0	0	0	22	38	0	50	0	135
0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90
0	18	25	15	50	0	0	12	15	0	12	0	253
0	34	30	131	0	0	0	0	23	6	50	0	105
0	0	106	0	250	0	0	5	5	10	55	0	735
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
0	22	10	465	50	0	0	10	7	0	0	0	3963
0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
0	107	25	147	100	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	180
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
0	88	162	0	660	0	0	55	0	20	50	0	1078
0	8	32	105	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	45
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	45
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	540
26	26	26	26	0	0	0	0	26	0	0	0	315
0	24	29	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	305
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75
0	25	0	195	0	0	0	21	40	0	50	0	848
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	180
0	30	48	25	158	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	850
0	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
0	54	0	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	525
0	42	5	0	574	0	0	0	46	20	185	0	1435
0	0	30	50	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	90
0	2	22	0	10	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2
0	282	60	125	50	0	0	100	0	0	70	25	1530
0	5	0	0	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90
0	0	0	140	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	908	285
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	274
0	3	66	465	0	0	0	3	0	0	40	0	540
0	14	30	101	0	0	0	7	12	7	16	0	270
10	10	75	150	0	0	0	10	10	10	300	0	290
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
0	160	6	11	0	0	0	0	6	0	2	0	45
0	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
0	15	107	15	100	0	0	0	15	18	0	0	548
0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
0	386	173	50	1347	0	0	167	213	50	568	50	2802
0	25	25	0	337	0	0	5	0	20	0	0	360
0	0	15	0	10	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	45
0	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	135
5	20	15	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	135
0	0	45	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	240
0	0	33	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	112
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
41	1533	1332	3617	4883	0	0	469	578	173	1653	1508	21220
15	1022	1642	672				97	453	181	11648	525	16151
26	511		2945	4883	0	0	372	125			983	5069
		310							8	9995		

				Ministerial Support				
Brownwood	Other Benev Paid Direct	MPP for Pastor & Staff	Pastor's Base Comp	Assoc Base Comp	Pastor's Utilities & House	Assoc Util & House	Pastor's Travel	Assoc Travel
	51	58	64	65	66a	66b	67a	67b
Ballinger	2473	3245	22711		4125		4300	
Norton			1800					
Bangs	380	2686	16200		1800		1500	
Blanket	40	528	3000		786		1650	
Mullin	35	647	4310					
Bluffdale			4100				1000	
BROWNWOOD Central	1323	3245	30000		3000		4000	
Emmanuel Chapel			2040					
First	4128	3245	47229					
Carbon			3092				520	
CISCO, 1st	2492	2795	20272		3972		3600	
Wesley	10	450	3120					
COLEMAN, First		2920	25180		2270		3285	
Novice		325	3000				600	
Trinity		2338	11350				1250	
Gouldbusk			5072					
Commanche		2085	14094		4200		6000	
Gustine	375	750	5445				800	
Cross Plains	310	2592	18000		18		300	
Burkett	68	285	1980					
DeLeon		3245	27600		2736		5300	
Morton Chapel			1020					
Dublin, 1st	160	3096	18000		4200		3000	
Green's Creek	1200	691	1800		300		1200	
Early	93	410	8400		2600		2400	
Eastland		3245	25480		3600		3600	
Gorman	81	1382	9000		2400		2175	
Laurel St.		432	3600				300	
Hamilton	700	2838	23744		2875		4823	
Lamkin	860	407	3409		371		1500	
Hico		3046	13800		4000		3725	
Clairette			720					
Pleasant Hill			2400				1500	
Iredell		621	5940		2640		2280	
Cranfils Gap	50	518	4320		720		760	
Lake Brownwood	625	2520	3000		2400		3000	
Proctor			1440					
Rising Star	354	1246	9097		2700		3400	
May	526	701	4500				2640	
Santa Anna		1914	13500		4100		3500	
Trickham		126	1050				20	
Valera		129	1080				36	
STEPHENVILLE, First	6771	3245	39100		5104		4500	
Oakdale	392	3096	16124				3250	
Morgan Mill	67		2000				510	
Winters	976	3502	20623		3477		5000	
Talpa			1320					
Wingate			1380					
Zephyr		1283	6572		1750		225	
Sidney		591	3000		1200			
DISTRICT								
TOTALS 1990	24489	66420	515014		67344		87449	
TOTALS 1989	16593	63493	505728		61647		88441	
INCREASE	7896	2927	9286		5697			
DECREASE							992	

		Local Church Expenses							Total
Pastor's Cash Allow	Assoc Cash Allow	Total Diaconal Comp	Other Staff Comp	Current Program Exp	Other Current Operat Exp	P & I Paid on Loans & Mortgages	Paid on Bdlgs & Impro	UMW Pd to Conf UMW	Grand Total PAID
68a	68b	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76
2720			28305	8406	17816		12018	858	137799
					276				2734
35			2565	1868	6501				44333
			300	85	1617		252		11275
			50	85	944				8185
				1240	1614		344		11682
2484			29364	5976	22667		7562	2475	143946
				80	1213		1045		5301
314			81122	14696	22096		13548	1500	247916
					658				5861
2742			19810	2392	11524		15771	1294	107738
				40	1074				6373
2484			39881	9886	26511		4602	1845	153607
				306	1561		315		7885
				738	3517				26446
				793	1522		13718		23400
2784			19734	3560	11654		10747	276	93312
			396	353	1601				13041
			1268	3131	11457	2087	354		51048
				21	305				3389
2277			11867	5530	19162	14511	4334	906	125438
				153	531				2453
2951			16556	5424	21135		7495	989	102726
300			2700	807	3999				15955
				3793	6190	19687		410	51403
2484			18399	11060	21065		28754	913	147654
135				817	6373		8848	366	38555
				233	1981			165	8634
1853			28466	5920	21560	15930	7130	2241	146105
			913	339	3037		625		14626
2496			9962	2633	8903				62765
				94	358		1750		3219
				887	1628				8340
30			840	2947	4295			240	25826
			240	933	1785		1634	343	14747
			3280	2275	8270	24082	2820	589	60752
					176				2081
150			1950	521	4283		12952	75	43728
			401	354	377		1425		13135
1200			2600	1723	4609		4795	326	49012
				45	137				1759
				221	670				2915
300		27578	58890	20904	44275		64175	2815	343887
2274			2495	4222	9908	20108	4208	263	80009
325				164	887				5367
			20700	2607	20632	11016		579	113718
					744				2759
			670	60	651				3771
200				634	2821				17336
			1110	103	900		320		9602
									708
30538		27578	404834	129059	367470	107421	231541	19468	2624256
18648		0	424930	139458	390235	169425	136550	20954	2549333
11890		27578					94991		74923
			20096	10399	22765	62004		1486	

Ft Worth East	Church Membership										
	Total Full Members last year	Rece'd Prof of Faith	Rece'd other UMC	Rece'd other Denom	Removed Charge Conf Action	Removed by Withdrawal	Transf to Other UMC	Transf to other Denom	Removed by Death	Total Full Members at Year End	Asian
	1	2	3	4	5a	5b	6	7	8	9	9a
ARL. Aldersgate	708	7	14	2	2	3	14	1	3	708	
Covenant	300	11	7	4	33	14	17	6	4	248	
Epworth	488	5	4	16	6	1	7		4	495	
First	4900	69	108	87	40	17	87	38	42	4940	4
Good Shepherd	550	9	12	6		12	10		5	550	
Grace	332	14	10	12	3		6	7		352	
New World	785	24	18	11		12	31	2	4	789	
St. Andrews	90	9	21	18			8	1		129	1
St. Barnabas	1171	28	54	30		4	15	6	3	1255	
St. John	468	30	63	28			7	1		581	
St. Stephen	500	8	10	4		2	8	1	5	506	1
Trinity	2700	68	89	65		2	34	7	7	2872	
BEDFORD, First	1883	32	33	40	97	51	25	27	2	1786	3
Korean	20			13				11		22	22
Wm. C. Martin	1197	32	64	29	20	33	51	8	8	1202	3
Colleyville	534	24	54	28		3	13	2	1	621	5
Euless	1314	28	36	14		9	54	11	5	1313	
FT WORTH, Asbury	369		3			6	3	3	10	350	
Campus Drive	175	10	3	10			2	43		153	
Davis Memorial	411	1	17	8			14	2		421	1
Eastern Hills	240	10	2	2		3	10	2	1	238	
Handley	1144	1	7	3	11	5	33	2	16	1088	2
McMillan	312		3	6	107				5	209	
Meadowbrook	1920	13	26	23		3	25	14	24	1916	2
Oakhurst	373	10	3	6	18		5	9	13	347	
Polytechnic	1016	11	4	9		1	17	4	30	988	
Richland Hills	1317	17	21	13		3	14	1	11	1339	
Riverside	721		7	5		8	13	19	10	683	
St. Andrews	823	24	4	4	1		2		28	824	
St. Luke	1408	19	19	17		1	34	9	16	1403	4
St. Matthew	257	6	10	10			2		7	274	
Wichita Ave.	135						2		4	129	
Englewood	114						5	1	6	102	
Grapevine	1285	37	65	35	3	17	40	20	7	1335	1
HURST, First	3283	64	120	35	11	21	50	8	12	3400	
St. Paul	423	20	37	7		17	16	24	3	427	4
Keller	756	17	36	9			6	1	4	807	
Kennedale	196	8	2	2		1	1	2	4	200	
Mansfield	1023	24	49	53			8		7	1134	
Minters Chapel	204	4	5	1		18	9		1	186	
Smithfield	635	7	23	16	12	5	15	5	1	643	4
Watagua	426	6	25	16	6		8		2	457	
White's Chapel	450	15	18	11			2			492	
DISTRICT											
TOTALS 1990	37356	722	1106	708	370	272	723	298	315	37914	57
TOTALS 1989	36456	804	1099	743	174	252	768	264	308	37336	29
INCREASE	900		7		196	20		34	7	578	28
DECREASE		82		35			45				

										Church School			
Black	Hispanic	Native Amer	Pacific Island	White	Aver Attend Weekly Worship	Number Baptized All Ages	Prep Members Baptized Under 19	Const-ituency Roll	Enrol'd in Confim Classes	Church School Leaders	Child-Ren Birth to 6th Grade	Youth Jr-Sr High	Adults
9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
1	4	1	2	700	198	12	144	156	7	4	60	10	80
	2			246	104	4	77	12	8	26	67	17	71
3	2			490	190	11	86	56		10	63	15	141
13	14	1	6	4902	1242	112	988	843	37	117	487	307	1190
3	4	1		542	159	18	174	148	9	29	74	21	101
350				2	157	3	96	45	10	17	59	23	50
16	1			772	336	22	178	93	18	95	190	66	122
				128	79	13	62	32	13	9	35	2	45
2	3	1		1249	461	35	452	160	27	40	207	114	282
8				573	421	35	256		16	30	105	71	247
2	2			501	128	4	95	95	5	20	25	13	90
3	8	4	3	2854	570	54	756	445	35	90	600	360	400
5	24	3		1751	958	34	372	543	11	192	227	133	441
					20	4	4	35		4	4	6	
1	2			1196	557	36	330	140	31	59	225	71	283
2	5			609	297	20	156	125	16	26	60	50	110
33	33			1247	328	28	543	256	6	40	156	25	272
				350	67	1	25	43		10	2	3	53
153					70	4	40	9	11	8	20	5	30
2				418	177	10	107	123		16	42	36	104
	3			235	79	12	34	61	2	7	17	2	47
1	2			1083	223	3	93	10		17	59	29	245
200	9				114		41	7		3	12	5	17
4	4	1	2	1903	435	22	193		10	34	141	47	457
2	1	1		343	116	4	79	88	10	18	12	12	133
20	10			958	231	19	78	35	3	46	65	27	224
2	5			1332	318	13	178	213	7	57	135	60	280
	1			682	116	1	1			9	22	10	119
822	2				245	14	63	80	5	14	42	14	75
	7	1		1391	360	11	125	123	11	34	122	57	381
1		1		272	130	5	50	41	3	10	40	10	50
1				128	41					4	1	2	28
				102	20					3			7
1	8		2	1323	533	35	399	148	20	84	417	167	373
5			6	3389	859	59	62	29	33	345	450	265	720
	2		23	398	169	15	69	117	4	15	38	13	117
				807	235	23	211	200	12	25	160	50	130
				200	56	7	15	42	9	8	21	9	36
	3	5		1126	497	42	48	18	15	34	235	78	244
			49	137	134	12	46	55	5	10	38	9	27
	15	8	2	614	198	16	115	188	6	30	99	30	146
4	6		1	446	226	16	142	118		27	200	28	93
	2			490	199	6	36	21	16	16	24	35	51
1660	184	28	96	35889	12053	795	7019	4953	431	1692	5058	2307	8112
1705	123	6	88	35385	12027	810	7866	3741	385	1480	5074	2247	7874
	61	22	8	504	26			1212	46	212		60	238
45						15	847				16		

Ft Worth East	Total Church School Members	Aver Attend Church School	Aver Attend On-going Classes	Aver Attend Short Term Classes	Church School Joining on PF	UMM Memb UM Men	UMM Paid for Projects	UMW Memb UM Women	UMW Paid Local Ch Comm Work	UMFY Memb UMYF
	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28a
ARL. Aldersgate	154	137	42	101	1			90	1925	21
Covenant	181	67	11	42	8			26	453	23
Epworth	229	105	40	75	5	45	720	57	1499	12
First	2101	958	29	43	33	12	500	108	1134	180
Good Shepherd	225	96	111	240	4	8	85	29	319	26
Grace	149	41	14			16		21	1300	20
New World	473	110	328	993	16	15	105	45	1044	105
St. Andrews	91	53	16	22	4	10	84	12	1021	8
St. Barnabas	643	288	438	293	21	30	930	75	5506	101
St. John	453	247	36	39	18	47		51	382	65
St. Stephen	148	87	15	50	5	12		37	40	18
Trinity	1450	565	230	420	54			211	1413	318
BEDFORD, First	993	534	697	821	17			90	1000	194
Korean	14	10	15	15		4		9		6
Wm. C. Martin	638	327	480	38	31	15	150	50	305	71
Colleyville	246	179	35	95	8	20		34	2024	110
Euless	493	280	25	36	6	25	1432	83	350	30
FT WORTH, Asbury	68	37	60	20				33	1039	5
Campus Drive	63	25	20	60		35		45		12
Davis Memorial	198	100	25	125				26	410	35
Eastern Hills	73	44	157	74	10			16	179	
Handley	350	160	10	50	1			97	276	60
McMillan	37	20	22	22		34		52	200	22
Meadowbrook	679	365	335	503	10			163	3750	40
Oakhurst	175	83	10	138	8			65	1307	12
Polytechnic	362	219		276	8			128	1715	21
Richland Hills	532	228	87	330	10	32	2616	116	2253	32
Riverside	160	108						43	226	10
St. Andrews	145	105	25	30	24	65	400	248	35	18
St. Luke	594	322	54	243	12	51	960	117	1482	58
St. Matthew	110	48		25	6			11	1478	15
Wichita Ave.	35	17						18	262	
Englewood	10	9						10	150	
Grapevine	1041	477	350	572	20			67	574	112
HURST, First	1780	694	500	1492	64	50		183	1665	200
St. Paul	183	106	347	114	13	22	227	51	488	13
Keller	365	166	20	45	17	25		25	376	45
Kennedale	74	26	21	25	4			18	174	16
Mansfield	591	275	20	16	24	12	1151	79	265	110
Minters Chapel	84	44	15	69				10		10
Smithfield	305	135	12	110	6	25	500	45	819	19
Watagua	348	132	11	34	2	16	65	43	2332	29
White's Chapel	126	95	20	16	15			44	1377	55
DISTRICT	0									
TOTALS 1990	17169	8124	4683	7712	485	626	9925	2781	42547	2257
TOTALS 1989	16675	8072	4017	6886	526	710	12526	2715	45296	1956
INCREASE	494	52	666	826				66		301
DECREASE					41	84	2601		2749	

		Property and Other Assets					Benevolences		
Aver Attend UMFY Mtgs	Paid for Projects	Value Land Bldgs & Equip	Value Parsonage & Furniture	Value Other Assets	Indebt ness on lines 30,31,32	Other Indebt ness	World Ser & Conf Bene Apport	World Ser & Conf Bene Paid	Connect Ministry Apport
28b	29	30	31	32	33	34	35A	35B	35C
14		977000	145000	11160	87992		10511	10511	2745
16	226	973000	126223	10485	34814	4426	7753	4748	2025
6	100	1200000	140000	20630	6000		8525	8525	2227
60	7000	8514975	128500	1359500	659686		83763	83763	21878
11	2600	10115000	111000		199766		8200	0	2142
14		450000			190000	8500	4523	4523	1181
40	5030	1582000	154000	62505	195315		14885	14885	3888
6	60			6600			2130	2130	556
65	350	1585000	242800	27500	730066		16842	16842	4399
22		400000			600000		4231	4231	1105
14		1250000	80000	51112	116250		8718	5695	2277
56	1000	2512373		1743666	3542474		33367	33367	8715
112		4386000	87000		221191		58048	58048	15162
6			3000				1827	1500	477
38		2175000		77000	1113945		16900	16900	4414
70		1620000	125000		507557		11520	11520	3009
15	395	2600000	210000	63500	56674		12828	12828	3351
4		550000	86000	14513			4874	4874	1273
8		500000		800	111320		5768	3400	1507
25		2810000	136000	11445	427014		8415	8415	2198
		1009900	105000	34037			7734	7734	2020
30		1915000	135000	90000	89473		21436	21436	5599
12	585	310000		6200	3600		3144	3144	821
28		2300000		106778			30023	30023	7842
6	80	622640	200000	51051			7580	7580	1980
15		5000000	140000	279648			20403	20403	5329
12		2763800	146700	18000	235000		16612	16612	4339
9		1670500	82000	50500	84678		7722	7722	2017
16		720000	50000	10000			12444	12444	3250
31	1131	2059348	120000	33909	70805		19652	19652	5133
8		420000	45000		41000		5882	5882	1536
		308000	60000	17000			2128	2128	556
							1229	1229	321
46		2737501	255000	94650	808494		27616	27616	7213
40	7500	4045652	260131		2011870		41274	41274	10780
11	2070	1640000	150000	11584	226294		11013	11013	2877
20		400000	80000	240000	115515		9696	9696	2533
12		296807	56211	30000	3309		3893	3893	1017
50	50	1765000	165000	174000	976000		16177	16177	4225
8		605000	130000	55000	83091		2599	2599	679
15	200	900000	113000	7265	162614		8790	8789	2296
15	762	696000	51200	24581	364828		7033	7033	1837
32	2400	960000	140000	450000			6229	6229	1627
			190000	14000	59000			5008	
1018	31539	77345496	4448765	5258619	14135635	12926	613937	602021	160356
888	34751	71806712	4529420	2762676	11948825	22508	594351	572330	156654
130		5538784		2495943	2186810		19586	29691	3702
	3212		80655			9582			

	Benevolences							
Ft Worth East	Connect Ministry Paid	Minist Education Apport	Minist Education Paid	Black College Apport	Black College Paid	Conf Claimants Apport	Conf Claimants Paid	Lydia Patterson Apport
	35D	35E	35F	35G	35H	35I	35J	35K
ARL. Alderstate	2745	1535	1535	673	673	6790	6790	164
Covenant	0	1131	0	497	0	5008	5008	121
Epworth	2227	1243	1243	546	546	5506	5506	133
First	21878	12224	12224	5366	5366	54107	54107	1307
Good Shepherd	1877	1197	0	525	0	5297	5297	128
Grace	1181	661	661	290	290	2922	2922	71
New World	3888	2172	2172	954	954	9615	9615	232
St. Andrews	556	313	313	136	136	1376	1376	33
St. Barnabas	4399	2456	2456	1079	1079	10879	10879	263
St. John	1105	617	617	271	271	2733	2733	66
St. Stephen	2277	1272	424	559	188	5631	5631	136
Trinity	8715	4869	4869	2138	2138	21554	21554	521
BEDFORD, First	15162	8470	8470	3719	3719	37496	37496	906
Korean	0	265	0	117	0	1180	0	29
Wm. C. Martin	4414	2465	2465	1083	1083	10917	10917	264
Colleyville	3009	1681	1681	738	738	7441	7441	180
Euless	3351	1872	1872	822	822	8287	8287	200
FT WORTH, Asbury	1273	711	711	312	312	3148	3148	76
Campus Drive	200	842	0	370	370	3726	1000	90
Davis Memorial	2198	1228	1228	539	539	5435	5435	131
Eastern Hills	2020	1128	456	495	200	4996	4996	121
Handley	5599	3129	3129	1373	1373	13847	13847	334
McMillan	821	459	459	201	201	2031	2031	49
Meadowbrook	7842	4384	4384	1923	1923	19393	19393	468
Oakhurst	1980	1106	1106	486	486	4897	4897	118
Polytechnic	5329	2978	2978	1307	1307	13179	13179	318
Richland Hills	4339	2425	2425	1064	1064	10730	10730	259
Riverside	2017	1128	1128	495	495	4988	4988	120
St. Andrews	3250	1818	1818	797	797	8038	8038	194
St. Luke	5133	2868	2868	1259	1259	12694	12694	307
St. Matthew	1536	858	858	377	377	3800	3800	92
Wichita Ave.	556	311	311	136	136	1374	1374	33
Englewood	321	181	181	79	79	794	794	19
Grapevine	7213	4030	4030	1769	1769	17839	17839	431
HURST, First	10780	6024	6024	2644	2644	26661	26661	644
St. Paul	2877	1606	1606	706	706	7114	7114	172
Keller	2533	1415	1415	621	621	6263	6263	151
Kennedale	1017	568	568	249	249	2515	2515	61
Mansfield	4225	2361	2361	1036	1036	10449	10449	252
Minters Chapel	679	377	377	167	167	1679	1679	41
Smithfield	2296	1282	200	563	100	5678	4678	137
Watagua	1837	1025	1025	451	451	4543	4543	110
White's Chapel	1627	909	909	399	399	4024	4024	97
DISTRICT	3597		2440		2151			
TOTALS	159879	89594	85997	39331	39214	396574	391668	9579
TOTALS LAST YEAR	147619	85862	85862	37220	37220	350959	336799	9092
INCREASE	12260	3732	135	2111	1994	45615	54869	487
DECREASE								

Benevolences											
Lydia Patterson Paid	Africa University Apport	Africa University Paid	Minist Insurance Apport	Minist Insurance Paid	District Work	Methodist College	Wesley Founda-tion	Wesley Founda-tion Special	Perkins Endow-ment	Mt Seq	General Advance Specials
35L	35M	35N	35O	36P	35Q	36A	36B	36C	36D	36E	37A
164	178	178	4009	4009	1423	1063	770	120	422	44	2878
0	131	20	2957	0	0	0	85	89	0	0	0
133	144	144	3252	3252	1154	862	625	97	0	36	1270
1307	1415	1415	31951	31951	11338	8468	6139	958	3896	352	10200
0	139	0	3128	3128	0	0	0	0	0	0	1188
71	76	76	1725	1725	612	457	331	52	0	19	25
232	251	251	5678	5678	2015	1505	1091	170	664	63	4459
33	36	36	813	813	288	215	156	24	0	9	0
263	285	285	6424	6424	2280	1703	1234	193	0	71	1811
66	71	71	1614	1614	573	428	310	48	0	18	0
44	147	48	3325	3325	1180	296	212	100	0	37	191
521	564	564	12728	12728	4516	3373	2445	382	0	140	2212
906	981	981	22142	22142	7857	5868	4254	664	0	244	100
0	31	0	697	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
264	286	286	6447	6447	2288	1708	1239	193	0	71	866
180	195	195	4394	4394	1559	1165	844	132	0	48	202
200	217	217	4893	4893	1736	1297	940	147	572	54	553
76	82	82	1859	1859	660	493	357	56	0	20	1150
90	97	97	2200	2200	500	583	423	66	0	24	0
131	142	142	3210	3210	1139	851	617	96	0	35	45
50	131	50	2950	2950	422	300	230	36	0	13	80
334	362	362	8177	8177	2901	2167	1571	245	0	90	2030
49	53	53	1199	1199	426	318	230	36	0	13	0
468	507	507	11452	11452	4064	3035	2200	343	0	126	0
118	128	128	2891	2891	1026	766	556	87	0	32	1922
318	345	345	7783	7783	2762	2063	1495	233	300	86	309
259	281	281	6337	6337	2248	1679	1217	190	740	70	1304
120	130	130	2946	2946	1045	781	566	88	0	32	0
194	210	210	4747	4747	1684	1258	912	142	0	52	50
307	332	332	7496	7496	2660	1987	1440	225	0	83	4054
92	99	99	2244	2244	796	595	431	67	0	25	0
33	36	36	812	812	288	215	156	24	0	9	0
19	21	21	469	469	166	124	90	14	0	5	20
431	467	467	10534	10534	3738	2792	2024	316	0	116	4953
644	697	697	15744	15744	5587	4172	3025	472	1772	173	17572
172	186	186	4201	4201	1491	1113	807	126	10	46	1840
151	164	164	3698	3698	1312	980	711	111	0	41	251
61	66	66	1485	1485	527	394	285	45	0	16	153
252	273	273	6171	6171	2190	1635	1186	185	0	68	100
41	44	44	992	992	352	263	191	30	0	11	0
25	149	40	3353	1492	1044	155	150	75	100	10	0
110	119	119	2683	2683	952	711	515	80	157	30	1995
97	105	105	2376	2376	843	630	457	71	0	26	0
		130									
9026	10373	9933	234186	228671	79642	58468	42517	6828	8633	2458	63783
8516	10104	10104	196182	183752	79654	58263	37585	6465	9540	1149	60208
510	269		38004	44919		205	4932	363		1309	3575
		171			12				907		

Ft Worth East	Benevolences										
	Conf Advance Specials	Capital Funds	Youth Service Fund	UMCOR	UM Student Day	Homes for Retired Ministers	Christian Educat-ion Day	Method. Mission Home	World Wide Commun.	Golden Cross	Methodist Home
	37B	38A	38B	38C	38D	38E	38F	38G	38H	38I	38J
ARL. Aldersgate	1478	0	0	168	60	0	66	113	41	255	1062
Covenant	0	125	0	56	0	15	11	0	0	10	407
Epworth	0	0	0	0	19	71	5	175	87	101	345
First	11955	859	0	2519	599	297	541	9403	403	2500	8988
Good Shepherd	103	0	0	0	0	0	51	32	4	0	382
Grace	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New World	1763	325	0	2034	141	0	0	152	271	59	614
St. Andrews	80	0	0	0	0	10	0	20	10	50	10
St. Barnabas	2080	0	0	507	46	175	88	255	25	114	470
St. John	475	0	0	196	0	0	0	0	0	0	225
St. Stephen	0	0	0	0	46	104	0	50	0	0	135
Trinity	1796	9851	0	1733	0	198	218	436	300	234	854
BEDFORD, First	0	0	0	0	50	100	50	155	50	50	950
Korean	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wm. C. Martin	1952	0	50	50	200	200	200	225	200	200	485
Colleyville	1200	0	0	0	178	0	0	100	0	110	85
Euless	1824	0	0	0	50	175	44	94	148	23	1130
FT WORTH, Asbury	50	0	0	52	35	20	15	13	29	41	17
Campus Drive	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Davis Memorial	32	0	0	0	25	0	16	0	0	35	266
Eastern Hills	409	0	0	0	20	46	21	20	34	116	90
Handley	0	0	0	18	13	280	19	195	38	195	700
McMillan	0	0	0	0	69	0	0	0	0	0	0
Meadowbrook	505	0	0	660	163	190	94	209	0	235	805
Oakhurst	375	0	0	510	104	62	86	78	159	171	738
Polytechnic	2934	0	0	0	128	157	87	123	77	117	958
Richland Hills	2261	0	0	25	43	59	43	150	50	70	2193
Riverside	282	0	0	0	50	200	50	70	92	130	463
St. Andrews	0	0	0	0	0	10	61	55	10	10	60
St. Luke	2368	0	0	641	0	247	565	37	110	466	1227
St. Matthew	0	0	0	0	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
Wichita Ave.	50	0	0	100	25	37	0	0	25	25	180
Englewood	37	0	0	0	0	0	14	25	31	23	125
Grapevine	550	0	0	350	0	246	0	1	230	0	630
HURST, First	6104	0	625	23	0	824	448	187	195	411	4060
St. Paul	44	0	0	736	0	50	50	50	73	66	1315
Keller	818	0	0	0	81	91	101	1307	111	104	2567
Kennedale	0	0	0	0	53	101	57	62	4	112	192
Mansfield	0	0	0	18	40	126	0	25	40	80	3608
Minters Chapel	230	0	0	0	10	15	10	0	0	20	10
Smithfield	1062	0	0	6	0	96	19	0	24	86	200
Watagua	357	90	0	225	75	54	25	50	81	61	210
White's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	73	29	30	91	255
DISTRICT								50			
TOTALS 1990	43174	11250	675	10627	2343	4276	3148	13966	3002	6391	37031
TOTALS 1989	47464	77016	1037	25701	2507	4350	1938	13398	3666	6736	31063
INCREASE							1210	568			5968
DECREASE	4290	65766	362	15074	164	74			664	345	

Benevolences												
TANE	One Great Hour	Wesleyan Homes	Glen Lake	Glen Lake Bishop Appeal	Glen Lake Adopt a Cabin	Glen Lake Match Funds	Native Amer Day	Human Relation Day	Peace with Justice	Other Benevol	Alders-gate Center	Church Growth SHARES
38K	38L	38M	38N	39O	38P	38Q	38R	38S	38T	38U	39	45
0	74	146	0	0	0	0	63	88	62	105	0	1222
0	51	6	0	234	0	0	0	0	0	330	0	405
0	144	47	0	194	0	0	110	12	0	50	0	360
100	916	544	1500	7776	0	0	144	420	94	200	0	19070
0	99	64	79	0	0	0	6	3	1	0	0	580
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	30
0	360	100	80	340	0	0	44	0	0	5021	0	2315
0	86	14	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	135
0	133	231	121	1488	0	0	70	239	32	0	0	1070
0	84	0	0	0	0	0	51	0	0	10	0	1473
0	163	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	330
0	182	185	966	0	0	0	0	224	185	881	0	1898
0	50	50	50	0	0	0	0	50	50	8764	50	1095
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
0	200	200	200	0	0	0	200	200	200	250	0	878
0	38	0	38	400	0	0	0	36	0	50	0	348
0	68	23	23	488	0	0	43	61	10	400	0	1195
0	27	12	125	337	0	0	8	14	3	55	0	240
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	60
25	0	39	0	200	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	135
0	20	21	67	50	0	0	6	32	5	5	0	442
0	256	31	0	1392	0	0	0	82	0	50	0	960
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
0	191	0	217	2096	0	0	185	0	0	300	0	1965
0	387	86	60	0	0	0	80	30	30	185	0	608
0	78	105	363	0	0	0	0	51	26	827	0	2091
40	67	59	45	142	0	0	40	45	40	732	0	1585
0	25	150	50	0	0	0	10	20	20	150	0	405
0	10	10	10	0	0	0	0	10	0	224	0	510
0	444	98	0	780	0	1000	0	194	0	50	0	3244
0	20	20	20	0	0	0	0	20	0	20	0	
0	32	25	0	0	0	0	0	25	25	75	0	45
0	14	5	62	0	0	0	0	20	0	62	0	60
0	548	111	4000	0	0	0	0	0	0	230	0	3258
0	446	319	0	25	1886	0	95	258	207	2377	0	7728
0	0	59	50	335	0	0	50	27	50	78	0	390
0	92	30	45	480	0	0	115	15	40	5	0	812
0	62	117	93	0	0	0	80	51	23	120	0	270
0	111	65	28	100	0	0	28	104	0	50	0	1347
0	10	10	10	15	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	638
0	105	47	99	160	0	0	0	29	0	106	0	735
0	96	28	189	0	0	0	0	68	15	405	0	2555
0	50	37	89	0	0	0	15	47	36	0	0	390
										350		
165	5739	3153	8679	17032	1886	1000	1443	2520	1154	22667	50	62922
394	5729	3555	3463				992	2165	775	46029	160	58674
	10		5216	17032	1886	1000	451	355	379			4248
229		402								23362	110	

		Ministerial Support						
Ft Worth East	Other Benev Paid Direct	MPP for Pastor & Staff	Pastor's Base Comp	Assoc Base Comp	Pastor's Utilities & House	Assoc Util & House	Pastor's Travel	Assoc Travel
	51	58	64	65	66a	66b	67a	67b
ARL. Aldersgate	5238	3245	20141		3900		7818	
Covenant		3245	31763		7126			
Epworth	1145	3245	26251		3600		3600	
First	61326	19686	62100	96800	22500	37000	4800	3300
Good Shepherd	60	3245	22500		1438		1526	
Grace		2704	25944		10500		2700	
New World	75	6269	34750	21000	13800	3900	4800	2400
St. Andrews	172	3245	28350		3000		4000	
St. Barnabas	9911	6251	41626	20116	1500	3354	2257	2007
St. John		3310	36400		12000			
St. Stephen	128	3245	28150		3201		5800	
Trinity	3891	9016	47957	41680	18500	10200		
BEDFORD, First	160431	5137	38908	14518	21000	8400	4000	428
Korean			2112		2560		1100	
Wm. C. Martin	1500	4597	48400	11250	11400			
Colleyville		3174	23946		4200		6600	
Euless	3245		40448		2952		3000	
FT WORTH, Asbury	790	1344	13417		2444		987	
Campus Drive			8631	9976	4150			
Davis Memorial	657	3245	29400		4649		5630	
Eastern Hills		3245	26184		2400		1500	
Handley	1519	6154	40781	10000			6000	
McMillan	1684	75	16000		6780		1200	
Meadowbrook	9146	8350	45826	14642	15900	8400		
Oakhurst	364	3245	27400		2600			
Polytechnic	5846	4494	33180	12000	2400			
Richland Hills	7015	5395	27000	16224	5400	4000	6600	3600
Riverside		3245	23400		3299		4000	
St. Andrews	750	3686	28571	19656	4140	4800	2900	1716
St. Luke	1800	6490	36795	15856	3600	7800	4800	3860
St. Matthew	751	3569	29450		3958			
Wichita Ave.	175		8000		1300		2000	
Englewood			5500				1200	
Grapevine	29027	5947	40518	18587	3500	3000	3750	2400
HURST, First	4132	15255	48500	48429	4000	12000	7500	5365
St. Paul	3195	5217	27583		1400		875	
Keller	2400	3245	28541		5245		5700	
Kennedale	504	2376	16500		2000		2638	
Mansfield	5732	3245	34441		3500		5775	
Minters Chapel	400	4008	19460		2201		1774	
Smithfield	1095	3244	27480		5200		4220	
Watagua	3839	3648	28080	5040	10208			
White's Chapel	360	4040	28500		3700		6420	
DISTRICT								
TOTALS 1990	328303	182376	1258884	375774	247151	102854	127470	25076
TOTALS 1989	272624	180602	1185429	428663	217337	86991	147567	12423
INCREASE	55679	1774	73455		29814	15863		12653
DECREASE				52889			20097	

		Local Church Expenses							Total
Pastor's Cash Allow	Assoc Cash Allow	Total Diaconal Comp	Other Staff Comp	Current Program Exp	Other Current Operat Exp	P & I Paid on Loans & Mortgages	Paid on Bdlgs & Impro	UMW Pd to Conf UMW	Grand Total Paid
68a	68b	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76
2484			35676	17100	24179	18601	3995	1705	182410
888			20486	2916	18519	3488	714	782	101527
2645		5160	33082	13903	26761	768	22536	868	170904
		26500	306212	94888	394799	174266	19338	9946	1655651
3205			24712	6429	20236	30801	6217	415	133678
2516			9530	10764	14515	23030	2849		118127
223	609		76940	17545	53000	92667		1335	390574
195					687		5875	290	52324
3229	2143		63388	25146	44088	134175	53762	2302	472318
				2100	3500			860	72769
1098			33316	6085	13190	20646	8910	160	144464
1042			150882	61898	86359	240115	2481	5383	797069
8076	1641	37334	81949	74352	139346	106470	48547	5573	933585
				4000	3500				14772
2734			68501	11074	44081	171133	3275	670	433846
4387		12000	52616	13185	32592	65667	3503	990	258551
3000			56478	17771	43779	13548	4000	2890	234679
150			17703	3552	12237		5981	1303	76072
			8460	1638	6261	15979	1579		65737
250			28349	5059	27229	53455	2484	640	185926
2784			17563	2803	14715		22269	692	115096
		9250	67338	3797	59991	2527	2034	2418	279299
805			1105	2120	8447	2188	2831	200	52529
3735	2484	31776	112723	23889	90512	5675	14782	5032	486447
124			24542	3299	28127		26361	1307	144693
2343			67426	11501	95347		25860	6850	334259
8400	1698		59708	18400	45176	20519	11600	2568	300487
			25071	3615	25925	32790	4500	2054	152124
800	800		24330	7686	22084	1229		2943	162667
2484	3268		79180	12881	44918	14210	2000	2286	313889
			15001	13209	11996	5555	1540	308	102379
			3304	1307	8347			651	31831
				325	5450			327	16812
3083	1315		115778	50372	73188	146545	21443	1541	613986
		60934	164814	52900	119105	285286	23808	8437	1023924
2214		21909	31157	5634	26158	41580	3762	1571	208986
2969			30825	15818	20466	34270	6395	938	191573
163			7256	1635	8447	3000	2595	416	60201
2484			68092	18947	48385	132096	6524	1066	382365
365			4373	3567	9249	11460	4147		69417
35			22690	3478	15963	24039	22264	744	152380
2602			24128	8765	24564	25913	5626	1607	170845
2100			10243	6924	15631	48290	13537	802	159482
									13726
73612	13958	204863	2044927	662277	1831049	2001981	419924	80870	12034380
55185	13481	181483	1939753	675535	1758166	1788137	586162	76150	11625870
18427	477	23380	105174		72883	213844		4720	408510
				13258			166238		

Ft Worth West	Church Membership										
	Total Full Members last year	Rece'd Prof of Faith	Rece'd other UMC	Rece'd other Denom	Re-moved Charge Conf Action	Re_ moved With-drawal	Transf to Other UMC	Transf to other Denom	Re_ Moved by Death	Total Full Members at Year End	Asian
	1	2	3	4	5a	5b	6	7	8	9	9a
Aledo	392	9	10	2			9		2	402	
Azle	588	5	15	16		23	13	6	6	576	
BURLESON, First	1231	18	13	12		3	17	12	9	1233	2
Kingswood	217	2	8	2			9	4	1	215	
Cahill	51	3	2						1	55	
Crowley	576	6	12	10		61	9	4	5	525	3
FT WORTH, Arl Hgts	2063	17	25	16		3	30	2	30	2056	3
Benbrook	551	15	11	15			11	3	3	575	
Bethel	173	5	1	1				1	3	176	
Carter Park	229	2	8						7	232	
Calvary	44						44			0	
Christ	217	3	7			3	4	6	5	209	
Diamond Hill	169		32	3	2	2	1		7	192	
Edge Park	1034	16	25	23		6	21	6	11	1054	5
First	9473	94	210	178		23	122	37	50	9723	15
Forest Hill	164	2	2	2	31			5	1	133	3
Everman	330	1	5	1			5		4	328	
Genesis	956	26	45	42		4	25		1	1039	
Grace	240		5	1				1	4	241	1
Lake Worth	464	10	6				5		3	472	
Morningside	418	7		7	13	47	2		4	366	
Overton Park	2011	36	71	25		14	9	2	21	2097	2
Ridglea	658	2	12	7			16	8	7	648	
Saginaw	471	10	12	3		9	12	2	4	469	
St. Paul	559	5	6	2			2		15	555	
Thompson Chapel	167	6		3			3	4		169	
Trinity	258	1	4				8		12	243	
River Oaks	497	3	11	9			12	2	9	497	
University	1801	12	16	9		4	30	1	24	1779	1
Wesley	359	17	5	5		1	9	3	3	370	
Westcliff	2248	28	29	18		4	33	19	19	2248	2
Western Hills	451	3	12	5		2	4	1	7	457	
Haslet	119	3	3	2	9		4	5	2	107	
Dido	33									33	
Joshua	781	15	7	7			14		6	790	1
Silver Creek	272	7	4	6			10	2		277	
DISTRICT											
TOTALS 1990	30265	389	634	432	55	209	493	136	286	30541	38
TOTALS 1989	29985	359	605	501	252	67	438	121	287	30285	49
INCREASE	280	30	29			142	55	15		256	
DECREASE				69	197				1		11

										Church School			
Black	His-panic	Native Amer	Pacific Island	White	Aver Attend Weekly Worship	Number Baptized All Ages	Prep Memb Baptized Under 19	Const-ituency Roll	Enrol'd in Confirm Classes	Church School Leaders	Child-Ren Birth to 6th Grade	Youth Jr-Sr High	Adults
9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	5			397	125	11	84	44	9	18	65	27	76
	1			575	200	10	157	150	13	32	85	40	152
	3	1		1227	286	29	221	137	15	62	126	48	279
				215	67	5	66	75	4	9	35	5	46
				55	25	3	3	8		2	8		9
	8			514	180	14	81	73		31	81	28	112
	5			2048	450	15	356	115	10	138	145	60	494
	1			574	190	16	85	150	10	13	51	34	115
1				175	58	8	42	22		5	9		12
2				230	66	3	14	33		8	4	4	56
					14								
	2			207	86		24	61	2	11	38	10	84
	12			180	39	2	21	19		5	7		26
4	10			1035	308	21	122	143	9	57	98	41	232
7	12			9689	2488	117	1500	2070	56	461	1152	303	2839
				130	58	3	20	15		8	18	2	30
	2			326	112	1	62	25		12	45	15	51
5	3	1		1030	498	42	311	400	14	40	168	77	210
				240	73	5	28	15	3	12	15	4	30
				472	105	5	71	131	6	25	46	30	105
366					167	4	66	1	3	7	30	15	25
	3			2092	441	33	243	76	13	135	170	52	422
	4		4	640	149	2	86	28		30	33	22	156
	7	1	1	460	180	13	80	37	6	30	67	36	97
	2			553	160	5	38	59		8	30	5	151
163	4			2	70	3	67		9	20	16	19	23
	4			239	52	1	8			7	2	2	90
	4	1	1	491	122	6	50	58		15	30	13	126
2	10			1766	302	11	14	25	10	31	79	24	306
	1			369	108	9	70	82	2	14	26	14	55
1	5		1	2239	548	23	218	179	14	82	261	101	462
1	1		2	453	175	9	55			8	35	10	137
				107	38		22	26		9	10	8	20
				33	22		8	15		7	8	4	8
	1	4		784	215	16	77	120	26	36	79	35	133
				277	88	7	31	25		16	32	5	48
552	110	8	9	29824	8265	452	4401	4417	234	1404	3104	1093	7217
606	90	5	5	29530	8257	403	4176	4192	284	1373	3192	1364	7422
	20	3	4	294	8	49	225	225		31			
54									50		88	271	205

Ft Worth West	Total Church School Members	Aver Attend Church School	Aver Attend On-going Classes	Aver Attend Short Term Classes	Church School Joining on PF	UMM Memb UM Men	UMM Paid for Projects	UMW Memb UM Women	UMW Paid Local Ch Comm Work	UMYF Memb UMYF
	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28a
Aledo	186	85		109	9			45	1210	27
Azle	309	118	30	85	1	15	50	19	612	51
BURLESON, First	515	228	79	134	14	11		81	983	31
Kingswood	95	32	10	25	1	15		17		16
Cahill	19	10			3					
Crowley	252	132	25	75	2	28	650	40	1263	20
FT WORTH, Arl Hgts	837	410	602	1155	33	75	1750	125	814	80
Benbrook	213	102	21	37	12	25	567	35		35
Bethel	26	21	9	27		12	735	32	119	
Carter Park	72	49	15	25	2			12	105	
Calvary	0									
Christ	143	65			2	22	500	34	290	
Diamond Hill	38	19	12	12				25	1707	
Edge Park	428	203	114	363	13	28		79	173	52
First	4755	1692	946	1955	72			459	5168	69
Forest Hill	58	31	16					26	181	
Everman	123	60		8		35		40	529	12
Genesis	495	252	24	28		30	650	97	235	80
Grace	61	35	28	36		9	253	30	556	4
Lake Worth	206	54	18	12	6	18	772	30	370	16
Morningside	77	50	15	15		32	50	65	420	15
Overton Park	779	323	188	195	20	31		121	2834	52
Ridglea	241	103	60	97	2			75	1018	23
Saginaw	471	111	7	9	7	11		22	191	37
St. Paul	194	113	25	35	4	33	1095	85	511	5
Thompson Chapel	78	23	25	70	7	16		47		12
Trinity	101	40	27	19				27	246	
River Oaks	184	86	21	46	3	18		69	572	13
University	440	285	38	104	12	35	150	128	655	26
Wesley	109	58	12	81	3	18	150	25	44	14
Westcliff	906	387	244	568	11	67	4814	135	1818	60
Western Hills	190	125	15	34	2	24		32	390	22
Haslet	47	23	12	41	1	6		25	150	7
Dido	27	8								1
Joshua	283	147	122	268	15	15	260	40	45	37
Silver Creek	101	53	15	12	5			14	239	8
DISTRICT	0									
TOTALS 1990	13059	5533	2775	5680	262	629	12446	2136	23448	825
TOTALS 1989	12855	5356	2241	5419	253	641	13863	2146	26706	801
INCREASE	204	177	534	261	9					24
DECREASE						12	1417	10	3258	

		Property and Other Assets					Benevolences		
Aver Attend UMFY Mtgs	Paid for Projects	Value Land Bldgs & Equip	Value Parsonage & Furniture	Value Other Assets	Indebt ness on lines 30,31,32	Other Indebt ness	World Ser & Conf Bene Apport	World Ser & Conf Bene Paid	Connect Ministry Apport
28b	29	30	31	32	33	34	35A	35B	35C
15	170	781250	122713	28986	99842		7135	7135	1864
24	1050	786130	94773	244875			8280	8280	2163
23	450	1800000	95000	58752			16920	16920	4419
10	40	573000		69741	68512		2449	2449	640
		76000		18599			598	598	156
12		1145000	106000	17235	126096		8980	8980	2346
45		452735		260516	581060		37803	37803	9874
20	3500	435000	82000	5000	58000		5982	5982	1562
		650000		41000			4451	4451	1163
		937700	130900	5150			4526	4526	1182
							2087	2087	545
		60000	83000	82000		5700	5561	5561	1453
		580000	140000	1112	28937		2950	2950	771
29		1750700	173000	69498	34883		18068	18068	4719
49		29095400		18000000			127229	127229	33232
		491905		38698	25123		2419	2419	632
10		572000	73400	3956	123000		5307	2512	1386
50	120	1367000		140257	1700000		16481	16481	4305
3		963500	97000	4900			5424	5424	1417
		1817418	135000	17997	38870		6409	5141	1674
10		650000	38000				6118	6118	1598
28	300	8500000		75778	149879		29949	29949	7823
10		3372108	168000	19757	48227		11090	11090	2897
24		567000	100000	62744	28500	2500	6971	6971	1821
4		808000	60000	39107	1595		8911	8911	2328
6	125	303000		84			3123	3123	816
		635000		111000			4338	4338	1133
10		1000000	94000	24599			8814	8814	2302
15	350	3448700			150000		27096	27096	7077
5	17	915000	50200	70000	70650	2000	5770	5770	1507
25		4405480		95276			35960	35960	9393
12	890	1306815	90000	76395			9475	9475	2475
5		197300	75000	6330			2314	2314	604
3		123000		16492			520	520	136
20	1211	875000	106500	169137			11025	11025	2880
4	187	380000	80000	5000	28700		4324	4324	1129
			200000					5390	
471	8410	71821141	2394486	19879971	3361874	10200	464857	466184	121422
418	4998	78041129	2910486	19727700	1686240	35414	443139	443171	116796
53	3412			152271	1675634		21718	23013	4626
		6219988	516000			25214			

Ft Worth West	Benevolences							
	Connect Ministry Paid	Minist Education Apport	Minist Education Paid	Black College Apport	Black College Paid	Conf Claimants Apport	Conf Claimants Paid	Lydia Patterson Apport
	35D	35E	35F	35G	35H	35I	35J	35K
Aledo	1864	1040	1040	457	457	4609	4609	111
Azle	2163	1209	1209	530	530	5349	5349	129
BURLESON, First	4419	2470	2470	1084	1084	10930	10930	264
Kingswood	0	358	358	157	157	1582	0	38
Cahill	156	88	88	38	38	386	386	9
Crowley	2346	1310	1310	575	575	5801	4037	140
FT WORTH, Arl Hgts	9874	5515	5515	2422	2422	24419	24421	590
Benbrook	1562	873	873	383	383	3864	3864	93
Bethel	1163	651	651	285	285	2875	2875	69
Carter Park	1182	660	660	290	290	2924	2924	71
Calvary	545	304	304	134	134	1348	1348	33
Christ	1453	812	812	356	356	3592	1002	87
Diamond Hill	771	431	431	189	189	1906	300	46
Edge Park	4719	2637	2637	1158	1158	11671	3303	282
First	33232	18565	18565	8151	8151	82184	82184	1985
Forest Hill	632	353	353	155	155	1563	1563	38
Everman	350	774	0	340	0	3428	350	83
Genesis	4305	2406	2406	1056	1056	10646	10646	257
Grace	1417	791	791	347	347	3503	3503	85
Lake Worth	0	935	935	411	411	4140	0	100
Morningside	1598	893	893	392	392	3952	3952	95
Overton Park	7823	4369	4369	1919	1919	19346	19346	467
Ridglea	2897	1618	1618	710	710	7164	7164	173
Saginaw	1821	1016	1016	447	447	4503	4503	109
St. Paul	2328	1301	1301	571	571	5756	5756	139
Thompson Chapel	816	455	455	200	200	2017	2017	49
Trinity	1133	633	633	278	278	2802	2802	68
River Oaks	2302	1285	1285	565	565	5693	5693	138
University	7077	3953	3953	1736	1736	17503	711	423
Wesley	1507	844	844	370	370	3727	3284	90
Westcliff	9393	5248	5248	2304	2304	23228	23228	561
Western Hills	2475	1382	1382	607	607	6120	6120	148
Haslet	604	336	338	148	148	1495	1495	36
Dido	136	76	76	33	33	336	336	8
Joshua	2880	1610	1610	706	706	7121	7121	172
Silver Creek	1129	633	633	277	277	2793	2012	67
DISTRICT	3827		2088		425		2270	
TOTALS 1990	121899	67834	69150	29781	29866	300276	261404	7253
TOTALS 1989	116796	64028	64033	27749	27749	261672	254018	6776
INCREASE	5103	3806	5117	2032	2117	38604	7386	477
DECREASE								

Benevolences											
Lydia Patterson Paid	Africa University Apport	Africa University Paid	Minist Insurance Apport	Minist Insurance Paid	District Work	Methodist College	Wesley Founda-tion	Wesley Founda-tion Special	Perkins Endow-ment	Mt Seq	General Advance Specials
35L	35M	35N	35O	36P	35Q	36A	36B	36C	36D	36E	37A
111	121	121	2722	2722	1033	721	523	122	0	30	510
129	140	140	3158	3158	1200	837	607	142	369	35	368
264	286	286	6454	6454	2450	1710	1240	290	754	71	1310
0	41	41	934	934	355	0	0	0	0	0	109
9	10	10	228	228	87	60	44	10	27	3	30
79	152	152	3426	3426	1301	471	341	80	167	20	1205
590	639	639	14420	14420	5475	3822	2771	648	0	159	300
93	101	101	2282	2282	866	605	438	103	0	25	421
69	75	75	1698	1698	645	450	326	76	0	19	128
71	76	76	1727	1727	655	458	332	78	0	19	65
33	35	35	796	796	302	211	153	36	0	9	0
0	94	94	2121	2121	805	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	50	50	1125	1125	427	0	0	44	0	0	160
282	305	305	6892	6892	2617	0	1324	310	0	76	2630
1985	2150	2150	48531	48531	18426	12862	9325	2181	5672	535	2700
39	41	41	923	923	350	245	177	41	0	10	16
18	90	0	2024	602	768	0	0	0	0	0	5
257	278	278	6287	6287	2387	1666	1208	283	0	69	2000
85	92	92	2069	2069	785	548	397	93	0	23	52
0	108	108	2445	1000	928	0	0	0	0	27	48
95	103	103	2334	2334	886	618	448	105	0	26	0
467	506	506	11424	11424	4340	3028	2195	514	0	126	2000
173	187	187	4230	4230	1606	1121	813	190	0	47	0
109	118	118	2659	2659	1009	705	511	119	30	32	339
139	151	151	3399	3399	1291	901	653	153	0	37	88
49	53	53	1191	1191	452	316	229	53	193	13	44
68	73	73	1655	1655	628	439	318	74	0	18	24
138	149	150	3362	3362	1276	891	646	151	0	37	1031
423	458	458	10336	10336	3924	464	464	464	0	0	3370
63	97	97	2201	2201	836	406	294	70	0	14	123
561	608	608	13717	13717	5208	3635	2635	616	250	151	2050
148	160	170	3614	3614	1372	958	694	162	0	40	2255
36	39	39	883	883	335	234	170	40	103	10	0
8	9	9	198	198	75	53	38	10	23	2	227
172	186	186	4205	4205	1597	1114	808	190	492	46	2220
0	73	73	1649	1649	626	0	0	74	0	0	831
							3000				
6763	7854	7775	177319	174452	67323	39549	33122	7522	8080	1729	26659
7041	7531	7532	146265	146265	67288	44193	29060	7716	9966	836	25423
	323	243	31054	28187	35		4062			893	1236
278						4644		194	1886		

Ft Worth West	Benevolences										
	Conf Advance Specials	Capital Funds	Youth Service Fund	UMCOR	UM Student Day	Homes for Retired Ministers	Christian Educat-ion Day	Meth. Mission Home	World Wide Commun.	Golden Cross	Methodist Home
	37B	38A	38B	38C	38D	38E	38F	38G	38H	38I	38J
Aledo	500	0	15	0	19	0	34	93	11	80	427
Azle	1228	0	0	0	75	70	0	171	0	265	1231
BURLESON, First	2307	0	0	378	68	252	0	188	77	720	1295
Kingswood	271	0	0	0	64	15	0	22	11	0	30
Cahill	81	0	0	0	5	16	0	5	7	50	20
Crowley	586	10	0	2	5	60	8	295	21	66	390
FT WORTH, Arl Hgts	4915	1337	0	0	0	0	0	275	0	113	2126
Benbrook	661	233	0	459	57	0	0	53	0	0	419
Bethel	492	0	0	0	14	26	45	14	29	45	401
Carter Park	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	520
Calvary	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Christ	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	340
Diamond Hill	458	0	0	20	0	13	1	100	26	47	150
Edge Park	2164	0	0	0	78	142	77	187	161	149	739
First	19753	0	200	340	140	250	100	935	200	1000	25568
Forest Hill	0	0	0	0	0	23	14	0	34	0	67
Everman	30	0	0	0	46	96	20	0	37	28	2700
Genesis	396	0	33	199	100	200	150	175	53	50	650
Grace	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	122	15	170
Lake Worth	288	0	0	0	14	0	0	7	38	20	491
Morningside	0	0	0	0	0	0	86	0	41	0	0
Overton Park	4081	1115	0	0	0	230	0	250	224	346	1419
Ridglea	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	110	51	0	310
Saginaw	851	0	0	0	105	91	81	116	64	266	125
St. Paul	145	0	0	129	66	47	47	77	100	88	729
Thompson Chapel	730	0	0	0	20	17	0	0	39	24	20
Trinity	480	0	0	23	0	30	31	0	0	26	151
River Oaks	1231	0	0	0	76	133	61	148	50	111	252
University	3417	0	0	0	72	69	69	310	69	69	4734
Wesley	272	0	0	0	97	100	100	16	0	32	110
Westcliff	6768	4232	0	844	50	1750	50	1625	70	50	2755
Western Hills	842	280	0	417	0	0	0	990	0	0	75
Haslet	317	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	10	89
Dido	23	0	0	115	0	0	0	0	0	50	25
Joshua	1502	0	42	175	81	600	10	600	110	68	385
Silver Creek	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	204
DISTRICT	-										415
TOTALS 1990	54849	7207	290	3151	1252	4250	984	6762	1645	3788	49562
TOTALS 1989	67998	32483	301	7914	1344	3891	1072	6366	2039	3482	42061
INCREASE						359		396		306	7501
DECREASE	13149	25276	11	4763	92		88		394		

	Benevolences											
TANE	One Great Hour	Wesleyan Homes	Glen Lake	Glen Lake Bishop Appeal	Glen Lake Adopt a Cabin	Glen Lake Match Funds	Native Amer Day	Human Relation Day	Peace with Justice	Other Benevol	Alders-gate Center	Church Growth SHARES
38K	38L	38M	38N	39O	38P	38Q	38R	38S	38T	38U	39	45
0	82	25	0	238	0	0	10	0	0	84	0	633
0	113	85	86	526	0	0	0	47	0	200	0	2445
0	514	58	100	406	0	0	0	58	0	0	0	2043
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	870
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	165
0	51	52	173	0	0	0	14	12	5	295	0	845
0	0	32	197	1403	0	0	0	0	0	583	1344	7068
0	0	0	250	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	715
0	62	49	0	196	0	0	48	49	26	60	0	203
0	0	0	0	280	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	520
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1425
0	83	11	0	38	0	0	11	2	7	50	0	690
0	165	104	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	236	0	1277
0	200	1200	200	327	0	55000	0	200	0	300	0	35034
0	17	0	0	121	0	0	0	19	0	22	0	183
0	11	20	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	0	90
0	100	100	75	0	0	0	50	75	10	2059	0	1982
0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	210
0	103	5	0	181	0	0	0	42	0	0	0	715
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	107	0	90
0	250	349	0	150	0	2536	0	0	0	1151	0	4853
0	0	0	0	145	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	760
0	131	110	22	468	0	0	0	152	0	203	0	255
0	107	71	0	204	0	0	0	63	0	0	0	840
0	30	32	0	30	0	0	27	0	36	325	24	850
0	20	27	73	75	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	495
0	162	55	125	355	0	0	116	73	0	50	0	1260
0	69	69	69	485	0	0	0	69	0	525	0	1900
0	19	64	119	0	0	0	0	30	25	171	0	398
0	50	50	50	4072	0	0	50	50	50	570	0	7140
0	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1080
0	11	15	5	0	0	0	0	27	0	60	0	150
0	30	40	30	0	0	0	0	52	0	50	0	90
10	10	95	5	845	0	188	53	10	10	225	20	610
0	0	0	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	240
										200		
10	2418	2718	1644	10550	0	57724	379	1060	169	7766	1388	78274
0	2828	3204	950				839	839	252	21578	50	69635
10			694	10550	0	57724		221			1338	8639
	410	486					460		83	13812		8639

Ft Worth West		Ministerial Support						
	Other Benev Paid Direct	MPP for Pastor & Staff	Pastor's Base Comp	Assoc Base Comp	Pastor's Utilities & House	Assoc Util & House	Pastor's Travel	Assoc Travel
	51	58	64	65	66a	66b	67a	67b
Aledo	123	3796	21000		3000		4162	
Azle	500	4173	22290	8025	4899	235	2000	2400
BURLESON, First	5743	3245	37796		2703		6000	
Kingswood		2362	8222		2400		1500	
Cahill		576	3850				200	
Crowley		3245	24672		4500		6000	
FT WORTH, Arl Hgts	1730	6490	50000	17140	16600	15940	2375	6200
Benbrook	400	3245	21907		3000		4000	
Bethel	2245	2376	16800		3000		1800	
Carter Park		1980	15377		3483		3360	
Calvary								
Christ	1835	3245	25139		5847			
Diamond Hill	442	1510	12800		2800		2000	
Edge Park	6638	3245	36885		3100		6000	
First	45079	19589	100600	146279	6142	73625	5000	
Forest Hill	153	1121	4250		2620		2490	
Everman		3245	22054		2472		2400	
Genesis	1941	6156	41138	11576	13680	15000	2400	1200
Grace		2186	13250		3000		2000	
Lake Worth		3769	25495		3291		3450	
Morningside	1405	3156	21201		6900		2960	
Overton Park	3840	9295	57120	27300	14400			
Ridglea	2614	3276	40680					
Saginaw	600	5330	22454	17559	3600	3133	4250	50
St. Paul		3245	31778		3150		3278	
Thompson Chapel		2844	14700		10599		600	
Trinity	600	2310	8418		6932		1100	
River Oaks	1852	2962	30000					
University		6284	46080	19800	12000	6000	1500	1500
Wesley	650	3245	27500		3000		4776	
Westcliff	3860	9504	55411	42763	14946	23900	1999	2400
Western Hills	8375	3245	36919		3000		3000	
Haslet		610	11664		728			
Dido	84	300	3663		100			
Joshua	12221	3244	32080		2810		6000	
Silver Creek	158	2736	15400		2400		1300	
DISTRICT								
TOTALS 1990	103088	137140	958593	290442	171102	137833	87900	13750
TOTALS 1989	74252	141633	941216	312439	130476	84839	82398	3540
INCREASE	28836		17377		40626	52994	5502	10210
DECREASE	28836	4493		21997				

		Local Church Expenses							Total
Pastor's Cash Allow	Assoc Cash Allow	Total Diaconal Comp	Other Staff Comp	Current Program Exp	Other Current Operat Exp	P & I Paid on Loans & Mortgages	Paid on Bdlgs & Impro	UMW Pd to Conf UMW	Grand Total PAID
68a	68b	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76
324			25219	5614	17185		19234	914	123820
3838			19409	7309	38983	10369	1609	600	157697
2800			56923	11339	43139	31500	67578	3174	331056
45			3747	1888	8176	6127			40153
100				855	1696		2945		12345
2628			35794	6114	21834	38159		1313	171639
	720	19642	139860	45812	129910	74262	448613	3122	1106668
300			30939	7325	15667	17196			124474
888			16588	1908	10575		2366	730	73946
100			12010	2349	11310		3572	50	67994
									6173
			11991	1182	1620	5000	14669	1307	85804
400			2850	1303	7364	3780	1959	192	45554
3415			89434	12538	56976	28327	24845	1876	323079
			431081	118049	329211	28450	291000	11498	2120278
			1320	2218	14745	7425	6482	617	50905
1945			14944	4244	13821	10077	440		83427
3126			60197	21212	55865	4079	177164	2608	473128
			13165	1308	17250		595	556	69508
			16191	2614	16655	4160	5960	796	92883
3700			15831	4205	12452		2855	420	92997
2484	2484	23550	58400	26772	113648	32255	70654	4857	552019
			40243	6783	34289	6696	860	1398	170111
1921	325		22943	2878	16196	16710	121336	515	263229
			19320	5617	20171	5532	2201	2779	125463
600			8577	1590	6284		1018	600	58820
1000			14023	1143	14596			427	64471
			26141	6213	25391			1237	124395
			65948	8781	123646		30000	7576	401586
			10698	2692	12047	12440	2415	447	97342
	1500		205924	20409	120377		63326	15274	717433
3068			37277	5326	39390		106815	772	280371
1333				1487	9031		5628	248	38212
672			372	597	1383		3796		13216
5728			40677	8767	22619		17082	674	191928
100			13855	4135	7680	5520	2575	239	68283
									17615
40515	5029	43192	1561891	362576	1391182	348064	1499592	66816	8838022
45279	14428	40150	1552823	354193	1406067	363367	1498536	55985	8621834
		3042	9068	8383			1056	10831	216188
4764	9399				14885	15303			

Temple	Church Membership										
	Total Full Members last year 1	Rece'd Prof of Faith 2	Rece'd other UMC 3	Rece'd other Denom 4	Re-moved Charge Conf Action 5a	Re-moved With-drawal 5b	Transf to Other UMC 6	Transf to other Denom 7	Re-moved by Death 8	Total Full Members at Year End 9	Asian 9a
Bartlett	169	11	6						2	184	
Granger	46								2	44	
BELTON, First	1023	7	27	5			14	4	7	1037	
Mt. Zion	93	5	1					2		97	
Kell's Branch	27						1		1	25	
G'town, St. Paul	38								1	37	
Copperas Cove	1190	11	15	14		1	11	2	7	1209	3
Evant	139	8		2			4		2	143	
Beehouse	21									21	
Levita	16									16	
Bethel	38									38	
Florence	238	3	2	3				1	5	240	
Jarrell	41								1	40	
Gatesville	741	9	6	5			9	1	12	739	
Purmela	38		1	1			2		2	36	
GEORGETOWN, First	1265	40	48	43		48	37	29	19	1263	11
St. John's	695	11	17	12		2	4	11	10	708	
Northside	104								1	103	
Harker Heights	279	23	11			9	10	2	1	291	
Nolanville	93	6					1		1	97	
Heights Korean	20							1	2	17	17
Jonesboro	93		2						2	93	
Lanham	26	6		1					1	32	
KILLEEN, First	1646	10	23	18			28	7	4	1658	5
Korean	427	87		12			166			360	343
St. Andrews	443	4	3		34	13	17	1	1	384	2
Little River	252	1	3				1	11	2	242	
Holland	52	1							2	51	
Moody	231	12	2						3	242	
Moody Leon	158									158	
Mooreville	67			1					3	65	
Bruceville Eddy	102			1					2	101	
ROUND ROCK, First	1490	82	65	27		11	26	13	7	1607	4
St. Phillips	544	21	21	11		2	26		1	568	5
Salado	259	8	19	25					7	304	
Thrall	55			1		1	2		2	51	
Beaukiss	25		2							27	
Lawrence Chapel	20									20	
TAYLOR, First	354	1	6			2	1	2	8	348	
Tenth St.	213	2	4	3			3		2	217	
Hutto	49			2					2	49	
TEMPLE: First	2125	47	36	33			41	12	11	2177	3
St. James	219		1	3				5	5	213	
St. Pauls	281		9	7			2		3	292	
Grace	36									36	
Seventh ST.	521	1	5	5			11	3	11	507	
Rogers	48		1	2						51	
Pidcoke	54	1	6	5				1	2	63	
Topsey	34									34	
Troy	253	9	3	7					5	267	
DISTRICT										0	
TOTALS 1990	16391	427	345	249	34	89	417	108	162	16602	393
TOTALS 1989	16240	377	361	270	168	52	264	186	187	16391	401
INCREASE	151	50				37	153			211	
DECREASE			16	21	134			78	25		8

										Church School			
Black	His-panic	Native Amer	Pacific Island	White	Aver Attend Weekly Worship	Number Baptized All Ages	Prep Members Baptized Under 19	Const-ituency Roll	Enrol'd in Confirm. Classes	Church School Leaders	Child-Ren Birth to 6th Grade	Youth Jr-Sr High	Adults
9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	3			181	65	4	12			6	10	6	21
				44	12		7	2		1	7		10
1	3			1033	290	13	190	120	12	24	102	49	211
97					35	1	5		5	1			7
25					10								
36				1	14								
2	10		3	1191	258	19	64	290	6	29	141	45	114
				143	60	1			8	8	15	13	21
				21	13					3			12
				16	10					2			10
				38	14					5	6	6	11
				240	75	1	15	15	6	13	21	16	25
1				39	12	1	4	5		1	3	2	12
4	4			731	180	11	43	55	8	18	55	32	159
				36	23	2	2	5					
				1252	400	33	279	174	24	64	194	129	325
	4			704	297	8	119	150		23	115	59	237
				103	12		1	10		6		2	6
				291	110	12	25	31	9	11	35	10	27
				97	60		15			2	8	5	22
					60	6	15	3		2	25	10	
				93	32			6		5	5	1	16
				32	11	6							
7	5		3	1638	397	15	224	162	10	104	120	44	130
2				15	183	42	290	581	79	19	118	12	12
5	2			375	105	1	90	83		7	20	10	17
				242	88	2	23	66		25	25	24	37
				51	29		7	9	1	2	8	1	
				242	98	13	34	33	15	17	20	22	71
				158	73		22	32	2	10	29	10	57
				65	35	2	15	7		2	14	1	21
				101	26	1	5	4		2	4	1	9
5	12	6		1580	510	54	534	41	23	85	488	116	248
				563	185	9	115	195	14	20	96	35	105
				304	126	12	31	109	8	12	56	26	84
				51	25		4			3	4	2	5
				27	12	1	2			1			5
				20	14		5			1			4
				348	78	1	47	28		10	14	6	18
1	3			213	72	3	42	12		8	15	10	38
	2			47	19	4	14	9		3	7		10
	3			2171	581	27	407	524	33	87	223	116	614
211	1			1	95	5	25	2	1	6	25	9	65
	3			289	101	5	32	41		10	56	5	44
				36	14		2	6		2			7
				507	128	1	28	14		17	14	6	75
				51	26		8	14		5	3	2	18
				63	40	2	4	5		2	5		16
				34	15		2			2	1	1	12
	1			266	119	10	63	130	8	17	58	14	42
397	56	6	6	15744	5247	328	2871	2973	272	703	2165	858	3010
420	54	12	11	15493	5279	320	2574	2342	209	708	2083	923	2897
	2			251		8	297	631	63		82		113
23		6	5		32					5		65	

Temple	Total Church School Members	Aver Attend Church School	Aver Attend On-going Classes	Aver Attend Short Term Classes	Church School Joining on PF	UMM Memb UM Men	UMM Paid for Projects	UMW Memb UM Women	UMW Paid Local Ch Comm Work	UMYF Memb UMYF
	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28a
Bartlett	43	30						24		15
Granger	18	10								
BELTON, First	386	178		160	6	40	880	89	548	43
Mt. Zion	8	8	12			10		6		18
Kell's Branch	0									
G'town, St. Paul	0									
Copperas Cove	329	156	35	12	11	31	251	48	2572	41
Evant	57	25		25	8					16
Beehouse	15	13								
Levita	12	10								
Bethel	28	16								
Florence	75	44	30	6	1					
Jarrell	18	6	6	6						
Gatesville	264	101	68	63	4	27	700	63	265	27
Purmela										
GEORGETOWN, First	712	280	244	61				153	445	129
St. John's	434	188	35	92	3	25	50	52	921	31
Northside	14	6								
Harker Heights	83	50	12	41	10					16
Nolanville	37	29	41	17	3					
Heights Korean	37	25	50							
Jonesboro	27	21								
Lanham										
KILLEEN, First	398	235	60	68	5			145	851	51
Korean	161	82	183	87		15				
St. Andrews	54	27	30	19		20	800	28	575	17
Little River	111	47	36	18				20	88	21
Holland	11	6	5	6				6		
Moody	130	69	23	84	12					21
Moody Leon	106	56	10	72						10
Mooreville	38	13		18				13	67	
Bruceville Eddy	16	11		8						
ROUND ROCK, First	937	225	722	509	23	55	1517	50	2763	75
St. Phillips	256	93	51	50	50	5	15			35
Salado	178	77	32	105	8					35
Thrall	14	13	6							
Beaukiss	6	6	5							
Lawrence Chapel	5	5								
TAYLOR, First	48	32	53	48				50	130	7
Tenth St.	71	39	31	46	1			42	2537	
Hutto	20	14	6					9	62	
TEMPLE: First	1040	432	83	125	23	21		167	2410	60
St. James	105	30	31	96		19	1000	38	872	9
St. Pauls	115	50	12	65				14	683	
Grace	9	7						3	80	
Seventh ST.	112	78	18	30	1	20	172	46	121	6
Rogers	28	18	10							
Pidcoke	23	9								
Topsey	16	11								
Troy	131	72		112	7	1		15	2112	18
DISTRICT	0									
TOTALS 1990	6736	2953	1940	2049	176	289	5385	1081	18102	701
TOTALS 1989	6611	2859	1684	2401	163	299	5427	1155	13806	758
Increase	125	94	256		13				4296	
Decrease				352		10	42	74		57

		Property and Other Assets					Benevolences		
Aver Attend UMFY Mtgs	Paid for Projects	Value Land Bldgs & Equip	Value Parsonage & Furniture	Value Other Assets	Indebt ness on lines 30,31,32	Other Indebt ness	World Ser & Conf Bene Apport	World Ser & Conf Bene Paid	Connect Ministry Apport
28b	29	30	31	32	33	34	35A	35B	35C
10		320000	70000	5105			2696	2696	704
		59250					619	619	162
40	701	1881317	145000	126700	315364		15212	15212	3973
		130000	77000		31654		1640	1177	428
		38000					208	208	54
		99380					811	688	212
31	260	825000	80000	9970			9877	9877	2580
12		135000	62000	78545			3097	3097	809
		30300		11500			300	300	78
		20000					122	122	32
		38000					235	235	61
		257000	65000	15645			2974	2974	777
		82000		3000			545	545	142
14	975	1250000	100000	261423			9282	9282	2424
		35000		925			363	363	95
52	5413	4533442	130000	98185	192481	22044	18782	18782	4906
25	125	2300000	95000	83152	554004		10645	10645	2780
		70000		5000			850	850	222
13	250	205000	145000	20158	32000		2817	2817	736
		133000	13500				899	899	235
		134000			95000		2848	0	744
		102000					281	281	73
		46000					131	131	34
30	978	3150000	165000	41552	155771		22394	22394	5849
		310000	54050	120000	19124		6834	6834	1785
15	100	512000	76000		13500		6005	6005	1569
15	650	387000	84000	21000			3902	3902	1019
		60000					715	715	187
16	340	955000	83000				2678	2678	700
7	230	170000					1883	1883	492
		101500					892	892	233
		111750		35913			960	960	251
35	2000	4028700	1200		1485380		23521	23521	6143
28		980000	120000		755000		4145	4145	1083
25	3000	405000	47000		29180		3905	3905	1020
		30000	39000				461	461	120
		20000					196	196	51
		21000					186	186	49
4	299	624400	86150	165591			6394	6394	1670
		511600	110000	28501			3426	3426	895
		125000		55000			812	812	212
38		6232683	162298	306149	356384		24969	24969	6522
5		415000	97000		30025		2628	2628	687
		240000	90000	12287			3788	3788	989
		69000		34274			1398	1398	365
5		660000	92000	128000			7013	7013	1832
		165000		28000			619	619	162
		161500		10179			489	489	128
		40000		301			184	184	48
12	82	240	80000	67000	23000		3574	3574	934
			213560				0	3434	0
432	15403	33210062	2582758	1773055	4087867	22044	219205	219205	57256
436	10991	33222956	2570214	1660472	4246760	9418	218996	207169	57720
	4412		12544	112583		12626	209	12036	
4		12894			158893				464

Temple	Benevolences							
	Connect Ministry Paid	Minist Education Apport	Minist Education Paid	Black College Apport	Black College Paid	Conf Claimants Apport	Conf Claimants Paid	Lydia Patterson Apport
	35D	35E	35F	35G	35H	35I	35J	35K
Bartlett	704	393	393	173	173	1741	1741	42
Granger	162	89	89	40	40	400	400	10
BELTON, First	3973	2220	2220	975	975	9826	9826	237
Mt. Zion	174	240	188	105	105	1059	1059	26
Kell's Branch	54	31	31	13	13	135	135	3
G'town, St. Paul	120	118	118	52	52	524	330	13
Copperas Cove	2580	1442	1442	633	633	6380	6380	154
Evant	809	453	453	198	198	2000	2000	48
Beehouse	78	45	45	19	19	194	194	5
Levita	32	16	16	8	8	79	79	2
Bethel	61	35	35	15	15	152	152	4
Florence	777	434	434	191	191	1921	1921	46
Jarrell	142	80	80	35	35	352	402	9
Gatesville	2424	1355	1355	595	595	5995	5995	145
Purmela	95	52	52	23	23	234	234	6
GEORGETOWN, First	4906	2742	2742	1203	1203	12132	12132	293
St. John's	2780	1553	1553	682	682	6876	6876	166
Northside	222	125	125	54	54	549	549	13
Harker Heights	736	410	410	180	180	1820	1837	44
Nolanville	235	131	131	58	58	581	581	14
Heights Korean	0	416	0	182	0	1840	1000	44
Jonesboro	73	42	42	18	18	182	182	4
Lanham	34	20	20	8	8	85	85	2
KILLEEN, First	5849	3269	3269	1435	1435	14465	14465	349
Korean	1785	996	996	438	438	4414	4414	107
St. Andrews	1569	876	876	385	385	3879	3879	94
Little River	1019	571	571	250	250	2520	2520	61
Holland	187	104	104	46	46	462	462	11
Moody	700	390	390	172	172	1730	1730	42
Moody Leon	492	275	275	121	121	1216	1216	29
Mooreville	233	132	132	57	57	576	576	14
Bruceville Eddy	251	141	141	62	62	620	620	15
ROUND ROCK, First	6143	3432	3432	1507	1507	15193	15193	367
St. Phillips	1083	604	604	266	266	2677	2677	65
Salado	1020	571	571	250	250	2523	2523	61
Thrall	120	66	66	30	30	298	298	7
Beaukiss	51	28	28	13	13	127	127	3
Lawrence Chapel	49	26	28	12	12	120	120	3
TAYLOR, First	1670	933	933	410	410	4130	4130	100
Tenth St.	895	500	500	219	219	2213	2213	53
Hutto	212	117	117	52	52	525	525	13
TEMPLE: First	6522	3643	3643	1600	1600	16128	16128	390
St. James	687	383	383	168	168	1698	1698	41
St. Pauls	989	551	551	243	243	2447	2447	59
Grace	365	205	205	90	90	903	903	22
Seventh ST.	1832	1025	1025	449	449	4530	4530	109
Rogers	162	89	89	40	40	400	400	10
Pidcoke	128	72	72	31	31	316	316	8
Topsey	48	25	25	12	12	119	119	3
Troy	934	522	522	229	229	2309	2309	56
DISTRICT	1089	0	469	0	182	0	1034	0
TOTALS 1990	57255	31988	31991	14047	14047	141595	141662	3422
TOTALS 1989	48818	31638	31566	13715	13683	129313	123481	3350
Increase	8437	350	425	332	364	12282	18181	72
Decrease								

Benevolences											
Lydia Patterson Paid	Africa University Apport	Africa University Paid	Minist Insurance Apport	Minist Insurance Paid	District Work	Methodist College	Wesley Foundation	Wesley Foundation Special	Perkins Endowment	Mt Sequ.	General Advance Specials
35L	35M	35N	35O	36P	35Q	36A	36B	36C	36D	36E	37A
42	46	46	1028	1028	722	272	198	0	0	11	0
10	10	10	236	236	166	63	45	0	0	3	0
237	257	257	5803	5803	4076	1538	1115	0	0	64	1348
26	28	28	626	126	439	166	120	0	0	7	0
3	4	4	79	79	56	21	15	0	0	1	0
14	14	14	309	180	165	82	40	0	0	4	0
154	167	167	3767	3767	2768	998	724	0	0	41	2200
48	52	52	1181	1181	830	313	227	0	0	13	0
10	5	5	114	114	80	30	22	0	0	1	0
2	2	2	46	46	33	12	9	0	0	1	0
4	4	4	90	90	63	24	17	0	0	1	0
46	50	50	1134	1134	800	301	218	0	0	12	107
9	9	9	208	208	146	55	40	0	0	2	2
145	157	157	3540	3540	2487	938	680	0	528	39	3835
6	6	6	138	138	97	37	27	0	0	2	0
293	317	1210	7164	7164	5032	1899	1376	0	0	79	816
166	180	180	4060	4060	2852	1076	780	0	0	45	1573
13	14	14	324	324	228	86	62	0	0	4	0
44	48	48	1074	1074	755	285	206	0	0	12	264
14	15	15	343	343	241	91	66	0	0	4	0
0	48	0	1086	1086	763	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	5	5	107	107	75	28	21	0	0	1	0
2	2	2	50	50	35	13	10	0	0	1	10
349	378	378	8542	8542	6305	2264	1641	0	0	94	0
107	115	115	2607	2607	1831	691	501	0	0	29	0
94	101	101	2291	2291	1609	607	440	0	0	25	1629
61	66	66	1488	1488	1098	394	286	0	0	16	0
11	12	12	273	273	191	72	52	0	0	3	15
42	45	45	1022	1022	718	271	196	0	10	11	217
29	32	32	718	718	504	190	138	0	0	8	10
14	15	15	340	340	239	90	65	0	0	4	116
15	16	16	366	366	257	97	70	0	0	4	43
367	397	397	8972	8972	6301	2378	1724	0	0	99	1157
65	70	70	1581	1581	1110	419	304	0	0	17	0
61	66	66	1490	1490	1046	395	286	0	0	16	125
7	8	8	176	176	123	47	34	0	0	2	0
3	3	3	75	75	52	20	14	0	0	1	0
3	3	3	71	75	52	20	14	0	0	1	0
100	108	108	2439	2439	1713	646	469	0	0	27	0
53	58	58	1307	1307	918	346	251	0	0	14	329
13	14	14	310	310	218	82	60	0	0	3	491
390	422	422	9524	9524	6689	2524	1830	0	0	105	2400
41	44	44	1003	1003	704	266	193	0	0	11	0
59	64	64	1445	1445	1015	383	278	0	136	16	342
22	24	24	533	533	375	141	102	0	32	6	16
109	118	118	2675	2675	1879	709	514	0	371	29	417
10	10	10	236	236	166	63	45	0	0	3	40
8	8	8	187	187	131	49	36	0	0	2	620
3	3	3	70	70	49	19	13	0	0	1	40
56	60	60	1363	1363	958	361	262	0	51	15	373
44	0	48	0	629	52	288	227	0	0	12	0
3428	3700	4593	83611	83615	59212	22160	16063	0	1128	922	18535
3299	3724	3626	72284	63610	57223	21386	18562		3162	419	14977
129		967	11327	20005	1989	774		0		503	3558
	24						2499		2034		

Temple	Benevolences										
	Conf Advance Specials	Capital Funds	Youth Service Fund	UMCOR	UM Student Day	Homes for Retired Ministers	Christian Educat-ion Day	Meth. Mission Home	World Wide Commun.	Golden Cross	Methodist Home
	37B	38A	38B	38C	38D	38E	38F	38G	38H	38I	38J
Bartlett	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	690
Granger	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
BELTON, First	0	0	0	275	34	15	15	100	334	15	3172
Mt. Zion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kell's Branch	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
G'town, St. Paul	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Copperas Cove	0	0	0	115	30	112	251	-82	70	0	1106
Evant	0	0	0	0	12	0	16	11	0	0	285
Beehouse	0	0	0	134	0	0	0	15	20	0	140
Levita	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
Bethel	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	20	0	80
Florence	0	0	0	127	0	0	6	38	8	0	199
Jarrell	0	0	0	0	0	5	2	5	10	0	120
Gatesville	0	0	0	0	27	159	0	780	67	0	2091
Purmela	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GEORGETOWN, First	500	0	0	300	0	0	0	0	25	25	743
St. John's	0	0	0	211	105	99	47	281	67	50	915
Northside	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Harker Heights	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	0	0	264
Nolanville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125
Heights Korean	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jonesboro	0	55	0	0	10	50	0	35	50	0	100
Lanham	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	40	0	60
KILLEEN, First	0	17	50	13	0	164	89	193	127	0	14420
Korean	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
St. Andrews	0	0	0	0	91	135	0	22	40	28	380
Little River	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	15	0	0	110
Holland	0	0	5	0	5	5	0	5	5	5	290
Moody	0	0	0	0	10	10	10	10	10	10	305
Moody Leon	0	435	0	0	10	10	10	30	10	10	424
Mooreville	0	0	0	0	15	51	10	15	10	16	275
Bruceville Eddy	0	0	0	0	5	25	10	5	0	10	73
ROUND ROCK, First	0	280	0	0	45	56	48	88	98	121	1263
St. Phillips	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	88	0	0	500
Salado	0	0	0	0	10	10	10	125	10	35	2537
Thrall	0	0	0	0	0	12	8	0	9	0	0
Beaukiss	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lawrence Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TAYLOR, First	10	120	0	52	0	71	0	67	25	3	805
Tenth St.	0	0	0	50	35	248	55	95	103	53	238
Hutto	0	0	0	6	11	21	0	16	9	8	175
TEMPLE: First	0	0	9	699	0	1035	0	1587	175	27	4880
St. James	0	0	0	0	0	30	30	0	0	0	0
St. Pauls	0	0	0	0	117	122	117	122	25	30	794
Grace	0	0	0	100	16	20	16	20	26	26	110
Seventh ST.	0	0	0	95	14	76	17	37	36	16	638
Rogers	0	0	0	0	12	5	0	10	5	0	32
Pidcoke	0	0	0	0	0	50	50	12	50	50	50
Topsey	0	0	0	10	10	18	10	30	19	10	50
Troy	0	0	0	51	0	25	0	0	0	10	275
DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	160
TOTALS 1990	510	907	64	2258	624	2689	827	3925	1503	558	38979
TOTALS 1989	590	16534	165	6545	616	1791	453	3021	1041	1265	24071
Increase					8	898	374	904	462		14908
Decrease	80	15627	101	4287						707	

	Benevolences											
TANE	One Great Hour	Wesleyan Homes	Glen Lake	Glen Lake Bishop Appeal	Glen Lake Adopt a Cabin	Glen Lake Match Funds	Native Amer Day	Human Relations Day	Peace with Justice	Other Benevol	Alders-gate Center	Church Growth SHARES
38K	38L	38M	38N	39O	38P	38Q	38R	38S	38T	38U	39	45
0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	0	135
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	
0	15	58	992	0	0	0	15	15	15	273	0	1615
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	2
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	
34	31	58	364	270	0	0	35	38	0	52	0	945
0	99	0	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	0	180
0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	45
0	20	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
0	106	7	0	106	0	0	12	0	19	43	0	308
0	10	55	33	0	0	0	5	0	0	47	0	135
0	0	158	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	177	0	3396
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	30
0	25	793	25	0	0	0	25	25	25	606	0	1795
0	223	142	0	399	0	0	72	121	5	263	0	885
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	0	360
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	330
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	34	0	90
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	
0	165	144	387	0	0	0	0	60	0	0	100	2092
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	94	0	1350
0	0	159	35	0	0	0	0	25	0	82	0	720
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	150
0	0	25	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	
0	10	10	10	0	0	0	0	10	0	36	0	105
0	10	10	10	0	0	0	0	10	0	25	0	90
0	15	10	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	0	195
0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	45
0	38	162	25	0	150	0	10	25	14	322	300	2546
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57	0	90
0	10	37	0	500	0	0	10	10	10	53	0	405
0	10	17	9	80	0	0	0	8	0	6	0	90
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	
0	20	20	0	300	0	0	0	0	0	338	0	300
0	94	98	0	346	0	0	23	97	18	97	0	385
0	20	21	17	0	0	0	13	16	8	10	0	180
0	871	923	0	1214	0	0	0	0	0	393	0	1615
0	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	835
0	194	122	50	0	0	0	117	117	117	193	0	430
0	31	20	26	0	0	0	16	16	16	163	0	225
0	50	42	118	0	0	0	17	76	0	146	0	382
0	5	10	5	0	0	0	0	2	5	1	0	145
0	50	50	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	315
10	42	10	36	0	0	0	10	10	10	13	0	180
10	25	10	25	125	0	0	10	10	10	164	0	105
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
54	2189	3288	2402	3390	150	0	390	691	272	4088	400	23271
130	1494	1273	957				298	525	291	5234	956	21981
	695	2015	1445	3390	150	0	92	166				1290
76									19	1146	556	

Temple		Ministerial Support						
	Other Benev Paid Direct	MPP for Pastor & Staff	Pastor's Base Comp	Assoc Base Comp	Pastor's Utilities & House	Assoc Util & House	Pastor's Travel	Assoc Travel
	51	58	64	65	66a	66b	67a	67b
Bartlett		876	11600		3281		3800	
Granger		600	3000		1200			
BELTON, First	3223	3245	30729		12000		4200	
Mt. Zion			11440		2000		130	
Kell's Branch			1080					
G'town, St. Paul			6500					
Copperas Cove	80	3245	41200				1500	
Evant	275	3137	13923		633		2400	
Beehouse	110		1840		50		300	
Levita		121	820				120	
Bethel		151	1020				200	
Florence	85	2002	13500		1200		1800	
Jarrell		396	3300				300	
Gatesville	1000	3245	29000		3500		4500	
Purmela			3190					
GEORGETOWN, First	9623	4295	39355	28549	3697		3348	504
St. John's	880	3240	34116	9583	1426			
Northside		864	4830				1110	
Harker Heights	300	2550	11000		3000		3000	
Nolanville		618	5156				1400	
Heights Korean			12000		3600		600	
Jonesboro			1800		900			
Lanham	45		720		180			
KILLEEN, First	5741	6490	45350	23600	2884	2341		
Korean	10048	4056	24000		3560			
St. Andrews	345	3245	25953		3151		2309	
Little River		2531	16980		2900		2300	
Holland		432	3600				600	
Moody	905	1351	6850		2835		3747	
Moody Leon	800	936	6500		2100		2500	
Mooreville			6720				780	
Bruceville Eddy			6600				200	
ROUND ROCK, First	2793	3245	41200		12000		6200	
St. Phillips	1905	3760	24754		3386		4125	
Salado		2304	16000		3000		2600	
Thrall			3300		200		1125	
Beaukiss			1300				596	
Lawrence Chapel			1300				596	
TAYLOR, First	112	3038	23620		4200		2550	
Tenth St.	2262	3188	15000		2400		2790	
Hutto		797	3900		720		675	
TEMPLE: First	17232	10061	62216	20000	3000		1800	
St. James			16000		2500		2600	
St. Pauls	94	2405	13865		3400		3175	
Grace	2200	623	5324				1220	
Seventh ST.		4002	21510		2750		2300	
Rogers	1000		2000		1000		1200	
Pidcoke	577		3300				100	
Topsey	5		1080				50	
Troy	1324	2448	17000		3000		3000	
DISTRICT								
TOTALS 1990	62964	83497	696341	81732	95653	2341	77846	504
TOTALS 1989	53417	81060	662654	88802	89650	9263	92328	0
Increase	9547	2437	33687		6003			504
Decrease				7070		6922	14482	

		Local Church Expenses							Total
Pastor's Cash Allow	Assoc Cash Allow	Total Diaconal Comp	Other Staff Comp	Current Program Exp	Other Current Operat Exp	P & I Paid on Loans & Mortgages	Paid on Bdlgs & Impro	UMW Pd to Conf UMW	Grand Total PAID
68a	68b	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76
195			3975	1254	1521		6838	505	42758
219				229	1015				8149
2484			62837	14805	59049	74294	24969	3180	348617
165					3000	3600			23974
									1703
					2441				10759
2484			29120	16904	32187		14310	1291	177481
517			2436	3356	6542		4158		47338
				200	495		1504		5735
				171	295				1986
				360	456				3108
470				1884	7257		4526		42668
				265	2048				8411
			27847	5581	33227		18788	2213	167756
			1378		820		11825		18328
161	1370		92293	23105	77658	29488	15107	2077	393176
4418			42540	10919	44571	96907	12065	903	298721
			800	50	666				10897
			3030	1677	3788	6144			43969
380				429	1531		4800		17459
3000					5436	11844	14511		53840
				624	2008				6643
					248		1862		3596
			75338	17456	62506	43340	17375	1715	389142
1000			15000	8215	14186	5853	5466		113176
850			10018	2447	12276	4620	533	757	87731
			4801	2365	8736		14450	312	67376
			610	385	1037		20267	75	29549
200			4388	1741	5746		4703		41214
1700			650	381	384		419		23080
			1250	850	1426		1381	281	16140
				501	2606		14192		27226
			99041	16665	45639	169956	3374	1745	478640
2809			17871	634	13299		25333	578	111530
3403			19512	11184	13506		11739		98774
				969	1092				8307
					327				2809
					220				2682
2651			14827	7130	16252		1144	130	96824
4734			3507	1613	8991		759	990	58798
75				156	1922		1659	201	13545
2484		40000	153697	13371	113649	198431	905	4841	731861
			3500	2300	2700	7140		872	46363
2636			6771	4898	15338	13941	1100	400	82446
20			870	420	3344			230	19310
			27107	3474	17151		5496	1716	108936
			240	715	1945		193		10413
				182	1458		2288		10766
				161	236				2596
225			4029	4406	9745	3601	8955	525	70180
									7668
37280	1370	40000	729283	184432	661976	669159	276994	25537	4494154
32602	1517	36726	726679	175379	632171	713878	228664	19286	4344288
4678		3274	2604	9053	29805		48330	6251	149866
	147					44719			

Waco	Church Membership										
	Total Full Members last year 1	Rece'd Prof of Faith 2	Rece'd other UMC 3	Rece'd other Denom 4	Removed Charge Conf Action 5a	Removed Withdrawal 5b	Transf to Other UMC 6	Transf to other Denom 7	Removed By Death 8	Total Full Members at Year End 9	Asian 9a
China Springs	220	6	17				6		4	233	
Speegleville	93								2	91	
Clifton	483	5	7	3			2	4	17	475	
Mosheim	24									24	
Coolidge	148		2				2	1	1	146	
Tehaucana	111	6	3	1			4		5	112	
Crawford	204	8	6	4			2	3		217	
Oglesby	95	2	1	1					1	98	
Grosbeck	461	7	7	13			4	6		478	
Thornton	50								5	45	
Hewitt	484	16	21	11			11		2	519	
Hubbard	266	8	1	3			2			276	
Mt. Calm	84								1	83	
Leroy	23		2						1	24	
Lorena	310	14	2	2			5		4	319	
MART, First	308	4	2	3			1	7	5	304	
McGregor	416	12	7	3			2		9	427	
Meridian	277	2	6	2		2	4	5	6	270	
Morgan	63	2	1						2	64	
MEXIA: First	659	11	10	16			9	3	11	673	
St. Luke	130	1			47				2	82	
Dennis Chapel	32		5						1	36	
Union Memorial	132								3	129	
Lawson Chapel	11									11	
Rocky	16									16	
Perry	132	6	5	3		1	2	2	1	140	
Riesel	149	3	2	3			3			154	2
Meier Settlement	63	1								64	
VALLEY MILLS, First	177	1	3				2	1	4	174	
Cayote	77		2						1	78	
WACO, Austin Ave	2108	18	28	10		2	18	5	26	2113	
Bracks Chapel	152	1							1	152	
Springhill	70	3	2	1					1	75	
Central	1128	12	11	12		16	9	2	25	1111	
Cogdell	717	1	7	4			1		6	722	4
Elm Mott	47	1	2	1		2		1	1	47	
First	3316	48	53	48		5	56	23	18	3363	5
Herring Ave	341	2	6					2	10	337	
Korean	52	5	4		5	5	1			50	47
Lakeshore	261	6	5				2		4	266	
Lakeview	232	10	6	1				2	3	244	
Bosqueville	50									50	
Mt. Zion	155		3							158	
Mart, St. James	12	1							1	12	
Perry Chapel	34			2					2	34	
Robinson Drive	731	1	5			1	65	30	14	627	
St. James	192	2	1					2		193	
Sparks Memorial	323	2	1	5			2	3	3	323	
Service Mem	269	1					3		6	261	
Wesley	190	4	1		10		8	2	2	173	
West Point	23								1	22	
West	180		5		28		1	2	5	149	
Gholson	169	1	3	1				3	5	166	
Whitney, King Memorial	311	6	6	4	1		3	4	9	310	
Coon Creek	17									17	
Lebanon	42	1		2					1	44	
Woodway	763	10	28	12			8	7	2	796	
DISTRICT											
TOTALS 1990	17583	251	289	171	91	34	238	120	234	17577	58
TOTALS 1989	17453	251	362	231	69	33	252	87	273	17583	64
INCREASE	130				22	1		33			
DECREASE			73	60			14		39	6	6

										Church School			
Black	His-panic	Native Amer	Pacific Island	White	Aver Attend Weekly Worship	Number Baptized All Ages	Prep Members Baptized Under 19	Const-ituency Roll	Enrol'd in Confirm Classes	Church School Leaders	Child-ren Birth to 6th Grade	Youth Jr-Sr High	Adults
9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	2			231	98	6	30	40		14	19	20	37
				91	40		12	30		5	10	5	27
				475	167	2	46		3	14	39	22	85
				24	12								
				146	38		9		1	6	10	5	24
	1			111	47	2	10	5	7	7	12	8	21
			1	216	87	9	40	70	6	17	34	8	64
				98	37	3	12	19		9	9	2	26
				478	150	12	66	147		30	59	30	120
1				44	14	12							
1				518	185	12	76	20	13	16	78	30	126
				276	83	10	10	27		11	12	14	46
				83	29		5	11		3	6	5	
				24	20								
				319	109	5	44	39	10	17	58	11	53
	1			303	104		21	24		13	35	18	88
	2	1		424	112	7	46	27	1	36	25	13	65
	1			269	85	4	48	70		9	35	20	60
				64	20		6	20		3	4	4	12
				673	231	19	48	95	2	22	55	56	175
82					38		7	3		4			18
36					26		14	2		3	8	3	6
129					50		16			4	10	8	7
11					10		3			3		3	
16					12		1			2	1		13
	1			139	63	2	24	6	4	8	13	6	22
	1			151	82	5	32	31		15	22	9	30
				64	48	2	15	22		8	14	6	17
				174	70	2	47	78		8	30	12	35
				78	41		17	16		4	5	4	25
2				2111	393	15	106	155	8	49	97	45	392
152					84	7	61	10	2	6	17	13	26
75					48	3	31		6	7	15	7	15
2	1			1108	278	7	49	164	5	31	36	41	309
	1			717	174	3	25	73		17	35	19	133
				47	33	1		43		3	10	2	12
3				3355	964	42	450	407	16	160	425	214	900
				337	89	2	3	2			2		126
				3	35	1	15	10	5	5	10	7	10
	4	1		261	91	3	18	14	2	9	26	5	48
				244	110	5	35	45		12	34	16	51
				50									
158					50	1	34	1		6	10	10	10
12					7	1	1						
32				2	20	2	6			3	6		10
		1		626	71	1	25			9	32	7	45
193					75	4	42			8	16	20	
2	13	1		307	142	2	36	4		12	21	11	86
				261	34					1			15
173					90	10	27	2		8	22	5	30
22					10								
				149	53	1	12	23		12	24	8	37
				166	30	3	17	25		8	3		10
				310	101	6	25	147	33	11	22	8	94
				17	11			11		1			10
				44	24		7	51	2	6	10	3	11
	8			788	287	12	128	90	9	45	96	47	195
1102	36	4	1	16376	5412	246	1858	2079	135	720	1572	810	3777
1158	41	8	1	16311	5423	228	1832	2059	175	721	1604	836	3744
			0	65		18	26	20					33
56	5	4			11				40	1	32	26	

Waco	Total Church School Members	Aver Attend Church School	Aver Attend On-going Classes	Aver Attend Short Term Classes	Church School Joining on PF	UMM Memb UM Men	UMM Paid for Projects	UMW Memb UM Women	UMW Paid Local Ch Comm Work	UMYF Memb UMYF
	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28a
China Springs	90	40		10	4			21	614	16
Speegleville	47	22								10
Clifton	160	100		78	4			70	922	37
Mosheim	0									
Coolidge	45	18	7	6				14	500	15
Tehaucana	48	28	17	43	4					15
Crawford	123	55		55	8			25	157	16
Oglesby	46	18	16					17	312	
Grosbeck	239	86	8	25	5	20		31	535	32
Thornton	0									
Hewitt	250	137	70	40	1	35		10	55	41
Hubbard	83	45	26	51	8					21
Mt. Calm	14	6		23						
Leroy	0									
Lorena	139	72		67	14	10	300			15
MART, First	154	81	21	78	3	18	387	61	601	
McGregor	139	71	24	120	5			60	71	15
Meridian	124	54	15	25		23	3225	20	123	10
Morgan	23	12								
MEXIA: First	308	167	26	110	3			69	574	50
St. Luke	22									
Dennis Chapel	20	15								
Union Memorial	29	20		35						
Lawson Chapel	6	6								
Rocky	16	10								
Perry	49	23		38	4			25	135	9
Riesel	76	45	48					32	176	17
Meier Settlement	45	27	12	28				22	253	12
VALLEY MILLS, First	85	35		45	1			14	248	6
Cayote	38	15		25				7	112	4
WACO, Austin Ave	583	283	72	230	12	56		76	1237	38
Bracks Chapel	62	23	15	28		15	2348	12		12
Springhill	44	27	12	10		14	150	12	150	11
Central	417	194	27	86	7			83	550	32
Cogdell	204	108	18	21		12	275	35	358	20
Elm Mott	27	8								
First	1699	625	193	575	31	25	5600	79	210	152
Herring Ave	128	74	8					42	365	
Korean	32	20	15	20	5			16	600	
Lakeshore	88	31	38	55	2	9	4000	17	229	5
Lakeview	113	45	20	70				21	50	17
Bosqueville	0									
Mt. Zion	36	25		18		4		9	15	8
Mart, St. James	0									
Perry Chapel	19	6								
Robinson Drive	93	37	10	1				15		6
St. James	44	40		75				55	42	15
Sparks Memorial	130	76	26	8	1	24		45	456	
Service Mem	16	12						18	273	
Wesley	65	35	12			25	500	41	550	12
West Point	0									
West	81	30	10	36						
Gholson	21	13	8	25						
Whitney, King Memorial	135	55		67	3	33	395	18	304	6
Coon Creek	11	8				1				
Lebanon	30	20	8	22						
Woodway	383	205	290	38	8	14		56	1018	65
DISTRICT	0									
TOTALS 1990	6879	3208	1072	2287	133	338	17180	1148	11795	740
TOTALS 1989	6905	3268	726	2648	147	460	12454	1123	15438	667
INCREASE			346				4726	25		73
DECREASE	26	60		361	14	122			3643	

		Property and Other Assets					Benevolences		
Aver Attend UMFY Mtgs	Paid for Projects	Value Land Bldgs & Equip	Value Parsonage & Furniture	Value Other Assets	Indebt ness on lines 30,31,32	Other Indebt ness	World Ser & Conf Bene Apport	World Ser & Conf Bene Paid	Connect Ministry Apport
28b	29	30	31	32	33	34	35A	35B	35C
14		150000	42000				2666	2666	696
14		50500		20000			1606	1606	419
22		1030000	105000	71051			7101	7101	1855
		30000					244	244	64
9		191000	74000	24828			2204	2204	576
10		202000		72200	6000		1957	1957	511
9	25	357900	79000	28444			2582	2582	675
		100000		45223			1150	1154	300
14		825000	85000	89000			7862	7862	2054
		81000					482	482	126
33		1125000	95000	19000	111000		6407	6407	1673
18		240000	96000	15000			3936	3936	1028
		75000	38900	2798			761	761	199
							0	376	0
9	370	560000	53100	299253		8673	6319	6319	1651
		937000	113000	5000			6683	6683	1746
7	505	947000	90000	54944			6621	6621	1729
5	500	330000	61000	28300			4146	4146	1083
		103250		18730			756	756	198
20	5159	1807000	162000	471362	17176	2200	10996	10996	2872
		174000		3550	5030		1203	1203	314
		127000					540	540	141
		108500		1200			1205	1205	315
		45000					148	148	39
		30000					227	227	59
5		138000	39700	13471			2877	2877	752
10		194500	38000	10825	43243		2123	2123	554
6		152000		7596	18310		1877	1877	490
3		793158	84500	20000			2805	2805	733
3		55000		900			751	751	196
17		4868600	315000	862395	530148		30315	30315	7918
6		355300	65600		27909	3000	3047	3047	796
10	75	89000					860	860	225
14		3022781	215300	49612			21047	21047	5497
14	146	1285600	117000	165000	94500		9152	9152	2390
		140000					678	687	177
60		6120000	140000	144000	2274316		66317	66317	17322
		1029000	94000	18249			6412	6412	1675
							0	0	0
3	927	136000	90000				3789	3789	990
7		802550	114700	20867			3825	3825	999
							0	0	0
7		163700		1700			2522	2522	659
		24500	7500				195	195	51
		47000		122	6960		270	270	71
6		554000	117000	10100			7468	6929	1951
10		1025000	127000	4628			3857	3857	1007
		653000	100000	38379	51585		5740	5740	1499
		285000					2330	2330	609
7	100	800000	115000		59717		3062	2479	800
		3500					313	313	82
		385000	50000	3972			3178	3178	830
		176000	35000	1500			2063	2063	539
4		320000	95400	5000			4098	4098	1070
		44300					155	155	40
		43500		19500			405	405	106
38		890000	110000	64473	130000		11101	11101	2900
		68000	140000	144925				1122	
414	7807	34290139	3304700	2877097	3375894	13873	280434	280823	73251
400	4203	35183758	3440100	2863342	3651762	16972	279527	279527	73684
14	3604			13755			907	1296	
		893619	135400		275868	3099			433

	Benevolences							
Waco	Connect Ministry Paid	Minist Education Apport	Minist Education Paid	Black College Apport	Black College Paid	Conf Claimants Apport	Conf Claimants Paid	Lydia Patterson Apport
	35D	35E	35F	35G	35H	35I	35J	35K
China Springs	696	389	389	171	171	1722	1722	42
Speegleville	419	235	235	103	103	1037	1037	25
Clifton	1855	1036	1036	455	455	4587	4587	111
Mosheim	64	34	34	16	16	157	157	4
Coolidge	576	321	321	141	141	1424	1424	34
Tehaucana	511	286	286	125	125	1264	1264	31
Crawford	675	378	378	165	165	1668	1668	40
Oglesby	300	168	168	74	74	743	743	18
Grosbeck	2054	1147	1147	504	504	5079	5079	123
Thornton	126	70	70	31	31	311	311	8
Hewitt	1673	935	935	410	410	4138	4138	100
Hubbard	1028	575	575	252	252	2543	2543	61
Mt. Calm	199	110	110	49	49	491	491	12
Leroy	108	0	49	0	25	0	246	0
Lorena	1651	922	922	405	405	4082	4082	99
MART, First	1746	976	976	428	428	4317	4317	104
McGregor	1729	967	967	424	424	4277	4277	103
Meridian	1083	605	605	266	266	2678	2678	65
Morgan	198	112	112	48	48	488	488	12
MEXIA: First	2872	1604	1604	704	704	7103	7103	172
St. Luke	314	177	177	77	77	777	777	19
Dennis Chapel	141	80	80	35	35	349	349	8
Union Memorial	315	176	176	77	77	778	778	19
Lawson Chapel	39	22	22	9	9	96	96	2
Rocky	59	32	32	15	15	146	146	4
Perry	752	418	418	184	184	1859	1859	45
Riesel	554	308	308	136	136	1371	1371	33
Meier Settlement	490	274	274	120	120	1213	1213	29
VALLEY MILLS, First	733	409	409	180	180	1812	1812	44
Cayote	196	109	109	48	48	485	485	12
WACO, Austin Ave	7918	4425	4425	1942	1942	19582	19582	473
Bracks Chapel	796	446	446	195	195	1968	1968	48
Springhill	225	124	124	55	55	556	556	13
Central	5497	3071	3071	1348	1348	13595	13595	328
Cogdell	2390	1336	1336	586	586	5911	5911	143
Elm Mott	177	98	98	43	43	438	438	11
First	17322	9679	9679	4249	4249	42837	42837	1035
Herring Ave	1161	935	601	411	261	4142	4142	100
Korean	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lakeshore	990	553	553	243	243	2448	2448	59
Lakeview	999	558	558	245	245	2471	2471	60
Bosqueville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mt. Zion	268	368	0	162	162	1629	1629	39
Mart, St. James	51	29	29	13	13	126	126	3
Perry Chapel	71	39	39	17	17	175	175	4
Robinson Drive	1366	1091	546	478	240	4824	4824	117
St. James	1007	564	564	247	247	2491	2491	60
Sparks Memorial	1499	837	837	368	368	3708	3708	90
Service Mem	609	339	339	149	149	1505	1505	36
Wesley	800	446	446	196	196	1978	1978	48
West Point	82	45	45	20	20	202	202	5
West	830	464	464	204	204	2053	2053	50
Gholson	539	300	300	132	132	1333	1333	32
Whitney, King Memorial	1070	600	600	263	263	2647	2647	64
Coon Creek	40	22	22	10	10	100	100	2
Lebanon	106	59	59	26	26	262	262	6
Woodway	2900	1619	1619	711	711	7171	7171	173
DISTRICT	1490		1247		388			
TOTALS 1990	73359	40922	40971	17965	17990	181147	181393	4378
TOTALS 1989	73696	40376	40423	17506	17506	165081	165078	4278
INCREASE		546	548	459	484	16066	16315	100
DECREASE	337							

Benevolences											
Lydia Patterson Paid	Africa University Apport	Africa University Paid	Minist Insurance Apport	Minist Insurance Paid	District Work	Methodist College	Wesley Founda-tion	Wesley Founda-tion Special	Perkins Endow-ment	Mt Seq.	General Advance Specials
35L	35M	35N	35O	36P	35Q	36A	36B	36C	36D	36E	37A
49	45	45	1017	1017	431	269	195	129	119	11	0
25	27	27	612	612	259	162	118	78	72	7	79
111	120	120	2709	2709	1147	718	520	344	317	30	1300
4	4	4	93	93	39	25	18	12	11	1	0
34	37	37	841	841	356	223	162	107	98	9	33
31	33	33	747	747	316	198	143	95	87	8	155
40	44	44	985	985	417	261	189	125	115	11	610
18	19	19	439	439	186	116	84	56	51	5	96
123	133	133	2999	2999	1270	795	576	381	351	33	1025
8	8	8	184	184	78	49	35	23	21	2	10
100	108	108	2444	2444	1035	648	470	311	286	27	0
61	67	67	1501	1501	636	398	288	191	0	17	0
12	13	13	290	290	123	77	56	37	34	3	0
6	0	18	0	82	59	44	29	16	10	1	0
99	107	107	2410	2410	1021	639	463	306	282	27	808
104	113	113	2549	2549	1080	676	490	324	298	28	0
103	112	112	2526	2526	1070	669	485	321	25	28	50
95	70	70	1582	1582	670	419	304	201	185	17	993
12	13	13	288	288	122	76	55	37	34	3	110
172	186	186	4194	4194	1776	1112	806	533	490	46	5480
19	20	20	459	459	194	122	88	58	54	5	0
8	9	9	206	206	87	55	40	26	24	2	0
19	20	20	460	460	195	122	88	58	54	5	0
2	2	2	56	56	24	15	11	7	0	1	0
4	4	4	86	86	37	23	17	11	10	1	0
54	49	49	1098	1098	465	291	211	140	128	12	165
33	36	36	810	810	343	215	156	103	25	9	0
29	32	32	716	716	303	190	138	91	90	8	0
44	47	47	1070	1070	453	284	206	136	125	12	0
12	13	14	286	286	121	76	55	36	33	3	0
473	512	512	11563	11563	4897	3064	2222	1470	1352	127	1063
48	51	51	1162	1162	492	308	223	148	136	13	0
13	15	15	328	328	139	87	63	42	38	4	9
328	356	356	8028	8028	3400	2128	1543	1021	938	88	1317
143	155	155	3491	3491	1478	925	671	444	408	38	2007
52	11	11	259	259	109	69	50	33	30	3	37
1035	1120	1120	25296	25296	10712	6704	4860	3216	0	279	0
64	108	71	2446	1373	620	430	282	161	0	27	155
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
69	64	64	1445	1445	612	383	278	184	169	16	57
60	65	65	1459	1459	618	387	280	186	171	16	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	43	43	962	500	0	255	0	0	0	0	0
5	3	5	74	74	32	20	15	9	9	3	0
4	5	5	103	103	44	27	20	13	0	1	0
62	126	66	2849	1429	606	380	278	182	168	31	0
60	65	65	1471	1471	623	390	283	187	172	16	0
90	97	97	2190	2190	927	580	421	278	256	24	0
36	39	39	889	889	376	236	171	113	104	10	21
48	52	52	1168	555	395	309	224	149	62	13	0
5	5	5	119	119	51	32	23	15	14	1	0
50	54	54	1212	1212	513	321	233	154	142	13	20
32	35	35	787	787	333	209	151	100	92	9	450
114	69	69	1563	1563	662	414	300	199	183	17	1210
2	3	3	59	59	25	16	11	7	7	1	0
6	7	7	154	154	65	41	30	20	18	2	0
173	188	188	4234	4234	1793	1122	814	538	495	47	0
91		97		3568	-539	593	642	452		11	
4533	4739	4760	106968	107050	43296	28397	20584	13614	8393	1182	17260
4278	4745	4918	92223	92224	41624	28904	18969	10801	10469	556	17135
255			14745	14826	1672		1615	2813		626	125
	6	158				507			2076		

	Benevolences										
Waco	Conf Advance Specials	Capital Funds	Youth Service Fund	UMCOR	UM Studen Day	Homes for Retired Ministers	hristia Educa- tion Day	Method. Mission Home	World Wide ommun.	Golden Cross	Methodist Home
	37B	38A	38B	38C	38D	38E	38F	38G	38H	38I	38J
China Springs	64	0	0	0	10	25	0	0	1	30	436
Speegleville	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	19	10	83
Clifton	50	0	0	285	60	60	60	145	60	60	950
Mosheim	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	10	0	0	25
Coolidge	43	0	0	0	0	43	20	14	37	37	147
Tehaucana	0	0	0	100	5	5	15	25	23	30	1093
Crawford	240	0	0	0	3	45	10	120	53	5	240
Oglesby	0	0	0	0	31	25	0	50	0	30	236
Grosbeck	150	0	0	222	25	25	25	25	25	75	292
Thornton	9	0	0	0	10	10	10	20	10	10	20
Hewitt	277	0	0	376	55	60	0	0	0	119	391
Hubbard	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	295
Mt. Calm	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Leroy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77
Lorena	128	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	485
MART, First	25	0	0	360	0	0	0	0	0	14	599
McGregor	0	0	0	0	22	28	0	0	5	0	1251
Meridian	90	0	0	0	30	63	30	30	30	0	155
Morgan	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	15	0	50
MEXIA: First	247	0	0	925	25	102	50	560	127	35	1020
St. Luke	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dennis Chapel	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lawson Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rocky	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Perry	16	0	0	0	34	30	30	60	47	0	257
Riesel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0
Meier Settlement	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	129
VALLEY MILLS, First	60	0	0	0	15	45	10	45	15	10	0
Cayote	13	0	0	0	5	5	5	5	5	5	30
WACO, Austin Ave	964	382	0	443	100	261	0	237	361	159	7849
Bracks Chapel	56	0	0	0	15	10	5	10	15	5	10
Springhill	18	0	0	0	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Central	427	0	0	95	10	77	15	74	54	54	1214
Cogdell	775	0	0	131	20	63	23	0	0	0	880
Elm Mott	12	0	0	0	72	0	0	52	45	0	48
First	2528	0	0	0	80	27	0	67	0	38	15689
Herring Ave	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	865
Korean	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lakeshore	82	0	0	51	10	23	10	10	32	20	577
Lakeview	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	295
Bosqueville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Mt. Zion	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	39	0	0
Mart, St. James	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Perry Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Robinson Drive	83	0	0	0	30	30	30	134	30	30	239
St. James	84	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sparks Memorial	119	0	0	0	10	10	10	10	10	10	200
Service Mem	110	0	0	10	110	10	10	10	10	10	570
Wesley	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
West Point	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
West	89	0	0	114	20	25	0	44	35	20	295
Gholson	0	0	0	72	0	75	42	75	14	50	48
Whitney, King Memorial	0	0	0	0	50	50	50	50	50	50	150
Coon Creek	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500
Lebanon	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82	0
Woodway	174	0	0	0	100	100	0	0	0	25	1025
DISTRICT								50			
TOTALS 1990	7296	397	0	3245	962	1337	465	2013	1172	1028	38740
TOTALS 1989	12433	32944	62	12801	981	1202	832	1382	684	820	33676
INCREASE						135		631	488	208	5064
DECREASE	5137	32547	62	9556	19		367				

Benevolences												
TANE	One Great Hour	Wesleyan Homes	Glen Lake	Glen Lake Bishop Appeal	Glen Lake Adopt a Cabin	Glen Lake Match Funds	Native Amer Day	Human Relation Day	Peace with Justice	Other Benevol	Alders-gate Center	Church Growth SHARES
38K	38L	38M	38N	39O	38P	38Q	38R	38S	38T	38U	39	45
0	24	23	39	0	0	0	19	15	11	189	0	145
0	13	12	8	12	0	0	0	8	0	119	0	
0	60	60	0	250	0	0	60	0	60	598	0	1573
0	0	10	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	45
0	41	0	100	60	0	0	0	10	6	182	0	393
0	55	20	30	0	0	0	0	40	15	151	0	375
0	7	5	47	0	0	0	51	52	0	254	0	465
0	0	42	161	0	0	0	16	0	0	94	0	470
0	25	25	1087	0	0	0	37	50	0	557	0	470
0	10	25	10	0	0	0	0	17	0	38	0	
0	0	63	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	626	500	350
0	0	18	0	366	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
0	0	0	0	60	0	0	0	0	0	51	0	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	397	0	838
0	18	10	69	0	0	0	17	0	0	433	0	135
0	105	0	10	825	160	0	0	0	0	471	0	690
0	282	30	129	0	0	0	30	30	30	380	0	670
0	38	0	43	50	0	0	0	23	0	99	0	135
0	337	226	752	0	0	0	0	12	0	769	0	1215
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68	0	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	0	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	0	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	
0	44	24	52	0	0	0	21	21	15	244	0	472
0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	53
0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	117	0	75
0	15	15	265	0	0	0	10	10	10	180	0	45
0	5	5	43	0	0	0	5	5	5	46	0	
0	363	0	295	0	0	0	0	0	0	2794	0	2930
0	10	10	10	0	0	0	0	5	0	266	0	95
0	5	5	5	0	0	0	0	5	0	98	0	45
0	235	255	0	884	0	75	0	10	0	1370	0	1558
0	0	55	5	482	0	0	100	0	0	872	0	1565
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	0	
0	37	423	48	775	0	0	0	27	0	6041	100	6035
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	324	0	622
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
0	10	25	17	100	0	0	10	10	15	360	0	540
0	0	0	125	0	0	0	0	0	0	256	0	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59	0	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	
0	30	30	30	0	0	0	0	30	0	246	0	856
0	92	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	348	0	202
0	10	10	10	0	0	0	0	10	0	330	0	515
10	10	10	10	0	0	0	10	10	10	310	0	360
0	0	0	0	102	0	0	0	0	0	94	0	22
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	0	
0	74	0	25	200	0	0	0	35	0	213	25	585
0	67	0	130	0	0	0	0	87	0	74	46	45
0	50	50	50	0	0	0	50	50	50	146	0	735
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	
0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	
0	25	0	250	0	0	0	0	25	0	756	0	585
											662	
10	2097	1509	3917	4166	160	75	436	597	227	21329	1333	25909
30	1733	1516	955				232	717	130	29344	40	22659
20	364	7	2962	4166	160	75	204	120	97	8015	1293	3250

	Ministerial Support							
Waco	Other Benev Paid Direct	MPP for Pastor & Staff	Pastor's Base Comp	Assoc Base Comp	Pastor's Utilities & House	Assoc Util & House	Pastor's Travel	Assoc Travel
	51	58	64	65	66a	66b	67a	67b
China Springs	225	4036	15000					
Speegleville	625	1169	8400				480	
Clifton	200	3245	27520		3600			
Mosheim			1800					
Coolidge	369	1535	8018		2100			
Tehaucana	3724	1517	10209				2100	
Crawford	634	1957	12700		3500			
Oglesby	289	773	6252				473	
Grosbeck	2225	3244	30700				3000	
Thornton			3300					
Hewitt	1200	3110	16800		8400		6600	
Hubbard		2245	14600		3000		3000	
Mt. Calm		591	5100					
Leroy			4220					
Lorena		3888	29880				2520	
MART, First	1881	3054	21210		4000		3000	
McGregor		3245	20172		4400		7000	
Meridian		3210	23040					
Morgan		576	4000					
MEXIA: First	7217	5211	31525		4000		4000	
St. Luke			7800					
Dennis Chapel			3600		720		250	
Union Memorial		1236	8387					
Lawson Chapel			960					
Rocky			2040					
Perry		1872	13000		5000		2000	
Riesel		1584	12000		600		600	
Meier Settlement		1476	11000		650		758	
VALLEY MILLS, First	55	1125	6320		6600		3480	
Cayote		432	3000		300		1300	
WACO, Austin Ave	12639	11475	40286	47437	3600	3150	3600	6890
Bracks Chapel	871	2673	17850		2328		580	
Springhill	327	713	4800		2280		720	
Central	7196	8397	55600	12199	3900	3406	3900	470
Cogdell	563	3245	28400		4000		5500	
Elm Mott	425	792	6000					
First		7394	62172	29911	4061	11752	6000	1042
Herring Ave			14925		3000		1200	
Korean			6290					
Lakeshore	68	2538	17500		6000		4000	
Lakeview		2163	22000				1500	
Bosqueville								
Mt. Zion	50		14300		3864			
Mart, St. James	50		1560					
Perry Chapel			1800		1200			
Robinson Drive	1222	3718	23600		2900		4000	
St. James		2447	16500		2263		1040	
Sparks Memorial		1623	16200		2400		2400	
Service Mem		1623	12000					
Wesley		400	16840		1761		2400	
West Point	50		1200		660			
West		2460	12400		2400		1200	
Gholson		1370	10400		1600			
Whitney, King Memorial	538	2145	14650		3500		3000	
Coon Creek	17	144	1000					
Lebanon	27	180	1500				1000	
Woodway	3098	3245	30668		4200		1940	
DISTRICT								
TOTALS 1990	45785	109076	812994	89547	102787	18308	84541	8402
TOTALS 1989	75890	95399	796091	96733	94270	15475	82842	5231
INCREASE		13677	16903		8517	2833	1699	3171
DECREASE	30105			7186				

		Local Church Expenses							Total
Pastor's Cash Allow	Assoc Cash Allow	Total Diaconal Comp	Other Staff Comp	Current Program Exp	Other Current Operat Exp	P & I Paid on Loans & Mortgages	Paid on Bdlgs & Impro	UMW Pd to Conf UMW	Grand Total PAID
68a	68b	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76
			1892	2597	5294	401	840	98	39323
				279	3603		4536		24254
			29079	4850	15784		8000	2220	121239
			675	212					3531
3211			3390	1839	5520		7036	150	40867
			1300	2169	4654		24198		57809
				3313	12032		5330	693	50021
				1066	3472		6219	423	23631
500			24887	9186	15655	1824	9598	1303	129569
				75	1718				6730
			23582	5220	23046	22000	800	553	133170
			8650	2243	8701				54611
			720	488	1758		3330		14369
									5393
			27640	5231	28088	4032	46159		168827
326			20856	3549	16046		778	769	96961
2878			17370	4616	14254		26985	1615	125509
505			4477	4245	10451		3884	120	65255
44				757	2972		506		11727
126			47683	5286	15075	3201	77791	1566	247157
				37	9040	1040			21552
125					3008				9367
576				2114	2492				18420
					300				1692
				100	250				3070
				2935	6073		3939	588	45477
18			2470	6693	6631	6000	1000	393	44339
618			836	2096	6790		37310	534	68009
			11278	2238	11500		700	342	52704
			500	794	2451			255	11444
4724	4913		127995	25962	146133	36639	11306	2838	597650
2292			3778	1217	4715	6354	5750		57963
658			725	150	900		2995		17042
9488	2484		72909	14525	50156		8877	2318	325937
			27330	3539	20962	17340	527	718	146230
			1070	442	3162		312		14567
2822	3338	31252	209871	42408	260233	301441	19051	2678	1220967
			14209	1349	15988		3869	1099	73310
		2850	6759	8809	11460				36168
275			7563	1083	11042		1120	357	64748
			14443	2053	15429			197	69891
									20
			2608	1075	2542	2299	500		32804
			105	95	625				3041
			1080	112	500	2040	800		8331
			20256	5192	15949				95772
200				1476	9670		11371	950	58091
			13142	1838	8086	5375	12854	614	82811
			4296	465	6125		911	511	34448
200			3703	1240	4864	10440	635	646	51083
			200	100	415				3583
			2242	2176	4675				38793
			2400	2448	5313		1490		32411
35			5950	4014	9394		947	249	59462
				250	454		3886		6723
			360	1572	1761				7725
3592			43439	8815	24682	32024	5931	1589	199194
									9874
33213	10735	34102	813718	206633	871893	452450	362071	26386	5044666
29615	7143	29597	827446	207769	765722	530517	295736	24300	4941057
3598	3592	4505			106171		66335	2086	103609
			13728	1136		78067			

Waxahachie	Church Membership										
	Total Full Members last year	Rece'd Prof of Faith	Rece'd other UMC	Rece'd other Denom-ination	Re-moved Charge Conf Action	Re-moved by With-drawal	Transf to Other UMC	Transf to other Denom	Re-moved by Death	Total Full Members at Year End	Asian
	1	2	3	4	5a	5b	6	7	8	9	9a
Abbott	80								2	78	
Brandon	29								1	28	
Alvarado	434	6	10	2			14		8	430	
Bardwell	41								1	40	
Avalon	18								1	17	
Blooming Grove	184			6			2		5	183	
Dresden	32	1	2							35	
Britton	44	2						1		45	
Chatfield	97	3	1				1	1	1	98	
Barry	83	1							1	83	
CORSICANA, Central	152		1	5			2		4	152	1
First	1625	12	28	18		1	11	5	22	1644	2
St. Andrews	10									10	
St. Luke	313	4	5	2		2	4	1	7	310	
Wesley	249	1	7	1					4	254	
Emhouse	55			4					1	58	
Dawson	211		6				5	2	7	203	
Penelope	30							1	1	28	
ENNIS, First	844	4	14	10			6	2	8	856	
Northside	66	2	4	9	8			1		72	
Trinity	40			4			2		1	41	
Rice	63	2								65	
Eureka	135	2					1			136	
Streetman	14									14	
Richland	62								1	61	
Ferris	222		3	5				1	5	224	
Trumbull	5									5	
Grandview	293	1	10						11	293	
Covington	98	3		1					1	101	
HILLSBORO, First	541	5	2	1			7	1	11	530	
Line St.	363	1	7	9			1	1	10	368	
Watts Chapel	14		6	8					1	27	
ITALY, First	158	1		2			1		2	158	
Frost	172								12	160	
Milford, First	74								1	73	
Irene	37								2	35	
Itasca	164	1	2	3		1			3	166	
Osceola	33	1	1						1	34	
Kerens	213		5	2					3	217	
Pleasant Grove	72								1	71	
Maypearl	82	7	1	2				1	1	90	
Venus	94	2	2	1				3	5	91	
Midlothian	746	10	9	3		1	10	8	8	741	
MILFORD, Pilgrim Rest	27									27	
Sts. Delight	6									6	
Italy, Lacy Chapel	12									12	
Pelham, Wesley Chape	16									16	
Ovilla	312	3	15	6					1	335	
Palmer	213	2	6	7			2	2	3	221	
Bristol	18								1	17	
Red Oak	498	21	14	14		2	4		7	534	
Sardis	129	3	1	4			3		4	130	
Bethel	74				10		2			62	
WAXAHACHIE, Ferris H	508	7	8	11			2		9	523	
First	1208	8	18	16			16		20	1214	
Wortham	244		2	1		2	1	2	11	231	
Kirvin	23								1	22	
DISTRICT										0	
TOTALS 1990	11580	116	190	157	18	9	97	33	211	11675	3
TOTALS 1989	11568	144	199	155	136	8	112	41	189	11580	3
INCREASE	12			2		1			22	95	
DECREASE		28	9		118		15	8			

										Church School			
Black	His-panic	Native Amer	Pacific Island	White	Aver Attend Weekly Worship	Number Baptized All Ages	Prep Members Baptized Under 19	Const-ituency Roll	Enrol'd in Confirm Classes	Church School Leaders	Child-ren Birth to 6th Grade	Youth Jr-Sr High	Adults
9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
				78	28								
				28	14					3			15
				430	117	4	52	36	6	12	34	22	105
				40	17					2	8		
				17	6								
				183	66		25			9	12	17	17
				35	10	1							
				45	17	2	5	7		2	3		
				98	27		8			6	9	16	22
				83	10					4	4	2	25
4				147	49	1	8	12	5	4	6	2	52
	1		1	1640	340	17	134		12	75	135	85	360
10					8		3			3	3		4
				310	97	4	30	9	6	10	31	7	78
1				253	59	2	19	11		8	5	5	32
				58	27		3	7		4			25
				203	59	1	20	32		14	17	6	32
				28	12								
	1			855	221	7	72		6	15	80	35	165
70	1			1	41	19	21	3		4	12	4	9
				41	25		2	12	2	2	5	4	12
				65	25	2	4	6	4	1	6		8
				136	44	2	10	32		7	8	5	17
				14	13		2	5					
				61	7								
				224	70		37	55		12	27	7	51
				5	4								5
				293	81	5	40	58	1	11	22	21	41
	5			96	29	3	13	20		8	11	4	21
				530	134	9	36	12	4	9	27	2	106
				368	66	1	14			17	14		135
				27	18								
				158	35	2	29	20		8	18	2	36
				160	32		10	20		5	15	4	20
				73	10					1			15
				35	10	1	2			3	5		11
1				165	52	3	21		1	7	15	5	44
				34	13		3			1	3		14
				217	76		56			12	26	4	65
				71	34		2			3	3	2	18
	2			88	37	8	14	14	6	3	19	11	8
				91	24	2	10	17		5	7	5	6
	2			739	231	7	140	108	8	38	82	58	207
27					18		2						
6					17					1			8
12					23	6	24						
15	1				24					1			9
	2			333	144	6	60	63	5	12	36	21	94
6	1			214	75	1	34	8		16	37	17	32
				17	10								
				534	175	12	72	105	9	14	81	30	103
				130	67	4	22	20		10	15	5	27
				62	26			8		2		2	15
				523	254	17	73	135	5	27	65	27	155
				1214	382	12	131	96	8	21	145	75	383
				231	68	1	29	56		11	26	10	48
				22	9					1			4
152	16	0	1	11503	3587	162	1292	987	88	444	1077	522	2659
143	24	0	1	11409	3452	150	1178	1050	106	489	1073	532	2612
9		0		94	135	12	114				4		47
								63	18	45			

Waxahachie	Total Church School Members	Aver Attend Church School	Aver Attend on-going Classes	Aver Attend Short Term Classes	Church School Joining on PF	UMM Memb UM Men	UMM Paid for Projects	UMW Memb UM Women	UMW Paid Local Ch Comm Work	UMFY Memb UMYF
	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28a
Abbott	0									
Brandon	18	12		2						
Alvarado	173	73		52	4			38	1128	19
Bardwell	10	6		6						
Avalon	0									
Blooming Grove	55	37	5	14				11	2388	9
Dresden	0									
Britton	5	4								
Chatfield	53	21	4							
Barry	35	22	6		1			8	71	
CORSICANA, Central	64	35		6				16	92	
First	655	300	375	420	12			132	1021	90
St. Andrews	10	8	4					2		
St. Luke	126	52		35	6	26	287	37	278	26
Wesley	50	27	10	22	1	8		22	331	6
Emhouse	29	14						11		
Dawson	69	40	22	35				9	140	
Penelope	0		12							
ENNIS, First	295	156	35	116	4			35	318	30
Northside	29	14	13	8		7		22		12
Trinity	23	14	15	12						
Rice	15	10	6	5						
Eureka	37	30		27	1					4
Streetman	0									
Richland	0									
Ferris	97	46						31	281	
Trumbull	5	4								
Grandview	95	46		29	1			37		17
Covington	44	24		21				10	65	
HILLSBORO, First	144	79	13	15	4			52	656	10
Line St.	166	40	19		1			18	112	
Watts Chapel	0									
ITALY, First	64	35		8				15	802	
Frost	44	18	8	8				16		
Milford, First	16	10								
Irene	19	10								
Itasca	71	35	6	21	1			9		8
Osceola	18	10			1			10	52	
Kerens	107	49	27	9				13	96	4
Pleasant Grove	26	10								
Maypearl	41	14	6							14
Venus	23	6								
Midlothian	385	161	47	51	9			65	150	50
MILFORD, Pilgrim Rest	0									
Sts. Delight	9	9								
Italy, Lacy Chapel	0									
Pelham, Wesley Chapel	10	10								
Ovilla	163	80	18	61	3					15
Palmer	102	47	10	25						20
Bristol	0									
Red Oak	228	123	33	59	21			28	243	37
Sardis	57	41	20	50	2			13	23	4
Bethel	19	14								
WAXAHACHIE, Ferris Hgt	274	172	98	295	2			35	558	29
First	624	323	94	154	8			83	75	78
Wortham	95	54	6	42				35	824	3
Kirvin	5	5								
DISTRICT	0									
TOTALS 1990	4702	2350	912	1608	82	41	287	813	9704	485
TOTALS 1989	4706	2360	1261	1685	91	41	200	817	7433	403
INCREASE							87		2271	82
DECREASE	4	10	349	77	9					

		Property and Other Assets					Benevolences		
Aver Attend UMFY Mtgs	Paid for Projects	Value Land Bldgs & Equip	Value Parsonage & Furniture	Value Other Assets	Indebt ness on lines 30,31,32	Other Indebt ness	World Ser & Conf Bene Apport	World Ser & Conf Bene Paid	Connect Ministry Apport
28b	29	30	31	32	33	34	35A	35B	35C
		30000	24000				834	834	218
		20000		625			753	753	197
11		505000	150000	36972			5699	5699	1488
		50000	35000	1500			379	379	99
		40000			647		158	158	41
6		266755	117000	71771			2773	2773	724
		28500		2725			220	220	58
		50000		20000			477	477	125
		85200	85000	4000			1500	1500	392
		150000		6000			858	858	224
		215000	50000	12650	14244		2486	2486	649
55	13781	3500000	175000	80000	288140		21897	21897	5719
		43000					470	470	123
14	700	382888	103266	15000			4602	4602	1202
4	100	106875	74700	7970			2968	2968	775
		96700		54434			842	842	220
		351300	55900	78300			2610	2610	682
		84050					492	492	129
20		1365000	150000	130354	70785	4418	14290	14290	3732
8		180000			9000	870	2518	100	658
		100000	40000	1200			1107	1107	289
		200000	30000	10235			1155	1155	302
3		100000	54000				1833	1833	479
		36000					437	437	114
		42000		19000			378	378	99
		425000	97000	50000			4090	4090	1068
		17000					81	81	21
11		615000	71000	13797			4491	4491	1173
		136000		4763			1343	1343	351
6		2000000	116000	26430	41072		9330	9330	2437
		157250	65000	6250	1554		2654	2654	693
		15200					155	155	40
		280000	82000	11366			1817	1817	475
		200000	20000	16333			1981	1981	517
		47500					671	671	175
		41000		2003			485	485	127
6		466700	66200	19594			2616	2616	683
		100000		2323			305	305	80
3		335000	74000	36598			3306	3306	863
		98200		70451			812	812	212
6		108000	39000	10000			938	938	245
		84000					1044	1044	273
32	5201	1250000	145000	54452	58821		10663	10663	2785
		57000		4214			297	297	78
		30000					133	133	35
		29000					231	231	60
		90000					182	182	47
10		400000	80000	18359	232598		4521	4521	1181
7		370000	98000	45218			4414	4414	1153
		52200		469			295	295	77
20	125	890000	105000	54700	518423		7291	7291	1904
2		180000	75000	4893	13118		1281	1281	334
		110000	30000	8500			932	932	244
20	521	550000	90000	37287	271479		6180	6180	1614
50	2600	2384422	135000	443340	19146		19644	19644	5131
3	58	211000	87000	40266			4837	4837	1263
		31800		4084			272	272	71
			230000	101500				2418	
297	23086	19789540	2849066	1639926	1539027	5288	169028	169028	44148
242	12597	20320465	2805966	1652306	1760983	7092	164812	164813	43440
55	10489		43100				4216	4215	708
		530925		12380	221956	1804			

	Benevolences							
Waxahachie	Connect Ministry Paid	Minist Education Apport	Minist Education Paid	Black College Apport	Black College Paid	Conf Claimants Apport	Conf Claimants Paid	Lydia Patterson Apport
	35D	35E	35F	35G	35H	35I	35J	35K
Abbott	218	122	122	53	53	539	539	13
Brandon	197	110	110	48	48	486	486	12
Alvarado	1488	832	832	365	365	3681	3681	89
Bardwell	99	55	55	24	24	245	245	6
Avalon	41	22	22	10	10	102	102	2
Blooming Grove	724	405	405	178	178	1791	1791	43
Dresden	58	33	33	14	14	142	142	3
Britton	125	70	70	31	31	308	308	7
Chatfield	392	218	218	96	96	969	969	23
Barry	224	125	125	55	55	554	554	13
CORSICANA, Central	649	363	363	159	159	1606	1606	39
First	5719	3195	3195	1403	1403	14144	14144	342
St. Andrews	123	70	70	30	30	304	304	7
St. Luke	1202	671	671	295	295	2973	2973	72
Wesley	775	434	434	190	190	1917	1917	46
Emhouse	220	122	122	54	54	544	544	13
Dawson	682	380	380	167	167	1686	1686	41
Penelope	129	71	71	32	32	318	318	8
ENNIS, First	3732	2085	2085	916	916	9231	9231	223
Northside	0	366	0	161	0	1627	60	39
Trinity	289	160	160	71	71	715	715	17
Rice	302	168	168	74	74	746	746	18
Eureka	479	267	267	117	117	1184	1184	29
Streetman	114	63	63	28	28	282	282	7
Richland	99	55	55	24	24	244	244	6
Ferris	1068	598	598	262	262	2642	2642	64
Trumbull	21	13	13	5	5	52	52	1
Grandview	1173	654	654	288	288	2901	2901	70
Covington	351	195	195	86	86	867	867	21
HILLSBORO, First	2437	1360	1360	598	598	6027	6027	146
Line St.	693	388	388	170	170	1715	1715	41
Watts Chapel	40	22	22	10	10	100	100	2
ITALY, First	475	265	265	116	116	1174	1174	28
Frost	517	290	290	127	127	1280	1280	31
Milford, First	175	99	99	43	43	433	433	10
Irene	127	70	70	31	31	313	313	8
Itasca	683	381	381	168	168	1690	1690	41
Osceola	80	45	45	20	20	197	197	5
Kerens	863	483	483	212	212	2135	2135	52
Pleasant Grove	212	118	118	52	52	524	524	13
Maypearl	245	136	136	60	60	606	606	15
Venus	273	152	152	67	67	675	675	16
Midlothian	2785	1556	1556	683	683	6888	6888	166
MILFORD, Pilgrim Rest	78	43	43	19	19	192	192	5
Sts. Delight	35	18	18	9	9	86	86	2
Italy, Lacy Chapel	60	34	34	15	15	150	150	4
Pelham, Wesley Chape	47	27	27	12	12	117	117	3
Ovilla	1181	659	659	290	290	2920	2920	71
Palmer	1153	644	644	283	283	2851	2851	69
Bristol	77	42	42	19	19	191	191	5
Red Oak	1904	1065	1065	467	467	4709	4709	114
Sardis	334	187	187	82	82	827	827	20
Bethel	244	135	135	60	60	602	602	15
WAXAHACHIE, Ferris H	1614	904	904	396	396	3992	3992	96
First	5131	2866	2866	1259	1259	12689	12689	307
Wortham	1263	707	707	310	310	3125	3125	75
Kirvin	71	40	40	17	17	175	175	4
DISTRICT	658		366		161		1567	
TOTALS 1990	44148	24658	24658	10831	10831	109183	109183	2638
TOTALS 1989	43471	23803	23803	10320	10322	97321	97347	2522
INCREASE	677	855	855	511	509	11862	11836	116
DECREASE								

Benevolences											
Lydia Patterson Paid	Africa University Apport	Africa University Paid	Minist Insurance Apport	Minist Insurance Paid	District Work	Methodist College	Wesley Founda-tion	Wesley Founda-tion Special	Perkins Endow-ment	Mt Seq.	General Advance Specials
35L	35M	35N	35O	36P	35Q	36A	36B	36C	36D	36E	37A
13	14	14	318	318	221	84	61	0	37	4	507
12	13	13	287	287	199	76	55	0	34	3	0
89	96	96	2174	2174	1507	576	418	0	255	24	1249
6	6	6	144	144	100	38	28	0	0	2	78
2	3	3	60	60	42	16	12	0	0	1	7
43	47	47	1058	1058	733	280	203	0	124	12	5
3	4	4	84	84	58	22	16	0	10	1	0
7	8	8	182	182	126	48	35	0	21	2	140
23	25	25	572	572	397	152	110	0	67	6	0
13	14	14	327	327	227	87	63	0	38	4	0
39	42	42	948	948	657	251	182	0	111	10	55
342	370	370	8352	8352	5790	2214	1605	0	979	92	5355
7	8	8	179	179	124	48	34	0	21	2	0
72	78	78	1755	1755	1217	465	337	0	206	19	0
46	50	50	1132	1132	785	300	218	0	133	12	0
13	14	14	321	321	223	85	62	0	38	4	0
41	44	44	995	995	690	264	191	0	117	11	231
8	8	8	188	188	130	50	36	0	11	2	62
223	241	241	5451	5451	3779	1445	1047	0	639	60	2590
0	43	0	960	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	19	19	422	422	293	112	81	0	49	5	0
18	20	20	441	441	306	117	85	0	52	5	0
29	31	31	699	699	485	185	134	0	82	8	16
7	7	7	167	167	116	44	32	0	10	2	0
6	6	6	144	144	100	38	28	0	17	2	0
64	69	69	1560	1560	1082	413	300	0	183	17	966
1	1	1	31	31	21	8	6	0	4	0	0
70	76	76	1713	1713	1188	454	329	0	201	19	0
21	23	23	512	512	355	136	98	0	60	6	12
146	158	158	3559	3559	2467	943	684	0	35	39	1195
79	45	45	1012	1012	702	268	195	0	119	11	651
2	3	3	59	59	41	16	11	0	7	1	50
28	31	31	693	693	481	184	133	0	81	8	0
31	33	33	756	756	524	200	145	0	89	8	151
10	11	11	256	256	177	68	49	0	30	3	5
8	8	8	185	185	128	49	36	0	22	2	0
41	44	44	998	998	692	264	192	0	117	11	310
5	5	5	116	116	81	31	22	0	14	1	5
52	56	56	1261	1261	874	334	242	0	148	14	0
13	14	14	310	310	215	82	60	0	36	3	0
39	16	16	358	358	248	95	69	0	42	4	45
16	18	18	398	398	276	106	77	0	47	4	0
166	180	180	4068	4068	2820	1078	782	0	477	45	1758
5	5	5	113	113	79	30	22	0	0	1	0
2	2	2	51	51	35	13	10	0	6	1	0
4	4	4	88	88	61	23	17	0	0	1	0
3	3	3	69	69	48	18	13	0	0	1	0
71	76	76	1725	1725	1196	457	331	0	202	19	316
69	75	75	1684	1684	1167	446	324	0	197	19	0
5	5	5	113	113	78	30	22	0	13	1	6
114	123	123	2781	2781	1928	737	534	0	325	31	203
20	22	22	488	488	339	129	94	0	57	5	0
15	16	16	356	356	247	94	68	0	39	4	0
96	104	104	2357	2357	1634	625	453	0	276	26	644
357	332	332	7493	7493	5195	1986	1440	0	878	83	5129
75	82	82	1845	1845	1279	489	355	0	216	20	114
4	5	5	104	104	72	27	20	0	12	1	109
39		43		960		255	185	0	571	11	
2750	2856	2856	64472	64472	44035	17085	12391	0	7555	713	21964
2734	2803	2803	54398	54421	43004	17039	11188		7551	322	20481
16	53	53	10074	10051	1031	46	1203		4	391	1483

Waxahachie	Benevolences										
	Conf Advance Specials	Capital Funds	Youth Service Fund	UMCOR	UM Student Day	Homes for Retired Ministers	Christian Educa-tion Day	Method. Mission Home	World Wide Com-munion	Golden Cross	Methodist Home
	37B	38A	38B	38C	38D	38E	38F	38G	38H	38I	38J
Abbott	0	0	0	111	0	0	0	50	0	33	185
Brandon	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	1	1	0	155
Alvarado	0	0	0	0	0	73	25	97	34	143	632
Bardwell	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	65
Avalon	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	13
Blooming Grove	0	0	0	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	37
Dresden	0	0	0	0	5	5	5	15	5	5	15
Britton	0	0	0	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	15
Chatfield	0	675	0	75	0	0	4	0	0	7	45
Barry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0
CORSICANA, Central	0	0	0	10	44	20	45	25	15	10	170
First	0	90	0	1746	17	157	67	135	52	153	12302
St. Andrews	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
St. Luke	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	290
Wesley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1570
Emhouse	0	0	0	0	10	10	10	10	10	10	170
Dawson	0	0	0	0	10	12	10	40	32	89	114
Penelope	0	0	0	0	0	15	4	19	7	20	119
ENNIS, First	10	0	0	10	0	159	0	0	56	30	4922
Northside	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80
Rice	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90
Eureka	0	0	0	34	15	0	20	0	0	15	40
Streetman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	450
Richland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
Ferris	0	0	0	0	25	25	25	25	25	25	570
Trumbull	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	130
Grandview	0	0	0	55	0	25	27	40	43	92	316
Covington	0	0	0	5	5	18	21	5	14	5	50
HILLSBORO, First	0	135	0	33	15	30	12	34	22	40	1105
Line St.	0	0	0	0	0	48	20	90	0	0	395
Watts Chapel	0	0	10	50	0	10	10	20	20	10	50
ITALY, First	0	0	0	0	0	23	1	210	0	50	405
Frost	0	0	0	140	0	50	0	0	0	0	625
Milford, First	0	0	0	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	100
Irene	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	30
Itasca	0	0	0	0	10	10	10	20	10	10	85
Osceola	0	0	0	5	5	5	5	20	5	5	35
Kerens	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	19	385
Pleasant Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69
Maypearl	0	0	0	0	0	5	15	16	2	15	100
Venus	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1970
Midlothian	0	0	25	0	10	42	20	55	10	61	4702
MILFORD, Pilgrim Rest	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sts. Delight	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Italy, Lacy Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pelham, Wesley Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ovilla	0	0	0	139	0	25	10	199	57	50	65
Palmer	0	0	0	25	30	15	20	30	10	50	140
Bristol	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	1	0	0
Red Oak	0	0	0	464	33	81	18	135	67	88	399
Sardis	0	0	0	372	0	0	0	0	0	0	111
Bethel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WAXAHACHIE, Ferris Hgt	34	0	0	0	10	108	18	10	37	10	171
First	225	200	0	965	150	489	192	876	114	307	4532
Wortham	0	0	0	25	20	20	20	20	20	20	270
Kirvin	0	0	5	0	5	10	5	10	5	5	150
DISTRICT											
TOTALS 1990	269	1100	40	4279	434	1510	684	2272	710	1412	38439
TOTALS 1989	739	12796	216	9296	917	1434	591	1116	1208	1527	34571
INCREASE						76	93	1156			3868
DECREASE	470	11696	176	5017	483				498	115	

Benevolences												
TANE	One Great Hour	Wesleyan Homes	Glen Lake	Glen Lake Bishop Appeal	Glen Lake Adopt a Cabin	Glen Lake Match Funds	Native Amer Day	Human Relation Day	Peace with Justice	Other Benevol	Alders-gate Center	Church Growth SHARES
38K	38L	38M	38N	39O	38P	38Q	38R	38S	38T	38U	39	45
0	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	0	225
0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	0	45
0	65	12	583	0	0	0	0	0	0	332	0	180
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	
0	5	5	5	140	0	0	0	5	5	143	0	
0	5	5	5	0	0	0	0	5	0	11	0	
0	56	5	5	0	0	0	0	5	0	24	0	135
0	0	19	0	0	0	0	6	0	6	81	0	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	0	
0	79	60	0	127	0	0	10	10	10	174	0	185
0	363	99	314	608	0	500	14	49	25	1307	0	3295
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	
0	38	12	0	47	0	0	0	0	3	252	0	315
0	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	147	0	360
10	55	10	10	0	0	0	0	10	0	42	0	210
0	9	6	0	85	0	0	0	17	22	153	0	180
0	5	15	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	0	90
0	50	20	700	0	0	0	0	10	0	902	0	2125
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	0	45
0	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	57	0	105
0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	91	0	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	45
0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	
0	25	25	50	0	0	0	0	25	0	203	0	300
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	
0	66	82	82	0	0	0	0	21	0	222	0	315
0	5	5	0	25	0	0	0	5	0	67	0	135
0	289	22	0	769	0	0	0	17	11	566	0	747
0	0	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	132	0	90
0	10	20	10	0	0	0	0	10	10	8	0	45
0	3	38	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	110	0	90
0	20	50	241	0	0	0	0	5	0	98	0	90
0	5	5	5	0	0	0	0	5	5	38	0	
0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	90
0	10	10	70	25	0	0	0	10	10	130	0	218
0	5	5	5	0	0	0	0	5	5	25	0	68
0	0	20	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	164	0	180
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	150
0	34	10	7	0	0	0	21	5	15	72	0	115
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77	0	
0	21	39	164	0	0	0	0	5	10	530	0	1010
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	
0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	
0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	
0	149	45	0	0	0	0	25	53	0	318	0	450
0	35	50	322	0	0	0	0	0	0	219	0	
0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	45
0	93	43	0	205	0	0	0	86	0	436	0	995
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	0	285
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	0	270
0	86	89	20	213	0	0	10	10	10	306	0	375
0	241	219	150	0	0	0	0	185	0	976	0	3495
0	20	20	0	185	0	0	0	20	0	367	0	45
10	5	10	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	0	
										188		
20	2022	1144	2786	2805	0	500	86	593	147	9548	0	17143
12	1250	1077	1343				143	730	169	10243		14546
8	772	67	1443	2805		500						2597
							57	137	22	695		

	Ministerial Support							
Waxahachie	Other Benev Paid Direct	MPP for Pastor & Staff	Pastor's Base Comp	Assoc Base Comp	Pastor's Utilities & House	Assoc Util & House	Pastor's Travel	Assoc Travel
	51	58	64	65	66a	66b	67a	67b
Abbott			4400		1100		500	
Brandon			4800		650		550	
Alvarado	1150	2937	19600		2400		2400	
Bardwell			3600					
Avalon			1200					
Blooming Grove			12000		3000		3400	
Dresden			1200				400	
Britton			3150				750	
Chatfield	52	633	4400		2210		740	
Barry		598	4150		1500		1700	
CORSICANA, Central	214	1440	10000				2300	
First	2517	3749	41542	15071	4241	1401	4250	2650
St. Andrews			3120					
St. Luke		2396	15926		2900		2900	
Wesley	170	1584	11200		2400		2600	
Emhouse		468	3350		965		965	
Dawson		2241	15600		2500		600	
Penelope		452	3142				338	
ENNIS, First	871	3245	37000		2700		7000	
Northside			4328		6000		2600	
Trinity		1020	6000		1200		1200	
Rice		1320	4200		600			
Eureka			10700		1586		1800	
Streetman			2250				1050	
Richland		78	2400				120	
Ferris		3245	22600		3000		1400	
Trumbull			480					
Grandview	1000	1661	14777		1667		2500	
Covington		373	4845				1349	
HILLSBORO, First	600	3245	31407		3600		2400	
Line St.		1817	13700		2930		2550	
Watts Chapel		75	750				150	
ITALY, First	75		5791	2284	1143	457	1425	600
Frost	75		6459	2581	1395	557	2386	954
Milford, First	50		1730	870			372	148
Irene	150		1784	736	286	114	500	200
Itasca		2272	10042		2400		2000	
Osceola		368	2556					
Kerens		2400	15000		2400		2363	
Pleasant Grove		710	4169		700		700	
Maypearl		947	6740					
Venus		1056	7000					
Midlothian	1025	3244	30217		3103		6855	
MILFORD, Pilgrim Rest		58	1980				240	
Sts. Delight		69	1080				240	
Italy, Lacy Chapel		47	1560				240	
Pelham, Wesley Chapel		100	1680				240	
Ovilla		2194	16000		4500		6500	
Palmer		2597	17442		2000		1200	
Bristol			1500					
Red Oak	562	3245	32400				3300	
Sardis		956	6376		1000		1000	
Bethel		893	5400		1000		1000	
WAXAHACHIE, Ferris H	177	3244	34440		2960			
First	7609	3245	34590		3828		5742	
Wortham	100	3050	23466		2160		1560	
Kirvin		195	1596				204	
DISTRICT								
TOTALS 1990	16397	63467	588815	21542	76024	2529	86579	4552
TOTALS 1989	23668	63837	580524	30770	63461	5523	84452	
INCREASE			8291		12563		2127	4552
DECREASE	7271	370		9228		2994		

		Local Church Expenses							Total
Pastor's Cash Allow	Assoc Cash Allow	Total Diaconal Comp	Other Staff Comp	Current Program Exp	Other Current Operat Exp	P & I Paid on Loans & Mortgages	Paid on Bdlgs & Impro	UMW Pd to Conf UMW	Grand Total PAID
68a	68b	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76
				1880	2997				14612
				158	1624				10304
1920			15466	3035	16362		8538	1527	95964
				154	1272				6324
					462				2169
			2300	1386	4645			100	35587
				85	370				2806
					1989				7749
				1315	3820				18615
				1200	1875			139	13824
			1300	1379	8414	4274	1014	820	39707
2770	1159	23700	60928	11746	76964	110740		4167	460345
				290	913				5766
			7698	1791	14104			951	63530
			4468	2412	9801			479	46241
			896	548	1362			168	11841
			1145	1114	8159		80016	239	120502
				28	1132				6982
2484			42034	12992	59072	70315	33236	916	326588
				918	4008	5100	1584		24698
				240	2590		1450		17220
874			1232	332	1337		14300		28136
				751	4822		4712		30165
					1214				6340
					1411				5179
			2502	2317	13189			939	63854
					450				1308
1863			6060	3878	9812	1193	11908	785	72047
			1953	1362	3684		611	125	18732
1560			36930	6450	31450	3035	11865	1607	166974
				1852	6298			412	39100
				34	563				2382
			1383	2790	3959		6000	501	32827
			1975	1255	4053			370	29511
50			1650	356	1255				8709
100				246	637				6481
1272			2425	1141	8114			513	39024
100				83	849		200	257	5543
			5043	3864	9818		8184	403	60294
			1060	189	1556		119		11913
				1814	6871		2261		21966
				235	3670		1800		18961
2787			38082	3052	23494	61202		1635	215349
					943	2000			6120
					555				2358
275					794				3616
200					1025		925		4739
2700			11654	4596	15206	38088	2091		119078
2790			9300	4016	8996		15306		77919
				113	1064				3650
554			20234	4704	29642	80103	2337	1158	203594
			1300	450	3350	8700		160	27989
			725	290	1092		2690		16218
			19320	8654	20331	44533	3431	504	158412
1154			89960	26328	56807	4794	50915	2943	365713
2496				2697	11915		8801	770	72804
				98	862		10815		14962
									7422
25949	1159	23700	389023	126618	513023	434077	285109	22588	3300763
22176	1418	23750	356640	131387	477897	337637	287130	19298	3102791
3773			32383		35126	96440		3290	197972
	259	50		4769			2021		

Weatherford	Church Membership										
	Total Full Members last year	Rece'd Prof of Faith	Rece'd other UMC	Rece'd other Denom-ination	Re-moved Charge Conf Action	Re-moved With-drawal	Transf to Other UMC	Transf to other Denom	Re-Moved by Death	Total Full Members at Year End	Asian
	1	2	3	4	5a	5b	6	7	8	9	9a
Acton	1134	6	28	34			15	8	12	1167	
Bethel	35								1	34	
Temple Hall	54	1					1	6		48	
Bethesda	120	2	1	1			2		2	120	
BRECKENRIDGE, First	545	1	14	3			18		15	530	
Eolian	7									7	
Caddo	9				9					0	
St. Paul	119						2		4	113	
Brock	96		4	9					1	108	
Brazos	14									14	
CLEBURNE, First	913	4	10	14	42		28	10	13	848	1
St.Mark	653	6	28	12			12		8	679	
St. Paul	208	2	3	1			8	4		202	
Blum	62		1				2		1	60	
Wesley Memorial	209	1	11	1			2	12	6	202	
Cresson	39								1	38	
GLen Rose	393	6	3	7			2	2	2	403	3
Godley	248	2	4	2			2		1	253	
Gordon	117			2			1		2	116	
Santo	28									28	
Hannibal	30								1	29	
GRAHAM, First	1425	10	17	16		2	22	5	9	1430	
Salem-Crestview	247	1	2						6	244	
Murray	14			2						16	
Tonk Valley	33									33	
Granbury	972	17	37	18	2		13	2	11	1016	
Holder's Chapel	56	2	4	7					2	67	
Millsap	43	3	2	2		1				49	
MINERAL WELLS, Central	201	6	3	5					6	209	
First	710	13	20	12		1	11	3	11	729	
Newcastle	119	3	3				2			123	
Olney	506	5	6				3	7	5	502	
Jean	23									23	
Palo Pinto	63		3	3			3		2	64	
Graford	86		2				2	1	1	84	
Ranger	251	3	6	3			6	3	8	246	
Rio Vista	94		2	1					1	96	
Kopperl	101	1	4	3	2		1		1	105	
Springtown	316	4		3			4		3	316	
Poolville	67	5	3						2	73	
Strawn	89					3	1		3	82	
Cedar Springs	13		2	1						16	
Tolar	97	3	3	2			2		1	102	
Waples	16	4	7	1			2			26	
Walnut Springs	144						1		3	140	
WEATHERFORD, Calvary	226		1	1	35		8	12	6	167	1
Annetta	35		4				5			34	
Weiland	13						2			11	
Couts Memorial	945	12	22	6			6	2	9	968	
First	862	4	32	22			14	1	10	895	8
District										0	
Totals 1990	12800	127	292	194	90	7	203	78	170	12865	13
Totals 1989	12637	189	278	172	8	20	192	72	184	12800	21
Increase			14	22	82		11	6		65	
Decrease		62				13			14		8

										Church School			
Black	His-panic	Native Amer	Pacific Island	White	Aver Attend Weekly Worship	Number Baptized All Ages	Prep Memb Baptized Under 19	Const-ituency Roll	Enrol'd in Confirm Classes	Church School Leaders	Child-ren Birth to 6th Grade	Youth Jr-Sr High	Adults
9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
				1167	511	11	216	175	20	33	70	125	317
				34	17			12		2			12
				48	16	1	1	3		3	3	2	14
				120	66	4	12			9	15	7	35
				530	164	3	40	4		17	49	29	129
				7	7		1	5					
				113	35		9			4	9	6	28
				108	56		2			12	28	8	25
				14	3								
	3			844	248	11	154	64	4	24	97	47	167
				679	234	6	94	51		18	31	29	238
				202	44	4	38	30		8	23	9	72
				60	20	1	6	5		4	3	1	22
				202	80	1	19	50	3	9	20	4	50
				38	14			10		2			12
				400	148	5	76	51	4	17	51	27	50
	2			251	97	2	28	41	6	14	39	10	51
				116	58		26	22		7	33	5	18
				28	15		1	3		3	3		11
				29	10			7		1	2		
				1430	399	15	154		9	136	135	48	241
				244	50	2	18	4		6	10	14	36
				16	7	1	1						
				33	30		2			6	12	2	33
				1016	313	7	96	85		24	98	28	309
				67	45	2				6	8	2	10
				49	17	1							
				209	78	4	16	30	6	20	29	6	35
				729	233	7	71	119	21	25	60	51	155
				123	41		3	68		6	15	11	29
				502	139	4	32	30	7	17	50	20	65
				23	7			3		2	1	1	11
	1			63	38	5	8	13		5	4	3	21
				84	36		11	5		4	12	2	9
				246	68		23	160	5	15	25	30	80
				96	50	1	7	4		6	16	16	38
				105	50	1	8	3		4	4	2	39
				316	102		36	18	2	10	28	15	28
				73	49	2		10		5	15	10	27
				82	26								
				16	14								
				102	23	4	11			4	9		10
				26	32	5	3			3	10	1	5
				140	31	1	24	6		5	5	4	28
				166	61	1	13	10		7	20	1	30
				34	15			4					
				11	9			3					
				968	301	13	173	54	14	58	102	144	342
3				884	243	10	42	63	13	22	131	63	142
3	6	0	0	12843	4350	135	1475	1225	114	583	1275	783	2974
5	14	4		12756	4389	211	1501	1697	160	558	1277	746	2824
										25		37	150
2	8	4		87	39	76	26	472	46		2		

Weatherford						UMM		UMW		UMYF
	Total Church School Members	Aver Attend Church School	Aver Attend On-going Classes	Aver Attend Short Term Classes	Church School Joining on PF	Memb UM Men	UMM Paid for Projects	Memb UM Women	UMW Paid Local Ch Comm Work	Memb UMYF
	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28a
Acton	545	245	30	125	3			66		122
Bethel	14	10		12						
Temple Hall	22	9								
Bethesda	66	41								
BRECKENRIDGE, First	224	108	40	20	1	40	651	94	2280	19
Eolian	0									
Caddo	0									
St. Paul	47	24	10	6				14	75	
Brock	73	34	7	25	2			13	489	8
Brazos	0									
CLEBURNE, First	335	156	83	85	4	15		11	3593	69
St.Mark	316	160		110	6	22	3627	72	2569	45
St. Paul	112	28	26	6	2	8		23	208	12
Blum	30	6		5	1					
Wesley Memorial	83	45	20					25	327	3
Cresson	14	10								
GLen Rose	145	73	22	80	4			16	82	40
Godley	114	68	24	65	2	18		15		
Gordon	63	34	21	62						
Santo	17	5	7	6						
Hannibal	3	2		2						
GRAHAM, First	560	285	204	323	8			117	1150	50
Salem-Crestview	66	30	20	25	1					
Murray	0									
Tonk Valley	53	27	27	50						
Granbury	459	217	40	153	10			97	97	26
Holder's Chapel	26	18	10							3
Millsap	0									
MINERAL WELLS, Centr	90	50	10	40	6			8	132	6
First	291	141	158	161	4	25	850	59	407	35
Newcastle	61	33	12	7	2					
Olney	152	90	32	51		15		20	655	29
Jean	15	5								
Palo Pinto	33	14	14		2			12	46	
Graford	27	18	5							
Ranger	150	43	12	65	3	12		32	302	10
Rio Vista	76	21	11	24						14
Kopperl	49	36	19	18				23	100	
Springtown	81	49							275	14
Poolville	57	32						24	345	6
Strawn	0									
Cedar Springs	0									
Tolar	23	15						8	60	
Waples	19	15	5							
Walnut Springs	42	21								
WEATHERFORD, Calva	58	39	36							
Annetta	0									
Weiland	0									
Couts Memorial	646	224	68	124	8	48	1240	46	1710	127
First	358	162	30	60	80			56	90	38
District										
Totals 1990	5615	2643	1003	1710	149	203	6368	851	14992	676
Totals 1989	5405	2687	890	2033	138	220	3777	993	10694	671
Increase	210		113		11		2591		4298	5
Decrease		44		323		17		142		

		Property and Other Assets					Benevolences		
Aver Attend UMFY Mtgs	Paid for Projects	Value Land Bldgs & Equip	Value Parsonage & Furniture	Value Other Assets	Indebt ness on lines 30,31,32	Other Indebt ness	World Ser & Conf Bene Apport	World Ser & Conf Bene Paid	Connect Ministry Apport
28b	29	30	31	32	33	34	35A	35B	35C
55	5131	2864000			1500000		26602	21015	6948
		101500		40000			681	681	178
		85530					549	549	143
		360000					2312	2312	604
8	300	1500000	185000				10013	10013	2615
		50000					208	208	54
							90	90	23
		230000	85000	1383			2200	2200	575
6		200195	95000	12409			2474	2474	646
		10000					102	102	27
44		2170000		268941	145123		17999	17999	4701
25	4782	1590800	186000	350000	319000		14780	14780	3860
9		200000	61000	527			2060	2060	538
		75000	5000	6935			647	647	169
2		600000	65000	25000			4029	4029	1052
		125000		125			570	570	149
20	1000	593000	82000				6764	6764	1767
		240600	73000	39443			4158	4158	1086
		230567	77000				2754	2754	719
		27000		11295			332	332	87
		10000		1132			182	182	47
40	5236	2499392	143107	433611			29462	29462	7695
		200000	40000	31678			2219	2219	580
		50700		15659			256	256	67
							313	313	82
10		1349000	105000	26000	149750		15270	15270	3988
3		90000					1062	1062	277
		75000					382	382	100
3	45	412000	82000	3000	1000		3392	3392	886
22		2100000	110000	288000			11319	11319	2956
		85000	60000	7218			2352	2352	614
20	993	460000	96000				7176	7176	1874
		43400		12453			510	510	133
		160000	48000				1750	1750	457
		150000		1800			1540	1540	402
5		480000	81000				4308	4308	1125
10		160000	52000	3000			1391	1391	363
		114000		25000			1339	1339	350
11		800000	105000	32000	2206		4603	4603	1202
6		125000		12377	5397		750	750	196
		140000		17000	18000		791	791	206
		10500		7600			377	377	98
		170000	37000	3958			999	999	261
		56000		10614			0	0	0
		126500	24900	50000			1952	1952	510
		245000	78000				2488	2488	650
		72500					262	262	68
		25000					193	193	51
34	2890	1500000	135000	127000	42000		15573	15573	4068
38	354	2000000	155000	61000	183000		14690	6018	3837
								6516	
371	20731	24962184	2266007	1926158	2365476	0	226225	218482	59084
420	9535	25482684	2448007	2095342	2403167		214433	214433	56517
	11196						11792	4049	2567
49		520500	182000	169184	37691				

Weatherford	Benevolences							
	Connect Ministry Paid	Minist Education Apport	Minist Education Paid	Black College Apport	Black College Paid	Conf Claimants Apport	Conf Claimants Paid	Lydia Patterson Apport
	35D	35E	35F	35G	35H	35I	35J	35K
Acton	6948	3883	3883	1704	1704	17184	17184	415
Bethel	178	97	97	44	44	440	440	11
Temple Hall	143	82	82	35	35	354	354	9
Bethesda	604	338	338	148	148	1493	1493	36
BRECKENRIDGE, First	2615	1462	1462	641	641	6468	6468	156
Eolian	54	32	32	13	13	134	134	3
Caddo	23	13	13	6	6	58	58	1
St. Paul	575	322	322	141	141	1421	1421	34
Brock	646	361	361	158	158	1598	1598	39
Brazos	27	15	15	7	7	66	66	2
CLEBURNE, First	4701	2627	2627	1153	1153	11627	11627	281
St.Mark	3860	2156	2156	947	947	9547	9547	231
St. Paul	538	301	301	132	132	1331	1331	32
Blum	169	96	96	41	41	418	418	10
Wesley Memorial	1052	589	589	258	258	2602	2602	63
Cresson	149	83	83	37	37	368	368	9
GLen Rose	1767	986	986	433	433	4369	4369	106
Godley	1086	608	608	266	266	2686	2686	65
Gordon	719	402	402	176	176	1779	1779	43
Santo	87	48	48	21	21	215	215	5
Hannibal	47	27	27	12	12	117	117	3
GRAHAM, First	7695	4299	4299	1888	1888	19031	19031	460
Salem–Crestview	580	325	325	142	142	1433	1433	35
Murray	67	38	38	16	16	165	165	4
Tonk Valley	82	45	45	20	20	202	202	5
Granbury	3988	2229	2229	978	978	9863	9863	238
Holder's Chapel	277	156	156	68	68	686	686	17
Millsap	100	55	55	24	24	246	246	6
MINERAL WELLS, Centra	886	495	495	217	217	2191	2191	53
First	2956	1652	1652	725	725	7311	7311	177
Newcastle	614	343	343	151	151	1519	1519	37
Olney	1874	1048	1048	460	460	4635	4635	112
Jean	133	74	74	33	33	329	329	8
Palo Pinto	457	256	256	112	112	1130	1130	27
Graford	402	225	225	99	99	995	995	24
Ranger	1125	629	629	276	276	2783	2783	67
Rio Vista	363	203	203	89	89	898	898	22
Kopperl	350	194	194	86	86	865	865	21
Springtown	1202	672	672	295	295	2973	2973	72
Poolville	196	109	109	48	48	484	484	12
Strawn	206	115	115	51	51	511	511	12
Cedar Springs	98	55	55	24	24	243	243	6
Tolar	261	146	146	64	64	645	645	16
Waples	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Walnut Springs	510	285	285	125	125	1261	1261	30
WEATHERFORD, Calvary	650	364	364	159	159	1607	1607	39
Annetta	68	40	40	17	17	169	169	4
Weiland	51	28	28	12	12	125	125	3
Couts Memorial	4068	2273	2273	998	998	10059	10059	243
First	3837	2143	2143	941	941	9489	9489	229
District			749					
Totals 1990	59084	33024	33773	14491	14491	146123	146123	3533
Totals 1989	56517	30984	30984	13429	13429	126621	126621	3277
Increase	2567	2040	2789	1062	1062	19502	19502	256
Decrease								

Benevelonces											
Lydia Patterson Paid	Africa University Apport	Africa University Paid	Minist Insurance Apport	Minist Insurance Paid	District Work	Methodist College	Wesley Founda-tion	Wesley Founda-tion Special	Perkins Endow-ment	Mt Seq.	General Advance Specials
35L	35M	35N	35O	36P	35Q	36A	36B	36C	36D	36E	37A
0	449	0	10147	10147	4956	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	12	12	260	260	127	69	50	26	30	3	208
28	9	9	209	209	102	55	40	21	24	2	45
36	39	39	882	882	431	234	169	87	103	10	703
156	169	169	3819	3819	1865	1012	734	376	446	42	600
3	4	4	79	79	39	21	15	8	9	1	0
1	2	2	34	34	17	9	7	3	4	1	0
34	37	37	839	839	410	222	161	83	98	9	40
39	42	42	944	944	461	250	181	93	110	10	40
2	2	2	39	39	19	10	7	4	5	1	0
281	304	304	6866	6866	3353	1819	1319	677	802	76	2782
231	250	477	5638	5638	2753	1494	1083	556	669	118	7280
32	35	35	786	786	384	208	151	77	92	9	10
10	11	11	247	247	121	65	47	24	29	3	0
63	68	68	1537	1537	751	407	295	151	0	17	0
9	10	10	217	217	106	58	42	21	25	2	0
106	114	114	2580	2580	1260	684	496	254	302	28	224
65	70	70	1586	1586	775	420	305	156	0	17	0
43	47	47	1050	1050	513	278	202	129	123	12	10
5	6	6	127	127	62	34	24	37	15	1	0
3	3	3	69	69	34	18	13	7	8	1	0
460	498	498	11238	11238	5488	2978	2159	1108	1314	124	0
35	37	37	846	846	413	224	163	83	99	9	74
4	4	4	98	98	48	26	19	10	11	1	0
5	5	5	119	119	78	32	23	12	14	1	42
238	258	258	5825	5825	2845	1544	1119	574	681	64	1971
17	18	18	405	405	198	107	78	40	47	4	220
6	6	6	146	146	71	39	28	14	17	2	0
53	57	57	1294	1294	642	343	249	128	0	14	0
177	191	191	4317	4317	2109	1144	830	426	0	48	0
37	40	40	897	897	438	238	172	88	105	10	950
112	121	121	2737	2737	1337	725	526	270	0	30	1544
8	9	9	195	195	95	52	37	19	0	2	0
27	30	30	667	667	326	177	128	66	78	7	0
24	26	26	588	588	287	156	113	58	69	6	0
67	73	73	1643	1643	803	436	316	162	192	18	77
22	23	23	530	530	259	141	102	52	62	6	0
21	23	23	511	511	249	135	98	50	0	6	1050
72	78	78	1756	1756	857	465	337	173	205	19	0
12	13	13	286	286	140	76	55	28	33	3	0
12	13	13	302	302	147	80	58	30	35	3	0
6	6	6	144	144	70	38	28	14	17	2	0
16	17	17	381	381	186	101	73	38	45	4	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	33	33	744	744	364	197	143	73	0	8	0
39	42	42	949	949	464	252	182	94	111	10	83
4	4	4	100	100	49	26	19	10	12	1	0
3	3	3	74	74	36	20	14	7	9	1	0
243	263	263	5940	5940	2901	1574	1141	585	200	65	0
90	248	80	5603	5603	826	509	328	167	200	20	50
2998	3822	3432	86290	86290	40265	19202	13879	7169	6450	851	18003
3310	3644	3644	70773	70823	44429	22168	14551	8577	9468	419	14683
	178		15517	15467						432	3320
312		212			4164	2966	672	1408	3018		

	Benevolences										
Weatherford	Conf Advance Specials	Capital Funds	Youth Service Fund	UMCOR	UM Student Day	Homes for Retired Ministers	Christian Education Day	Meth. Mission Home	World Wide Communion	Golden Cross	Methodist Home
	37B	38A	38B	38C	38D	38E	38F	38G	38H	38I	38J
Acton	0	0	0	670	0	0	0	25	0	0	692
Bethel	0	0	0	0	10	20	40	55	35	60	65
Temple Hall	4	0	0	137	15	18	9	9	24	34	40
Bethesda	0	0	0	0	10	68	10	65	120	83	203
BRECKENRIDGE, First	0	0	0	25	102	60	28	109	17	46	1599
Eolian	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Caddo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
St. Paul	19	0	0	22	0	0	0	128	0	29	371
Brock	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brazos	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLEBURNE, First	0	0	0	0	102	446	60	334	111	312	2100
St.Mark	0	0	0	8055	162	57	55	30	57	108	1712
St. Paul	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	50	0	12	236
Blum	0	0	0	0	5	4	3	4	4	4	0
Wesley Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	98	0	238	132
Cresson	0	0	0	20	5	10	5	0	8	5	110
GLen Rose	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	0	137	650
Godley	0	0	0	5	5	10	16	10	5	15	55
Gordon	0	0	0	474	0	62	11	320	102	20	907
Santo	0	0	0	0	90	55	40	55	75	40	260
Hannibal	0	0	0	25	0	6	0	0	4	6	20
GRAHAM, First	0	400	0	0	0	150	50	50	50	90	10817
Salem-Crestview	0	0	0	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	100
Murray	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tonk Valley	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	20	20	59	113
Granbury	0	0	200	833	11	600	204	247	194	210	3529
Holder's Chapel	0	50	0	0	10	30	10	30	10	10	265
Millsap	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MINERAL WELLS, Centr	0	0	0	10	10	0	0	38	0	10	113
First	0	0	0	130	0	130	130	280	0	130	10004
Newcastle	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Olney	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	343	41	0	1241
Jean	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	50	5	0	85
Palo Pinto	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Graford	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1300
Ranger	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	20	0	32	330
Rio Vista	0	0	0	0	10	10	10	10	10	0	45
Kopperl	0	0	0	0	25	25	25	65	25	25	147
Springtown	0	0	0	0	0	43	0	0	0	0	445
Poolville	0	0	20	30	25	165	20	60	10	60	706
Strawn	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cedar Springs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Tolar	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	10	0	0	25
Waples	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	0
Walnut Springs	0	0	10	10	10	25	10	110	10	10	970
WEATHERFORD, Calva	0	0	0	0	0	5	3	757	13	15	480
Annetta	0	0	5	5	5	5	5	25	5	5	50
Weiland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Couts Memorial	0	0	0	477	0	0	0	10	0	368	1017
First	0	0	0	459	20	292	35	69	25	45	1164
District			94					60			
Totals 1990	23	450	329	11432	652	2346	896	3816	1000	2238	42133
Totals 1989	434	54344	65	11117	667	2291	967	2579	996	2094	39619
Increase			264	315		55		1237	4	144	2514
Decrease	411	53894			15		71				

	Benevolences											
TANE	One Great Hour	Wesleyan Homes	Glen Lake	Glen Lake Bishop Appeal	Glen Lake Adopt a Cabin	Glen Lake Match Funds	Native Amer Day	Human Relation Day	Peace with Justice	Other Benevol	Alders-gate Center	Church Growth SHARES
38K	38L	38M	38N	39O	38P	38Q	38R	38S	38T	38U	39	45
0	392	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	98	259	0	970
0	50	50	40	0	0	0	55	15	5	25	0	105
0	55	19	41	0	0	0	21	11	3	0	0	58
0	48	21	90	0	0	0	10	67	0	95	0	893
25	222	5	25	40	0	0	25	86	7	45	0	3215
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	315
183	0	0	0	75	0	0	0	0	0	34	0	810
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
0	408	215	125	1106	0	0	0	193	0	50	0	2438
0	247	126	140	1225	0	0	0	33	0	234	0	2245
0	53	20	0	23	0	0	20	0	6	21	0	135
0	6	3	20	0	0	0	1	5	10	12	0	90
0	99	46	314	0	0	0	0	0	9	25	0	15
5	5	5	5	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	
0	131	0	1027	0	70	0	0	80	0	50	0	1041
0	25	5	0	350	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	225
0	50	0	52	135	0	0	0	10	0	20	0	68
55	40	110	55	0	0	0	25	15	0	35	0	135
5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	90
0	50	150	50	0	0	0	0	50	0	50	185	4160
0	20	20	20	0	0	0	25	20	0	17	0	22
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	
0	40	60	45	0	0	0	0	20	0	17	0	90
22	329	241	22	0	0	560	0	153	0	250	0	3545
0	30	30	30	0	0	0	0	10	0	10	0	113
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	113
0	15	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	20	0	470
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	1720
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90
0	90	22	160	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	885
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	495
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	135
10	9	0	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	95
0	10	10	10	120	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	105
25	25	25	-25	258	0	0	0	25	0	20	0	135
0	0	59	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	495
30	20	114	310	0	0	0	5	10	5	4	0	240
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
0	115	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	545
10	25	10	110	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	100	315
0	10	0	40	0	0	0	10	14	0	0	0	117
5	5	5	5	0	0	0	0	5	5	0	0	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
0	15	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	1987
0	26	50	166	227	0	0	5	10	5	0	50	1485
										400		
375	2681	1441	3009	3559	70	560	224	871	153	1810	364	30385
221	2110	1696	866				85	907	229	9308	67	26298
154	571		2143	3559	70	560	139				297	4087
		255						36	76	7498		

	Ministerial Support							
Weatherford	Other Benev Paid Direct	MPP for Pastor & Staff	Pastor's Base Comp	Assoc Base Comp	Pastor's Utilities & House	Assoc Util & House	Pastor's Travel	Assoc Travel
	51	58	64	65	66a	66b	67a	67b
Acton	3100	4345	46800	7330	12600		5000	8624
Bethel		233	3750		450			
Temple Hall	641	186	3252		750			
Bethesda		1493	17045					
BRECKENRIDGE, First		4073	20986		5000		9600	
Eolian			1300				500	
Caddo								
St. Paul		2726	12000					
Brock		1508	10000		2400			
Brazos			800					
CLEBURNE, First	3060	3245	34690		16197		6674	
St.Mark	6944	5099	28546	12800	3300		5000	
St. Paul		2136	15000		1500		500	
Blum		461	3200		700		900	
Wesley Memorial		2286	15500				1940	
Cresson		360	3000					
GLen Rose		3506	26670		3967		3754	
Godley	808	3089	21448		2500		3600	
Gordon	250		13400		2000		1200	
Santo	887		2600				900	
Hannibal	300		1500				216	
GRAHAM, First	72339	3245	52449	20730	4452		5443	2400
Salem-Crestview		1806	12436		2450		720	
Murray		155	1075				619	
Tonk Valley		293	2016				984	
Granbury	2900	4529	27700		3160		5505	
Holder's Chapel	1703	862	2100		4800			
Millsap	25	196	1380				1020	
MINERAL WELLS, Centra	3087	2027	13840		2300		2590	
First	678	3245	38286		4800			
Newcastle		923	14264					
Olney		3421	20194		2646		3308	
Jean			3233				585	
Palo Pinto	235	1008	7000		2000		1000	
Graford	315	1008	7000		2000		1000	
Ranger		2592	18000		3000		3000	
Rio Vista	250	1152	8000		420		960	
Kopperl	300	1152	8000				1500	
Springtown	94	2237	15526		2646		3621	
Poolville		474	3291		657		657	
Strawn			5050					
Cedar Springs			2700					
Tolar			5499		1556			
Waples	100		4100		400		433	
Walnut Springs			3000		3000		3000	
WEATHERFORD, Calvary		1130	8074		2865		5931	
Annetta		240	2000					
Weiland		129	1080				540	
Couts Memorial	7240	3244	32000		4500		5500	
First	33533	3583	38160		4800		2832	
District								
Totals 1990	138789	73397	638940	40860	103816	0	90532	11024
Totals 1989	86045	71892	617538	57482	112317	9994	91970	
Increase	52744	1505	21402					11024
Decrease				16622	8501	9994	1438	

		Local Church Expenses							Total
Pastor's Cash Allow	Assoc Cash Allow	Total Diaconal Comp	Other Staff Comp	Current Program Exp	Other Current Operat Exp	P & I Paid on Loans & Mortgages	Paid on Bdlgs & Impro	UMW Pd to Conf UMW	Grand Total PAID
68a	68b	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76
2324	2324		155935	24445	87666		189903	1545	620909
				1816	1467				10582
				294	999				8318
				1017	6724		4445		40096
2500			37146	5665	25563		8443	3060	158135
					750				3170
									268
			960	708	6169		1404	159	31647
			2932	3135	11121			120	39725
					180				1286
266			52466	15700	37140	24912	16843	372	275951
1800			29299	23332	42191	44835	33908	1535	304664
261			3698	2408	7123		963	478	40806
90				381	1317				9148
960			10572	1400	14841			235	60529
				361	1729		91		7426
			29833	10023	17435	16457	2699	950	139097
			5678	2635	9123		1820		63625
180			2370	2211	6669		3207		41955
50				259	1385		250		8430
				101	376		990		4194
2496			111101	32561	93610		82906	2003	589779
				1006	4326		6336		36146
					606		357		3592
									4790
5483			75320	13582	32997		297230	1131	528134
				1300	1529		1822		18137
					851		127		4848
4470				3910	10278	2579	19260	382	75380
3173			36778	10876	26263		15658	1893	187429
			1200	1313	4249				30018
2484			27695	3558	10007			286	99013
				269	1167				7005
				534	3624		325	546	21978
				426	1760		1948		21480
			6420	2007	10744		6407	581	66202
			1100	1145	3900		7172		28600
1200			1715	830	2964		1052	288	24803
			9869	3532	14588	9000		330	76247
			1705	2539	2251	12970		537	29148
				824	1993	3040			13306
				221	454				4507
			2108	505	838		2531	119	16232
			2430	523	2492		5500		16693
			1800	1042	2175				21487
1500				3989	10767		360		43574
					794		12472		16427
					809				3134
2000			72611	17192	40375	19118	82400	2726	338728
2976			61198	6728	21029	19113	27369	2000	257755
									7819
34213	2324		743939	206303	587408	152024	836198	21276	4462352
30991	9131		776571	235245	551711	304518	325895	23938	4096254
3222					35697		510303		366098
			32632	28942		152494		2662	

DISTRICT	Church Membership										
	TOTAL FULL Members last year	Rece'd Prof of Faith	Rece'd other UMC	Rece'd other Denom-ination	Re-moved Charge Conf Action	Re-moved By With-drawal	Trans-ferred to other UMC	Trans-ferred to other Denom	Re-moved By Death	TOTAL FULL Members at Year End	Asian
	1	2	3	4	5A	5B	6	7	8	9	9A
Brownwood	10033	104	150	131	0	25	156	28	226	9983	14
Ft Worth East	37356	722	1106	708	370	272	723	298	315	37914	57
Ft Worth West	30265	389	634	432	55	209	493	136	286	30541	38
Temple	16391	427	345	249	34	89	417	108	162	16602	393
Waco	17583	251	289	171	91	34	238	120	234	17577	58
Waxahachie	11580	116	190	157	18	9	97	33	211	11675	3
Weatherford	12800	127	292	194	90	7	203	78	170	12865	13
TOTALS 1990	136008	2136	3006	2042	658	645	2327	801	1604	137157	576
TOTALS 1989	134330	2282	3109	2203	841	435	2196	818	1626	136008	581
Increase	1678					210	131			1149	
Decrease		146	103	161	183			17	22		5

DISTRICT						UMM		UMW		UMYF
	Total Church School Members	Aver Atten Church School	Aver Atten On-going Classes	Aver Atten Short Term Classes	Church School Members Joining on PF	Memb UM Men	UMM Paid for Projects	Memb UM Women	UMW Paid Local CH Comm Work	Memb UMYF
	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28A
Brownwood	3656	1949	671	1277	71	158	3380	764	12619	593
Ft Worth East	17169	8124	4683	7712	485	626	9925	2781	42547	2257
Ft Worth West	13059	5533	2775	5680	262	629	12446	2136	23448	825
Temple	6736	2953	1940	2049	176	289	5385	1081	18102	701
Waco	6879	3208	1072	2287	133	338	17180	1148	11795	740
Waxahachie	4702	2350	912	1608	82	41	287	813	9704	485
Weatherford	5615	2643	1003	1710	149	203	6368	851	14992	676
TOTALS 1990	57816	26760	13056	22323	1358	2284	54971	9574	133207	6277
TOTALS 1989	57357	26545	11620	22367	1411	2529	50995	9799	133082	5549
Increase	459	215	1436				3976		125	728
Decrease				44	53	245		225		

										Church School			
Black	Hispanic	Native Amer	Pacific Island	White	Aver Attend Weekly Worship	Number Baptized All Ages	Prep ember Baptized Under 19	Const- ituency Roll	Enroll in Confirm Classes	Church School Leaders	Child- ren Birth to 6th Grade	Youth Jr-Sr High	Adults
9B	9C	9D	9E	9F	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
38	5	2	0	9924	3081	124	850	775	70	382	764	392	2118
1660	184	28	96	35889	12053	795	7019	4953	431	1692	5058	2307	8112
552	110	8	9	29824	8265	452	4401	4417	234	1404	3104	1093	7217
397	56	6	6	15744	5247	328	2871	2973	272	703	2165	858	3010
1102	36	4	1	16376	5412	246	1858	2079	135	720	1572	810	3777
152	16	0	1	11503	3587	162	1292	987	88	444	1077	522	2659
3	6	0	0	12843	4350	135	1475	1225	114	583	1275	783	2974
3904	413	48	113	132103	41995	2242	19766	17409	1344	5928	15015	6765	29867
4078	353	36	108	130852	41932	2228	19956	15707	1429	5700	15065	7055	29537
	60	12	5	1251	63	14		1702		228			330
174							190		85		50	290	

		Property and Other Assets					Benevolences		
Aver Atten UMYF Mtgs	UMYF Paid for Projects	Value Land Bldgs & Equip	Value Parsonage & Furniture	Value Other Assets	Year's End Indebt on lines 30,31,32	Other Indebt- ness	World Service/ Conf Bene Apport	World Service/ Conf Bene Paid	Connectional Ministry Apport
28B	29	30	31	32	33	34	35A	35B	35C
258	3625	18755564	2261061	1957496	437672	0	152439	152439	39821
1018	31539	77345496	4448765	5258619	14135635	12926	613937	602021	160356
471	8410	71821141	2394486	19879971	3361874	10200	464857	466184	121422
432	15403	33210062	2582758	1773055	4087867	22044	219205	219205	57256
414	7807	34290139	3304700	2877097	3375894	13873	280434	280823	73251
297	23086	19789540	2849066	1639926	1539027	5288	169028	169028	44148
371	20731	24962184	2266007	1926158	2365476	0	226225	218482	59084
3261	110601	280174126	20106843	35312322	29303445	64331	2126125	2108182	555338
3005	78356	283010845	21031543	32571964	26182680	91404	2060528	2026728	543101
256	32245			2740358	3120765		65597	81454	12237
		2836719	924700			27073			

DISTRICT	Benevolences							
	onnectional Ministry Paid	Ministerial Education Apport	Ministerial Education Paid	Black College Apport	Black College Paid	Conf Claimants Apport	Conf Claimants Paid	Lydia Patterson Apport
	35D	35E	35F	35G	35H	35I	35J	35K
Brownwood	39840	22247	22247	9765	9775	98471	98471	2382
Ft Worth East	159879	89594	85997	39331	39214	396574	391668	9579
Ft Worth West	121899	67834	69150	29781	29866	300276	261404	7253
Temple	57255	31988	31991	14047	14047	141595	141662	3422
Waco	73359	40922	40971	17965	17990	181147	181393	4378
Waxahachie	44148	24658	24658	10831	10831	109183	109183	2638
Weatherford	59084	33024	33773	14491	14491	146123	146123	3533
TOTALS 1990	555464	310267	308787	136211	136214	1373369	1329904	33185
TOTALS 1989	525204	297672	297652	129041	129021	1216750	1189127	31516
Increase	30260	12595	11135	7170	7193	156619	140777	1669
Decrease								

DISTRICT	Benevolences										
	Conf Advance Specials	Capital Funds	Youth Service Fund	UMCOR	UM Student Day	Homes for Retired Ministers	Christian Educa-tion Day	Methodist Mission Home	World Wide Commun	Golden Cross	Methodist Home
	37B	38A	38B	38C	38D	38E	38F	38G	38H	38I	38J
Brownwood	55	734	107	1162	818	1351	631	2010	837	1101	19134
Ft Worth East	43174	11250	675	10627	2343	4276	3148	13966	3002	6391	37031
Ft Worth West	54849	7207	290	3151	1252	4250	984	6762	1645	3788	49562
Temple	510	907	64	2258	624	2689	827	3925	1503	558	38979
Waco	7296	397	0	3245	962	1337	465	2013	1172	1028	38740
Waxahachie	269	1100	40	4279	434	1510	684	2272	710	1412	38439
Weatherford	23	450	329	11432	652	2346	896	3816	1000	2238	42133
TOTALS 1990	106176	22045	1505	36154	7085	17759	7635	34764	9869	16516	264018
TOTALS 1989	130583	242657	1894	76987	7723	16691	6351	31232	10575	17013	228335
Increase						1068	1284	3532			35683
Decrease	24407	220612	389	40833	638				706	497	

Benevolences											
Lydia Patterson Paid	Africa University Apport	Africa University Paid	Ministers Insurance Apport	Ministes Insurance Paid	District Work	Methodist College	Wesley oundatio	Wesley Foun-dation Special	Perkins Endow-ment	Mt. Seq.	General Advance Specials
35L	35M	35N	35O	35P	35Q	36A	36B	36C	36D	36E	37A
2408	2573	2573	58149	58149	35795	15409	11173	8755	3808	643	19199
9026	10373	9933	234186	228671	79642	58468	42517	6828	8633	2458	63783
6763	7854	7775	177319	174452	67323	39549	33122	7522	8080	1729	26659
3428	3700	4593	83611	83615	59212	22160	16063	0	1128	922	18535
4533	4739	4760	106968	107050	43296	28397	20584	13614	8393	1182	17260
2750	2856	2856	64472	64472	44035	17085	12391	0	7555	713	21964
2998	3822	3432	86290	86290	40265	19202	13879	7169	6450	851	18003
31906	35917	35922	810995	802699	369568	200270	149729	43888	44047	8498	185403
31546	35021	35097	680077	659047	367728	206975	139776	42230	54208	3982	165674
360	896	825	130918	143652	1840		9953	1658		4516	19729
						6705			10161		

Benevolences												
TANE	One Great Hour	Wesleyan Homes	Glen Lake	Glen Lake Bishop Appeal	Glen Lake Adopt a Cabin	Glen Lake Matching Funds	Native Amer Day	Human Relation Day	Peace with Justice	Other Benevol	Alders-gate Center	Church Growth SHARES
38K	38L	38M	38N	39O	38P	38Q	38R	38S	38T	38U	39	45
41	1533	1332	3617	4883	0	0	469	578	173	1653	1508	21220
165	5739	3153	8679	17032	1886	1000	1443	2520	1154	22667	50	62922
10	2418	2718	1644	10550	0	57724	379	1060	169	7766	1388	78274
54	2189	3288	2402	3390	150	0	390	691	272	4088	400	23271
10	2097	1509	3917	4166	160	75	436	597	227	21329	1333	25909
20	2022	1144	2786	2805	0	500	86	593	147	9548	0	17143
375	2681	1441	3009	3559	70	560	224	871	153	1810	364	30385
675	18679	14585	26054	46385	2266	59859	3427	6910	2295	68861	5043	259124
802	16166	13963	9206				2686	6336	2017	117661	1492	229944
	2513	622	16848	46385	2266	59859	741	574	278		3551	29180
127										48800		

DISTRICT	Other Benov. Paid Direct	Ministerial Support: MPP for Pastor & Staff	Pastor's Base Comp.	Assoc Base Comp.	Pastor's Utilities & housing	Assoc Utilities & Housing	Pastors Travel	Assoc Travel
	51	58	64	65	66a	66b	67a	67b
Brownwood	24489	66420	515014	0	67344	0	87449	0
Ft Worth East	328303	182376	1258884	375774	247151	102854	127470	25076
Ft Worth West	103088	137140	958593	290442	171102	137833	87900	13750
Temple	62964	83497	696341	81732	95653	2341	77846	504
Waco	45785	109076	812994	89547	102787	18308	84541	8402
Waxahachie	16397	63467	588815	21542	76024	2529	86579	4552
Weatherford	138789	73397	638940	40860	103816	0	90532	11024
TOTALS 1990	719815	715373	5469581	899897	863877	263865	642317	63308
TOTALS 1989	602489	697916	5289180	1014889	769158	212085	669998	21194
Increase	117326	17457	180401		94719	51780		42114
Decrease				114992			27681	

		Local Church Expenses							Total
Pastors Cash Allow	Assoc Cash Allow	Total Diaconal Comp.	Other Staff Comp.	Current Program Exp.	Other Current Operating Exp.	P & I on Loan & Mortgages	Paid on Bldgs & Impr	UMW Paid to Conf. UMW	Grand Total Paid
68a	68b	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76
30538	0	27578	404834	129059	367470	107421	231541	19468	2624256
73612	13958	204863	2044927	662277	1831049	2001981	419924	80870	12034380
40515	5029	43192	1561891	362576	1391182	348064	1499592	66816	8838022
37280	1370	40000	729283	184432	661976	669159	276994	25537	4494154
33213	10735	34102	813718	206633	871893	452450	362071	26386	5044666
25949	1159	23700	389023	126618	513023	434077	285109	22588	3300763
34213	2324	0	743939	206303	587408	152024	836198	21276	4462352
275320	34575	373435	6687615	1877898	6224001	4165176	3911429	262941	40798593
234496	47118	310706	6604842	1918966	5981969	4207479	3358673	239911	39225378
40824		62729	82773		242032		552756	23030	1573215
	12543			41068		42303			

XVI. INDEX

Advance Specials 162
Agenda, Committee on 21 191
Aging, Committee on 159
Aldersgate Enrichment Center 29 241
Appointments 120
Archives and History, Commission on 22 191
Budget, 1992 144
Business of the Conference 104
Cabinet, Composite Report 136
Camps and Assemblies, Committee on 152
Central Texas Conference Federal Credit Union 193
Central Texas Conference Foundation 24 211
Christian Unity and Interreligious
Concerns, Commission on 22 194
Church and Society, Board of 14 150
Church Growth and Development, Commission on 23 195
City, Town and Country, Committee on 160
Communication and Interpretation, Committee on 20 187
Coordination and Budget, Committee on 20 188
Counseling, Committee on 24 219
Deaconesses and Home Missionaries 58
Deceased Ministerial Members 273
Devotional Life, Committee on 154
Diaconal Ministry, Board of 24 222
Diaconal Ministers, Roll of 58
Discipleship, Board of 14 152
Education and the Advance, Committee on 160
Education and Leadership Development, Committee on 155
Episcopacy, Committee on 26 235
Episcopal Residence, Committee on 26
Equitable Salaries and Clergy Benefits, Commission on 25 233
Ethnic Local Church Concerns, Committee on 20 189
Evangelism, Committee on 155
Finance and Administration, Council on 11 140
Financial Statements, Conference 329
Financial Statements, District 320
General and Jurisdictional Delegations 102
Glen Lake Camp, Trustees 36 153
Global Ministries, Board of 17 159
Harris Methodist Health System 36 165
Health and Welfare, Committee on 164
Higher Education and Campus Ministry, Board of 19 180
Historical 277
Homes for Retired Ministers, Board of Trustees 27 236
Inter-Conference Committee on Hispanic Ministry 27 237
Insurance, Committee on 250
Laity, Board of 27
Lay Employee Benefits, Committee on 29 243

	Members	Report
Lay Members, Roll of	61	
Lydia Patterson Institute	37	243
Memoirs		263
Methodist Home	37	168
Methodist Home Commissioners	36	
Methodist Mission Home	37	170
Ministries, Council on	11	150
Ministries, Council on, Nominating Committee	13	
Minutes, Committee on	29	88
Minutes		87
Mission Statement		191
Mount Sequoyah	37	245
Nominations, Committee on	29	
Officers of the Conference	9	
Officers of Institutions Relating to the Conference	9	
Ordained Ministry, Board of	30	246
Pastors, Roll of	38	
Pastoral Records		295
Payments to Annuitants and Beneficiaries		311
Pensions, Board of	32	248
Perkins School of Theology		181
Petitions to 1992 General Conference		100
Planned Giving, Council on		252
Planning and Research, Committee on	21	190
Religion and Race, Commission on	33	252
Resolutions and Courtesy, Committee on	34	253
Rules, Committee on	34	254
Saint Paul School of Theology		182
Salaries of Appointments Beyond the Local Church		135
Shared Facilities, Committee on		179
South Central Jurisdiction		257
Southern Methodist University		183
Southwestern University	37	183
Standing Rules of the Conference		278
Statistical Report		259
Statistical Tables		342
Status and Role of Women, Commission on	34	260
Stewardship, Committee on	15	156
Surviving Spouses, Roll of	82	
Texas Methodist Foundation	37	260
Texas United Methodist College Association		186
Texas Wesleyan University	37	185
Trustees, Board of	35	260
United Methodist Men		240
United Methodist Women		243
Urban Ministries, Committee on		179
Vital Congregations/Faithful Disciples		262
Wesleyan Homes	37	171
Worship, Committee on		156
Youth Ministry, Council on	16	157

The Harris Methodist Health System provides excellent health care with Christian compassion and love through ten special care and general acute care hospitals.

System Members

Harris Methodist Fort Worth
1301 Pennsylvania Avenue
Fort Worth, Texas 76104
CareFlite

Harris Continued Care Hospital
1301 Pennsylvania Avenue
Fort Worth, Texas 76104

Harris Methodist H•E•B
1600 Hospital Parkway
Bedford, Texas 76021

Harris Methodist Southwest
6100 Harris Parkway
Fort Worth, Texas 76132

Harris Methodist Westview
808 Santa Fe Drive
Weatherford, Texas 76086

Harris Methodist Northwest
108 Denver Trail
Azle, Texas 76020

Walls Regional Hospital
201 Walls Drive
Cleburne, Texas 76031

Harris Methodist Erath County
411 Belknap Street
Stephenville, Texas 76401

Harris Methodist Glen Rose
Marks-English Hospital
Harris Manor
1307-9 Holden Street
Glen Rose, Texas 76043

Harris Methodist Mexia
312 East Glendale Street
Mexia, Texas 76667

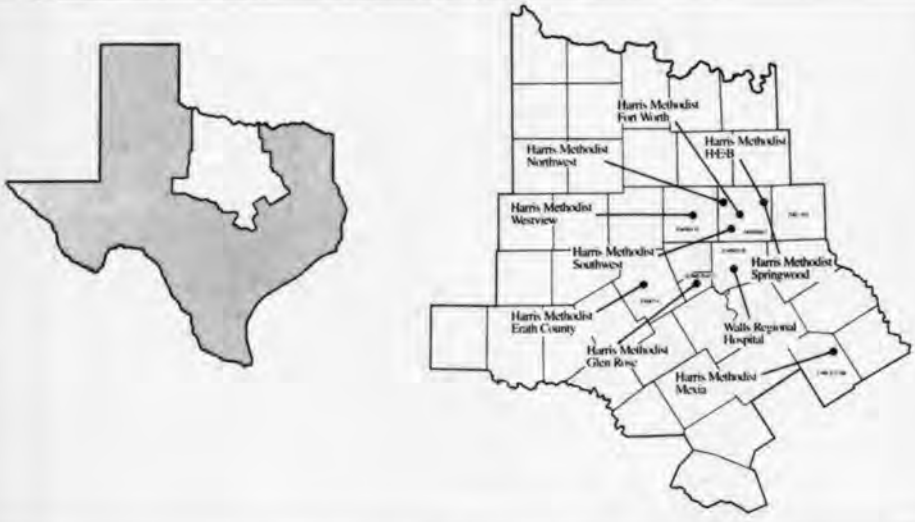
Harris Methodist Health Plan
1325 Pennsylvania Avenue
Fort Worth, Texas 76104

MASI Healthcare Services
707 West Vickery Boulevard
Fort Worth, Texas 76104

Specialized Medical Management, Inc.
1701 River Run Road, Suite 200
Fort Worth, Texas 76107

Harris Methodist Health Services
1325 Pennsylvania Avenue
Fort Worth, Texas 76104

41 County Service Area



Harris Methodist
Health System

1325 Pennsylvania Avenue
Fort Worth, Texas 76104

THE UNITED METHODIST CENTER
464 BAILEY
FORT WORTH, TX 76107
817/877-5222

Resident Bishop . . . . . John W. Russell

Council on Finance and Administration
- Director . . . . . Sidney Roberts
- Assistant Treasurer . . . . . Barbara Vaughan
- Pensions and Insurance . . . . . Donna Remus

Council on Ministries
- Director . . . . . Michael Patison
- Associate Director . . . . . Mary Gean Cope
- Associate Director . . . . . Judy Stafford
- Resource Center . . . . . Frances Nelson
- United Methodist Reporter . . . . . Wallace Bennett

Commission on Church Growth and Development
- Director . . . . . Edward Otwell

Office of Planned Giving
- Director . . . . . Ervin Gathings

Homes for Retired Ministers
- Superintendent . . . . . Edis Sluder

* * * * * * * * * * *

Glen Lake Camp
- Manager, Mike Ford 817/897-2247

Transport Life Insurance Co. 817/390-8935

General Board of Pensions 1-800/356-7060

District Superintendents
- Brownwood, Charles L. McClure 915/646-8223
- Fort Worth East, Luther W. Henry 817/451-7796
- Fort Worth West, Ben H. Feemster 817/336-3011
- Temple, Bob F. Weathers 817/773-2481
- Waco, Henry W. Radde 817/776-8740
- Waxahachie, Timothy A. Russell 214/937-8891
- Weatherford, Louis J. Shambeck 817/599-9541